

**Genealogies of Old Kilcummin
and
Adjoining Parishes**



John Lyne & Padraig Pleimionn

CONTENTS

1.	Introduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2.	The Townland of Rayboy	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
3.	The Townland of Raynasup	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
4.	The Townland of Lisheen	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
5.	The Townland of Lissyconnor	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
6.	The Townland of Tureenamult	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
7.	The Townland of Leamyglissane	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
8.	The Townland of Mausrour	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
9.	The Townland and Village of Gneeveguilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	52
10.	The Townland of Maghatourrig	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
11.	The Townland of Scrathanaveal	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
12.	The Townland of Annaghbeg..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61
13.	The Townland of Maulykevane	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
14.	The Townland of Lyreatoug	..	..	..	..	..	..	70
15.	The Townland of Scrahanfada	..	..	..	..	..	..	74
16.	The Townland of Tournanonagh	..	..	..	..	..	..	77
17.	The Townland of Toremore	..	..	..	..	..	..	102
18.	The MacSweeney Middleman of Kilcummin	..	..	..	..	..	..	104
19.	The Hayes Family of Glounonea	..	..	..	..	..	..	129

20.	The Horgan Family of Knockataggl	..	..	..	..	..	..	131
21.	The Flemings of Coolick	..	..	..	..	..	..	148
22.	Priests and Curates of Kilcummin	..	..	..	..	..	..	190
23.	Births, Marriages and Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	191
24.	Index	..	..	..	..	..	..	193

A short account of the genealogies of the present inhabitant householders of the Parish of Old Kilcummin and of portions of adjoining Parishes.

This account is taken almost verbatim from an old inhabitant of the Old Kilcummin Parish (John Lyne).

Written by Padraig Pleimionn ex. N.T. Kilcummin, Killarney. (1936 A.D.)

INTRODUCTION

Being, so to speak, out of a job, or shall I say beyond all jobs for I am a pensioned N. Teacher, I devote much time to gardening, bee-keeping etc., and I am very fond of walking along the well-kept roads, and among the pleasant green fields of the better-kept farms of the district where I live. I find such walks a great relaxation, and a great enjoyment too, especially when I chance to meet interesting people on my way. There are many such people in the locality which fate has decided shall be the scene of my future activities in what so many call a miserable world but which I have found to be nothing of the kind, for after all, this world is what we ourselves make it. People come to it and go from it, through birth and death, but if they only consider that it is but a sojourn for a time, a sort of preparation for a better and a brighter world, the result will surely be more contented and happier lives for all, no matter what disabilities and discomforts they may have to encounter from time to time. During my walks I meet people who are inveterate grumblers with whom I argue that life is altogether too short to spend it in complaining, and that there are many jolly and merry people who suffer more than they do from the buffets of misfortune in their daily lives. I do not think that I am always able to convince such people by my arguments, but I take much pains, and find much joy in trying to prove that I am right. And so I spend my days.

But let me come back to business. One fine evening of the Autumn of 1935, after a long walk through roads and fields, and after having enjoyed myself much in watching the antics of a yelping terrier and a watchful and ready greyhound in their efforts to catch, and of course to kill elusive rabbits and still more elusive hares, I came to a meadow in which the old man referred to in the above heading as The Old Inhabitant was working contentedly saving some hay, and taking his ease too, for the day was so fine that he had an early finish. I knew this old man to be a good story teller, and a better historian, and I thought to myself that here was a good opportunity for a chat about the history of the Parish of Kilcummin. I had written some time before a little story of Kerry for the children of Kerry Schools, and on several occasions already I had to listen patiently to a little light abuse from him, because I did not give the history of my native Parish more in detail in this little work of mine.

After some desultory conversation which included some good jokes – his is an inveterate joker, by the way – he began to refer to what I called his “Pet Subject”, that of genealogy. “You said in that little book of yours,” he remarked, “that the genealogies of those undertakers and confiscators who came to Kerry in the times of Queen Elizabeth and King William of Orange are worthless from a historical point of view. I, on the contrary, say that they are most interesting especially to the descendants, and there are many in Kerry now who claim to be such, of those people. Now I think you ought to take the very earliest opportunity of giving the genealogies of the common people, so far as you can, whom such confiscators and undertakers hunted, plundered and murdered in the name of civilisation! We have some histories of Kerry giving the genealogies of those civilisers. Why not have as much as we can of the genealogies of their victims and their descendants?”

I was struck at once with the force and justice of these remarks of my old friend, and after a little thought I replied, “By jove! You are right. But what can I do? I am like so many of my acquaintances who

cannot tell you who their grandparents were and where they came from. And as for going back to trace their great-great grandparents – why they will tell you, perhaps as an excuse for their ignorance – that, after all, what is the use in being able to trace their ancestors at all. I once heard a man remark that it was of no advantage in the world to him say, if some remote ancestor of his stole a pig, or moved a mountain, but that what concerned him most was the price he would be able to get for his pig, or the chances he had of being able to sell his calves at the coming market. “You are right, after a fashion,” was his reply, “and is it not a great pity that there are so many who think in this way. Why, man alive! Were not our old Irish Kings and chieftains able to trace their descendants back to the son of Japhet. I know, of course, that you will say they were able to do so with the help of the old Irish bards who depended on their powers of invention for this purpose. But, did the old Irish bards invent anything for the purpose? I hold they did not. You who read so many books relating to ancient Ireland must, by this time, have surely realised that many of the people who lived then, but especially the bards, were experts in the matter of genealogy. Genealogy was far more important to them than was their religion which was but a groping after the supernatural in their efforts to connect in some way the wonderful power they felt within themselves, the soul, with the most extraordinary miraculous powers attributed to mythical heathen gods. Long before the Latin alphabet was introduced into Ireland the Irish were in the habit of erecting pillar stones over the graves of their distinguished dead. What were the Ogham inscriptions on such stones but a short account of the genealogy of those who slept so peacefully underneath. Again, you say that there are many people of the present day who cannot tell who their grandparents were. Well, all are not of this type. I, for instance, can tell you, and I am but an ignorant old man, who the grandparents were, and in many cases who the great-great grandparents were of all the householders who live at present in the parish of Old Kilcummin, the boundaries of which as you know extended to Rathmore, and of many of those who live in some of the adjoining Parishes.”

I looked in wonder at this old friend of mine. I knew well that he was famous for tracing relationships between families, so much so indeed that I once remarked to him, in fun, that his powers in this respect were so extraordinary that he’d wind up in being able to tell the relationship that existed between Molly Buckley’s gander and Paddy Loughnane’s goose! “Surely, you are but joking,” I answered, to be able to do this one should have spent a lifetime at the work in order to do it with any sort of exactness”.

“Well,” was the reply, “haven’t I spent a lifetime at it. Now, you are able to write, you have a typewriter, and why not get a chance to prove my words. I was born in the east of Old Kilcummin. I have been a neighbour of yours for the past forty years or so and cannot give in consequence the names of the young generation now rising in the townlands near that of my birth, but I can tell of all the “old stock” of the whole of Kilcummin and of sufficient of their genealogies to make interesting matter for publication in a book or a newspaper. If ever you publish it the thousand or more householders of this large parish, together with those of the adjoining parishes whose genealogies will be given also, will read the result with great pleasure. The descendants of these people will cherish such a record and will keep adding to it as the years and the centuries go by till the people of this part of Kerry become as expert at the tracing of their descendants as were the Irish of old. Other parishes will follow suit, and will you not be a proud man to be the pioneer of such a grand and noble work as this. I am willing to do my part. Will you do yours?”

“I’ll think over the matter,” I replied. “It is time for us both to be going home now. We’ll discuss the thing later on.” For some days after this conversation I often thought about this matter. I realised only too well from experience what the work would mean – the monotonous daily round of typing after spending nights taking down, in the rough, the information my friend would supply, and especially did I think of the unprofitable nature of the work when completed. Then again I thought of the useless way I was then spending my time apart from the pottering in my cottage gardens – the reading of trashy novels, the smoking of innumerable pipes of tobacco, the games at cards, the lazy snoozings in an armchair and so on, and at last I decided to take on the work for a change, and to please my old friend also.

I met him a few days later and his first salute was, "well, have you decided to take on the work?" I replied in tentative fashion, "Are you willing to travel over to my place for two miles every fine night in order to carry out the work?" "I am bedad," was his answer, but are you willing to take all the blame for any mistakes to be made?" then I enquired.

"There will be no mistakes," was his confident answer. "Very well, let us get on with the work in God's name," was my reply.

In spite of my friend's confidence in himself I am afraid there are too many mistakes in the account he will give on the genealogies of certain families. I can give him but little assistance indeed. True, in cases of doubt I can make some enquiries, and the result of his and my efforts will I hope give general satisfaction to the members of all the families to be dealt with. It is to be hoped too, that the method I shall adopt, in the absence of what are commonly known as "trees" and which is entirely too cumbersome, will cause no difficulty to readers. This method which I may call "recessional spacing" seems to me to be the only one suited for either a book or for a newspaper.

In order to shorten my labour as much as possible in what must prove to be a lengthy work I shall use contractions, especially for words that are to be used very often. Here is a list of such contractions:-

- f.f. will stand for father's farm.
- d. will stand for daughter.
- m. will stand for married.
- R.I.C. will stand for Royal Irish Constabulary.
- cl. ist. will stand for cliamhain isteach or a son-in-law who takes up his father-in-law's farm or house. (cliamhain is pron. cleen)
- unm. will stand for unmarried.
- M.H. will stand for Mental Hospital

Sylvie Og Cronin of New Quarter was m. to a Prendiville of Castleisland.
Issue - Seumas and Kate.

Seumas m. in half f.f. a Hickey, a grand-aunt of the Hickeys of Mount Kane. Issue - Mary and Kitty.
Mary Cronin m. James O'Connor Gneeveguilla. Issue - Willie, Thady, Jim, Eliza, Johanna, Ellen and Kate.

Willie O'Connor m. in his f.f. Julia Hurley of Banard, Issue - Mary, Eliza, Jim, Thady and Hannah.

Mary O'Connor m. in half her f.f. John Murphy of Headford. They had issue.

Eliza was m. in Youghal to a Cooper from Droum.

Jim died at home when young.

Thady m. in his f.f. Minnie Brosnan of Kilsarcon. They had issue.

Hannah m. a son of Billy Murphy of Tureencaoch, Ballydesmond.

Thady O'Connor joined the R.I.C.

Jim O'Connor went to America.

Eliza O'Connor m. Arthur O'Daly of Mausrou, Issue - Pat, Arthur, Bill, Eneas, Maria, Eliza and Hannah.

Bill O'Daly m. in his f.f. Nora O'Leary of Mennagcisheach. There was no issue. He sold his farm to Davy O'Connor's son from Dromultin.

Maria O'Daly died when young.

Eliza O'Daly m. Mr. Taylor ex R.I.C. They live at 9 New St., Killarney in the house - a hotel - which belonged to her aunt Johanna who was m. to David Flemming of Coolick. No issue.

Hannah O'Daly m. Paddy Brosnan of Knockachorin. They have issue.

Johanna O'Connor m. David Fleming of Coolick. They had a hotel at 9 New St., Killarney. Issue - Janie, Lizzie, Pat, Alfred, Kathleen and Lily.

Janie became a nun, Sr. Brendan, in the Holy Faith Order.

Lizzie became a nun. She died some years since in the Mercy convent, Tralee.

Pat became a Priest in the American Mission. He is at present a P.P. in Philadelphia.

Kathleen, Alfred and Lily went to America.

Ellen O'Connor m. a hotel proprietor in Cobh. They had issue.

Kate O'Connor died at home when young.

Kitty Cronin m. Denis Ryan of Caherbarna. They bought a farm at Pournish and lived there. Issue - Con, Dan, Batt, Maggie, Kate, Ellie and Jane.

Con Ryan m. an O'Leary in a farm at Fournish. His wife came from Gullane, and they had three children. Con is dead.

Kate Ryan went to America.

Jane Ryan m. a Hickey from Lyre, Co. Cork. They bought a farm near Millstreet and had issue - John, Emily, Mabel, Katty and Hannah.

John Hickey is unm. and works at home with his father.

Emily Hickey m. Malachy Moynihan, a farmer living near

Mabel Hickey m. a Creamery Manager near Millstreet.

Katty Hickey unm. is a National Teacher. She teaches at Hollymount N.S.

Hannah Hickey unm. is an Accountant in the establishment of Shannon & co., Butter Merchants, Cork.

When Seumas Cronin's first wife died he married secondly, Hanora John Flemming of Coolick. Issue - Batt.

Batt Cronin m. in his f.f. Mary Cronin of Knocknagree. Issue - James, Nano, Mary, Batt, John, Kate, Sylvie, Maurice, Bridget, Con and David.

James B. Cronin became a National Teacher and taught in Tureenhill N.S. He resigned and went to New Zealand.

Nano B. Cronin never married. She lived with her brother Batt's wife. Batt is dead.

Mary B. Cronin died when young at home.

Batt Cronin m. Margaret O'Keeffe of Mount Infant, Co. Cork. Issue - Mary, Jane, Nora, Maggie, Batt, Bridget, Hugh and Sylvester and Hulia.

Jane Cronin is a Secondary Teacher. She teaches in the Co. Meath.
 Mary and Nora Cronin are nurses. The other members of the family are at home unm.
 John and David Cronin went to America where they married. Kate Cronin m. Dan Hartnett of Knocknagree. Kate is dead. Dan married secondly.
 Sylvie Cronin m. N. Bessie Murphy from Laxie, Co. Cork. He bought a farm at Knocknagree. Issue - Mary and Ellen. Kate S. Cronin m. Tom Brosnan of Mausrou. Ellen S. Cronin is at home unm.
 Maurice Cronin spent some years as a Station Master in Middleton, Co. Cork, and later in Maryborough. He m. Bridget Delaney of Maryborough. Issue - Batt, Francis, Martin, David, Michael, Marie and "Seatie".
 Batt Francis was a bank clerk. He dies at Cahirciveen and was buried in Middleton.
 Martin and David are in the Civil Service. The others are going to school.
 Bridget Cronin became a National Teacher. She teaches in the Shrone N.S.
 She m. Tim Ryan of Fourneish. Issue - Nelly, Jim, Donal, Lily, Mary and Rose.
 Neillie and Lily work in their Father's shop in Shrone. Donal is Civic Guard - Detective division. Mary is in the Counting House of Dwyer & Co. Wholesale Merchants, Cork City.
 Jim died. He was a student in the Seminary, Killarney. Rose is young and attending school.
 Con B. Cronin died when a young man. Kate, Sylvie Cronin m. in half her f.f. Thade Murphy of Doon, Co. Cork. Issue - Sylvie, Denny, Dan, Jude, Mary, Betty.
 Sylvie Murphy m. in his f.f. Mary O'Keeffe of Mausrou. Issue - Thade, Paddy, Jack, Dan, Sylvie, Eugene, Kate, Maggie, Nell and two daughters.
 Thade m. in f.f. a d. of John Keffe, Boughalee. They have issue.
 Paddy died when young.
 Jack, Sylvie, Eugene, Nell and her two younger sisters went to America.
 Dan went as a cl.ist. to Knockdown, Co. Cork and married a Fitzgerald.
 They have issue. Kate and Maggie were m. "down the country somewhere".
 Danny Murphy m. in half f.f. Mary Kiely of Ballydaly. Issue - Tady, Jack, Dan, Sylvie and three daughters. Tady is m. in the old home and has issue. Jack and Sylvie were cattle-dealers. Dan m. a d. of John Fabvier N.T. Glenflesk. They have no issue.
 Dan Thade m. in Doon, co. Cork. He had issue. A daughter of his, Jude m. Jack Lynch of Knockeendhuv, Killarney. Issue - Patsy, Joan, Mary and Kate. Patsy m. in f.f. Bess McCarthy of Glounlea. Issue - John, Pat, Julia, Hannah, Maggie, Denis, Humphry, Mike, Dan and Lizzie.
 John m. in f.f. Nora Sullivan of Fieries. They have issue.
 Pat m. in portion of his father's f. Mary White of Knockeendhuv. They have issue. Julia m. Jack Connor of Coolcorcoran, Killarney. They have issue. Julia died and Jack m. secondly Katty Cahalane of Raheen. There is issue of second marriage. Hannah m. recently an R.I.C. pensioner.
 Maggie m. John Cronin of Rossanean. They have issue.
 Denis is a Bank Clerk. Humphry is a Priest living in Manchester.
 Mike is unm. and lives with his brother John. Dan and Lizzie died at home when young.
 Joan m. Con Meara of Knockeendhuv. Issue - Jeremiah, Daniel, Con, Mary, Katty, Hannah, John, Julia and Lizzie. Jeremiah and Daniel died at home when young. Con m. They have issue. Mary m. Humphry Leary of Dooneen, Killarney. They have issue. Katty m. Jeremiah Sheehan, ex. R.I.C. They live in Dublin. Hannah m. a Scott man living in Rusheen, fieries. She died a few years ago. They had issue. Mary m. a Mr. O'Neill of San Francisco in America. Kate m. a Mr. Eccles living in San Francisco. Mary Murphy m. John Herlihy of Reanasup, Rathmore.
 Daniel O'Keeffe (of the Dasher family) m. Mollie Casey. Issue - One d.
 Margaret who m. Denis Murphy of Tureen a cl. ist. And a Smith. Issue - Dan, Denis, Thady, Julia, Ellie, Nora and perhaps others.
 Dan m. a d. of Jerry Twomey of Tureencahill. They have issue.
 Denis m. Mary Leary N.T. Tureencahill. They have issue.
 Thady went to America. Julia m. thady Jer Sheehan of Tureencahill. They have issue.
 Ellie m. Michael O'Callaghan of Clashmagarrane. No issue.
 Nora m. Dan Daly Kilsarcon. They have issue.

Daniel O'Keeffe's brother was m. to Mary O'Leary of Knockcoppul near Rathmore.
 Issue Dan, Mary and some others. Dan joined the R.I.C. and became a District Inspector.
 Mary m. in f.f. Dan O'Sullivan of Raynasup, cl. ist. Issue, a d. who m. George Leader of Stakehill, co. Cork.

A favourite saying of one of these Old Dasher men was,

*Dasher mé féin agus Daher mo mhadra,
 Agus aon duine I gcomhgar mu i gcéin
 A bhuaileadh Dasher, mo mhadra,
 Bhuaileadh sé Dasher - mé féin*

The Sheehan family are old inhabitants of this townland. The earliest members of it, now remembered, were three brothers, Mick, Darby and Bill whose mother was a Lyne from Raynasup.
 Mike Sheehan m. Kitty O'Brien from the Co. Cork. Issue - John, Richard and William. John m. Johanna Dineen of Gortnabroshus. They had two children, William and Kate. William died at home when a boy and Kate went to Australia. John Sheehan died a comparatively young man and his widow m. Mike Fleming of Tureencahill. Richard and William Sheehan went to Australia.

Darby Sheehan, (surnamed "The Russian") m. Mary O'Brien, sister of Mick's wife, (both Mary and Kitty were handsome women). Issue - Andrew and Mary. Andrew m. Mary Cronin of Mausrou. Issue - a large family some of whom went to America. A son, Richard died when young, and another son m. John Connell's d. of Raynasup. A d. Mary, m. an O'Brien of Raynagnau, near Scartaglen.

Bill Sheehan was m. and his son succeeded him in ownership of farm. (No more can be said about Bill or his descendants).

Jeremiah Sheehan, cousin to Mick Darby and Bill Sheehan (dealt with above) m. Catherine Hickey of Co. Cork. They had a large family. One, Father John Sheehan died a young man. He was a Curate in Currow parish. Another son, Dr. Sheehan went to England. Con m. at Cluinbana, Boherbee a Miss O'Riordan, a sister to Dr. O'Riordan of Boherbee. Tim m. in f.f. Julia Murphy of New Quarter. There were also three daughters, Maria who became a N.T., Elena and Bridget.

Darby Sheehan, probably a second cousin to Darby the Russian, m. Miss Golden of Glountane, near Cullin. Issue - Pat, John, Ellen, Mary and Norah. Pat m. in f.f. to Catherine rourke of Ardnanaonig, Killarney. Issue - two sons, Jer and Thade. Jer married Norah Cronin, Knocknageeha and had issue. Thade went to Australia. John went to America. Ellen m. James Cronin of Milleen. Issue - David, Jeremiah, James, Maggie, Ellen, Norah and Mary. David, Maggie and Ellen went to Australia. Jeremiah went to America. James died at home when young. Norah m. Mike Connor of Gloundeach, Currow. They had issue. Mary m. Jeffrey Connor of Annaghmore, Glenflesk. They had issue one of whom a Franciscan Friar died recently.

Mary Sheehan m. Patsy James Fleming of Clydine. Issue - James, Paddy, Jer, David, Kate and Norah. James m. Minnie Fleming of Clydine. Issue - Jeremiah, Par and a d. who went to America.
 Paddy was an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital and died. He was unm. Jer m. Ellen Rahilly of Knockragh, Killarney. Issue - Pat, Tom, Jer, Mary, Maggie, Jim, Davy and two more girls. Pat is an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital. Tom is at home with parents.
 Jer m. Grace O'Sullivan, Knocknahoe. They are living in England.
 Mary went to England. Maggie is an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital.
 Jim is a carpenter working in Killarney. David and the other girls are going to school. Kate and Norah are living in Killarney. Norah went to Australia.

Denis Sheehan, probably a second cousin of Darby the Russian, m. Mary Fitzgerald from Hyre da abhann, Knocknagree. Issue - John Richard, William, Dan, Denis, Thade, Norah and Mary and Jeremiah.

John is working in the farm with his brother Denis. He is now about 84 years of age. Jeremiah, Richard, William and Dan went to Australia.

Denis m. in f.f. a coakley from Rathmore. They have issue.

Thade the youngest of family, joined the R.I.C.

Norah m. Batt Cronin of Rayboy. Issue dealt with already.

Mary m. John Donoghue of Lyreachorin or Benard. They had issue.

Patrick Fleming of Tureencahill m. Margaret Lynch of Tournanonagh and had issue - Tom, John, Julia and Margaret.

Tom m. in f.f. Maggie Roche of Carrigauns, Williamstown. Issue - Pat, Maggie, Mary, Mike and others.

Pat became a National Teacher. Maggie m. Timothy Cashman of Gullane, Gneeveguilla. Mary is now in Cork City. Mike is m. to a Herlihy from Tureencahill. They have issue.

John Fleming went to England.

Julia Fleming is m. to Tim Kerin of Knockrour. They have issue.

Maggie Fleming m. Jeremiah Daly N.T. of Tiernaboul, Killarney. They have issue. James Daly is a carpenter at Ardnanaonig, Killarney. Narrator cannot say what became of the others.

John Lenihan of Tureencahill m. an O'Keeffe from Ballinahulla. They had issue and their son John is now living in the old homestead.

Patrick Twomey of Tureencahill m. Kate Moynihan of Banard. Issue - Jer, Pat and Ellen. Jer was m. to Ellen Bradley of Tureengarue, Williamstown. Issue - Pat unm. in the farm. A d. to D. Murphy of New Quarter. Two daughters were m. to two O'Leary's of Ballinahulla. Pat went to Doon, Co. Cork and had a large farm there. Ellen m. John Cronin of Tureenamult. Issue - Con, Pat, Jer, Kate, John, Nell, Nora and Dan.

Pat, Mike and Jer died when young. Con, Kate and Nora went to America.

John m. in f.f. a Kelliher from Mausrou. Issue - Mary, Dan and Ellen - all young.

James Daly of Tureencahill had a large farm in this towland a century ago or perhaps a century and a half. He was m. to a Cronin from Scrahanfada - John Cronin's aunt. Issue - Paddy, Dan, James, John, Michael, Ellen, Mary and another. Paddy, Dan and Mike never married. (Mike was a Drapers Clerk in Killarney). John m. in half f.f. Bridget Sheehan of Tureengarue. Issue - Pat, Mary, Mrs. Leary of Lisheen, and Mrs. Cronin, Rayboy. Mary m. John Walsh, Tailor, Tureencahill and they lived in a house built in a part of her f.f. They had a large family. Maurice m. down the country a girl who had a large farm. Julia went to America. The other members of this family are not remembered. No representative of the family in Tureencahill now. James Daly m. in half f.f. Ellen Sheehan of Scrahanagullane (a very honest good man). Issue - James, Pat, John, Thade, Dan, Mary (died young) and a good few more whose names are not remembered.

James unm. lives with his brother Dan who is m. and has issue.

Pat went to Australia.

John is m. to Margaret Spillane of Knocknageeha. cl. ist. in her f.f. Had issue but all died. Nothing is now known of the rest of family.

THE TOWNLAND OF RAYBOY

Batt Cronin of Rayboy m. Hannah Riordan of Mausrou. Issue - Michael, John, Paddy, Mary and another d.

Michael m. in half f.f. Mary McCarthy of Gneeveguilla, a d. of John McCarthy and John Cronin. Issue - John, Denis, Batt, Paddy, Con, Mike, Jer, Dan, Hannah and Mary. (10)

John m. in f.f. Kate O'Leary from Mt. Infant near Knocknagree. Issue - Michael m. in f.f. Mary Cronin of Scrahanaveal. Batt went to America. Mary m. to an O'Mahony of Ducarraig. Rest of family went to America. Denis m. Julia Dennehy of Lisbaby. She was Patrick Kenny's widow. She had three children before marrying Denis Cronin - Edmond, John and Daniel. Edmond is a Shopkeeper in Williamstown, now called Ballydesmond and the new name will be used from this on. John is unm. and Daniel joined the R.I.C. Julia had three children with Denis Cronin -

Michael m. in farm to a Nagle from Gortdarrig.

Hannah m. Denis Kelliher of Mausrou.

Kate m. Jerry Cronin of Scrahanaveal.

Batt, Paddy, Jer, Con and Dan went to America.

Mike m. Johanna Horan of Adriville near Scartaglen and came to live to a farm he purchased from Mrs. Jer Sullivan nee Nora Lyne of Knockmanagh. No issue. Hannah m. David Walsh of Maghan tourrig, Gneeveguilla and had a large family. Mary went to America, came home and m. a Murphy of Knockacoppul. She died and left two children.

John Cronin, son to Old Batt, m. Joan Kenny of Rayboy in half his f.f. Issue - Kate, Batt, Patsy and Joan.

Kate m. Peter Daly of Mausrou. They had a family all of whom died save Maryanne and Michael. Maryanne m. Con Cronin of Raheen in the Mausrou farm. Did not live long and Con is now m. at Gortnahaneboy near Rathmore. Michael unm. lives at Maghantourrig.

Batt m. in f.f. Norah Sheehan of Tureencahill. Issue - John, Denis, Pat, Bill, Jer, Dan, Mary and a son unm. now in occupation of farm.

Patsy m. Maggie Baarrett of Scartaglen, a shopkeeper. They had a large farm.

Joan never married.

Paddy Cronin m. Mary Cremin at Shrone near Rathmore. Issue - Pat and Ellen.

Pat is m. in the Shrone f. and had children.

Ellen m. Denis Healy (Buck) of Knockanes.

Mary Cronin m. Dan Hurley of Banard. (See Banard).

Thad Cronin came, probably from Scartaglen as a cl. ist. to a farm owned by a Moynihan of Rayboy, and m. owner's niece, Kate. Issue - William, Tim, Joan and Mary.

William m. Mary Rahilly of Shanballymore, Co. Cork. Issue - one boy and three girls of whom are unm.

Tim unm. is living with his cousin in Gneeveguilla.

Joan m. Arthur Moynihan of Stagmount. They have issue.

Mary, a "fine handsome girl" went to America.

Timothy Connor, a high spirited member of the Gaileach family from Scartaglen and a soldier who lost a leg in the Crimean War, had a sister Mary who m. Tim Cronin of Gortnahaneboy. Issue - Jerry, Patsy, John, Dan, Mary and Kate and another d.

Jerry is unm. and lives with his brother, John.

Patsy m. a daughter of John Daly of Tureencahill. There was no issue.

John m. in f.f. Maggie Clifford of Bearna near Scartagle. They have a young family.

Dan and one of his sisters went to America.

Mary m. John Sullivan of Knockragh, Killarney. Issue – John, Mike, Thade and Deborah.
John is the working owner of farm.

Michael and Timothy are trained National Teachers. Deborah is at home unm.

Kate m. Thade Scannell of Tournanonagh. Issue – Jer, Mick, Jack, Paddy, Thade and two daughters.
Thade and the two daughters went to America. The others are still at home unm.

Edmund Kenny of Rayboy (Reigh Buidhe) m. Mary Cronin of Knocknageeha over 150 years ago. Issue
John, Edmund, Pat, Joan or Johanna, Ellen, Nano and another d. who was m. to Michael Donoghue of
Rayboy and had but one son who m. Bessie Murphy of Kilquane. They had issue.
Ed came as a cl. ist. to Glounonea, Kilcummin and m. Julia Hayes. Issue – Mary, Ned, Paddy, John,
Bill, Batt, Hannah, Julia and Denis.

Mary m. Ned Morrissey, a mason. They lived at Knocknagoshel and had issue.

Ned m. Josephine Rahilly of Lisnagrove near Headford. They live at Glounonea in a cottage where
he works at the trade of carpentry. They have no issue.

Paddy m. Hannah Grey of Leamnaguilea. He has his f.f. and has a large young family. John joined
the R.I.C. He is m., has issue, and lives in Glasgow.

Bill m. Ellen O'Leary of Glounonea. They went to Killarney to live.
He had issue and is now dead.

Batt and his brother Denis went to America.

Hannah m. Dan Murphy of Tullig, Killarney. Had issue but all now dead.
Maggie is unm. and is a Nurse in the Fever Hospital, Tralee.

Edmund Kenny m. in half f.f. a Cremin from Gortnagceann near Rathmore (The City of Crohb Dhearg).
Issue – Edmund, John, Maurice and Margaret.

Edmund m. in f.f. a Moynihan from Raheen near Rathmore. He is dead and had two children. John
and Maurice went to America.

Margaret m. Thade Connor Sheans, Headford. They have a large family.

Kenny m. Julia Dennehy. Issue – Edmund, John, Dan, and Mary.
Edmund is m. in Williamstown and has a shop there.

John has not yet settled down. He is unm.
Dan joined the R.I.C.

Mary lives with Mike Cronin of Rayboy.

Kenny m. Michael John Sullivan of Knocknacore, Kilcummin.
Issue – John, Julianne, Maryanne, Ellen and Hannah.

John died at home when young.

James m. James Mahony of Coom. They had issue. She is dead.

James is m. to Thade Brien of Keelties, Fieries. Issue – Tim, Maryanne, Ellen and Hannah. Tim is at
home with his father.

Ellen and Hannah are unm. and live at home.

John a Nun in a Thurles Convent.

Kenny m. Patsy Cronin of maghatourrig who bought a farm at tournanonagh, Kilcummin from
Edmund. Issue – Mike, John, Mary, Paddy, Dan, Joan, Nell and a son who died young.

Ed m. in the largest part of his f.f. Mary Falvey of Scrahanaveal. They have a large family, unm.

Ed m. Anne Leary of Hollymount, Co. Cork. He bought the Quarry farm which, at a later time, was
bought by the Estates Commissioners who gave him another farm in the Co. Limerick. There is issue.

Mary m. Patsy Mahony of Mt. Roger, Rathmore. They had but one d. when Mary died. This d. wnet
to America when grown up. Patsy m. secondly Norah McCarthy, Maghtourrig. There is a large issue
from this second marriage.

Paddy went to America.

Dan died at home when young.

Joan is at home unm.

Nell m. Martin O'Keeffe of Lisheen. She got a part of her f.f. and Martin has a shop at
Tournanonagh. They have a large young family.

Joan Kenny m. John Cronin of Rayboy, a son of old Batt Cronin (See Rayboy).

THE TOWNLAND OF RAYNASUP. (REIDH NA SOP)

Thade Murphy came from Glashnacoinnleen near Kiskean, Co. Cork to the townland of Raynasup. He
m. a Twomey from Tureencahill. Issue – Thade, Mary, Ellen and Nano.

Thade m. in f.f. a Sheehan from Nohoval. They had issue. His son Jeremiah succeeded him. Jeremiah's
son died young and his d. got the farm and married recently.

Mary m. William Walsh who came from the Co. Cork and bought a farm in Raynasup. Issue – William,
Con, Paddy, Norry and Minnie.

William (The Captain) went to America.

Con m. Minnie Loughlin from Doon, Co. Cork. No. issue.

Paddy died young.

Norry m. Michael Connor of Novehal. No issue.

Minnie died young.

Ellen Murphy m. Mike McCarthy of Knockmanagh. Mike did not live long and had three children – two
sons and a d.

Narrator gave an account of only one of the sons.

Denis who was m. in his f.f. to Mary Fleming of Reinalougha. Issue – Michael, Pat, Ellie, Maggie and
Kate. Michael went as a cl.ist. to a farm in Doon. Pat m. Margaret Healy of Kilbrean, d. of Denis Healy.
They have a large family. Ellie is m. to Dannie Connor (bonesetter) of Lisheen. They have issue.
Maggie m. Brian Connor of Cumeenabotha, Scartaglen. There is no issue. Kate m. Con Connor at
Tournanonagh. A young family.

Nano Murphy m. Dan Hurley of Banard. She was his second wife.

Issue – Dan, Con, Nora.

Dan m. Kate Herlihy of Raynasup. Issue – Con, John, Dan, Nora and Mary.

Con m. in half f.f. a girl from Ummerabwee, Co. Cork.

John m. in half f.f. to Joan McGillicuddy of Leamyglissane.

Dan wnet to America after Irish Civil War.

A d. became a nun, and another lives at home.

The Buckley family is an old established one in Raynasup. Arthur Buckley who died more than 50 years
ago had a son Patsy who m. a Miss Cronin from the Co. Cork. Patsy's son, Arthur m. in his f.f. and died
leaving two children, both very young.

John Buckley, a nephew to Old Arthur m. an O'Connell of Raynasup.

His son is now married in the farm belonging to his father.

Daniel Fitzgerald came, upwards of 90 years ago, to Raynasup from Lyre da Abhann, Co. Cork and m.
Kate Connor of Ulla, Ballydesmond. Issue – a large family the most of whom went to America. William,
Julia and Mary remained at home.

William m. in f.f. Nancy O'Keeffe of Lisheen. His son Dan succeeded him and is now living. He is m.

Julia m. John O'Keeffe of Lisheen. John had a shop and a small farm and is now succeeded by his son.

Mary m. a farmer in the Co. Cork.

John Herlihy of Raynasup m. Mary Murphy of New Quarter. Issue – Dan, Mike, Thade, John, Denis, Kate and Mary.

Dan m. in f.f. a Horgan girl from the Co. Cork. They had a large family.

Mike went as a cl.ist. to a farm in North Cork.

Thade m. Kate Casey of Baile'ntourrig, Scartaglen and has a very large family.

John became a N.T. and taught in Shrone N.S. He was m. and had no issue.

Denis was a National Teacher and taught in Ballydesmond N.S. He was m. and had a family.

Kate m. Dan Hurley of Banard.

Mary m. Con Leary of Ballydesmond. They have one child, a boy.

John Cronin of Raynasup m. Mary Sheehan of Nohoval. They had one son, Mike who is now m. in Bailedesmond where he is an important shopkeeper. John Cronin died a few years after his marriage and his widow m. Jer Brosnan of Meentogues. Issue of second m. – Paddy, Thade and two daughters.

Paddy m. in f.f. a girl from the Co. Cork. No issue.

Thade never m. He was a great athlete.

Mrs. James Moynihan of Lisheen. Had issue.

Mrs. Lynch of Rathmore. Husband was a shopkeeper.

Dan Dennehy of Raynasup was m. in his farm and had issue – Mike, Dan, James, Jane and a d. m. to a man named Andray in Millstreet.

Mike m. an O'Keeffe from Cullin – a sister to Father O'Keeffe late P.P. of Killarney – they had issue.

Dan m. in a farm at Raynasup Anne Crowley of Mt. Falvey. He died some years after his marriage and left two children, Dan and Bridget.

Dan m. in his father's farm. O'Keeffe.

Bridget m. Jer Horan of Knockmanagh Kilcummin. Issue – three daughters.

Patrick Daly of Raynasup m. Mary Cronin of Lissyconnor. Issue – James, Larry, Mat, Thady, Jerry and Ellen.

James m. in half f.f. an O'Sullivan from Raynasup. Issue – Patsy, Mat, John, Dan, Jim, Larry and two daughters.

Patsy m. in f.f. Johanna Sullivan of Scrahanaveal and had a large family.

Mat went to America.

Dan died when a young man

John m. in half f.f. a Lynch girl from Knocknagree. They have issue.

Jim and Larry went to America.

The two daughters m. into farms in N. Cork.

Larry Daly m. a Crowley from Menntogues. His wife, family and himself sold their portion to James, his brother, and went to America. James gave this part of farm to his son John.

Mat went as a cl.ist. to a farm at Kippagh, Millstreet,

Thade went as a cl.ist. to a farm at Mientafluich in North Cork.

Jerry is a carpenter in Millstreet.

Ellen m. John Cronin of Lissyconnor. Issue – Thady, Mat and some daughters.

Thady m. in f.f. a Moynihan from Bheenagh.

Mat went to America.

A d. was married to a Sheehan of Lissyconnor.

Narrator was not able to trace the other members of this family.

THE TOWNLAND OF LISHEEN

Mick Brien of Lisheen m. Ellen Sullivan of meentogues. Issue – William, Patsy, Katie and Peggie. William m. Mary Cronin of Coom. No. issue. Both died and the farm was sold to James O'Keeffe of Lisheen.

Patsy went to Australia.

Peggy m. Paddy Walsh of Lisheen. Issue – Davy, Paddy and two daughters.

Davy went to England.

Paddy m. a Clifford of Lisheen. History of daughters not remembered.

Daniel Dennehy had a large farm in Lisheen. He m. Mary O'Keeffe of Lisheen. Never heard of any children but John.

John m. to an O'Keeffe (Dasher) from New Quarter. They had a large family. Dan, John, Michael, Mary and several others.

Dan, m. Julia Mahony from Shanballa near Knocknagree. Issue – Mike, Mat and Arthur went to America. Mary m. in farm to John Brosnan of Coom. Issue – Thady and several daughters went to America. John died young.

Mick is m. in farm.

Michael m. Mary Mahony of Shanballa. Issue – Mary. Mary m. Dan Connor of Ballydesmond.

Issue – Owen and Julia never married. A d. m. to Dan Bán.

John Mahony of Banard; Nell m. Denis Murphy of Tullig, Killarney – no issue;

Mike and Jer went to America : Dan. M. in f.f. a Fitzgerald of Mt. Infant, Knocknagree. Another Son, John, was a clerk in Killarney.

Mary Dennehy, d. of John, m. John Moynihan of Banard. Issue – Jeremiah, now about 88 years of age, m. Mary O'Connor of Millstreet, no issue (a very intelligent man).

James went to America.

Dan m. Mary O'Connor of Dromultin, and has a shop in Gneeveguilla. Issue – John, Jer, Mary, Hugh, Kate and Johanna and Jim.

Mary, Hugh and John went to America.

Jer is at home un m.

Kate m. John Moynihan of Millstreet. No issue.

Johanna died when young.

Tim O'Keeffe of Lisheen lived in this townland about 300 years ago. His wife's name is not remembered. Issue – Arthur, Ellen, Mary, Julia and John.

Arthur O'Keeffe was married but his wife's name is not known. Issue, Thade, Arthur, Jack, Owen, Mrs. Leary and others probably.

Thade m. in f.f. an O'Connor from Kilsarcon. Issue – Arthur, Thade and Mary.

Arthur m. Mary MacGillicuddy of Killorglin and bought Peter Dumas's farm at Lisavigeen, Killarney. Issue, Thade, Denis, Jack, Owen, Dan, Tom, Cissie, Katty and another d.

Thade, Denis, Jack, Arthur and Tom went to America. Their youngest sister acc. Them.

Owen m. in half f.f. an O'Sullivan from Faha and has issue.

Dan m. in half f.f. an O'Sullivan of Minish. They have issue.

Cissie died at home un m.

Katty m. Mike Cronin, The Island, Killarney, and has issue.

Thade O'Keeffe m. in Millstreet. He had a public house and farm. No. issue.

Mary O'Keeffe m. Jer O'Leary of Lisheen. Issue – Connie, Nancy, Arthur, thady, Jack, Mary and others.

All went to America except Thady and Jack.

Thady m. an O'Mahony from Farrancaol whose mother was a Cahill. Had issue.

Jack m. an O'Daly from Tureencahill. They too had issue

Arthur, son of Arthur, and grandson of Old Tim, (he was known as Arthur Og) m. Norah Hurley of Banard. They had only one son, Owen, when Norah Hurley died. Arthur Og married secondly Mary Lucey, Peter Murphy's widow, but of this marriage there was no issue.

Owen son of Arthur Og, m. Maty Mannix of Glounagriskin near Rathmore. Issue - Kate, Norah, Julia, Delia, Minnie and two boys.

Kate m. Tim O'Connor of Killarney, a business man. They have issue.

Norah m. J.B. Tracey, P.O. clerk. Have issue.

Julia m. sergeant Ferris, R.I.C. Have issue.

Delia m. P. Tracey, P.O. clerk.

Minnie died young.

Nothing is now known about where the boys went.

Jack Arthur O'Keeffe, grandson of Old Tim, m. Julia Herlihy from the Co. Cork.

He got his brother Thade's farm at Lisheen. Issue - Mary, Arthur, Ellie, Julia, John and Denis.

Mary m. Jerry Scannell of Meen a'gCiseach. Issue, John, Mary, Bridget, Mrs. Horgan, Maggie, Thade and some others.

John m. in half f.f. a d. of John MacCarthy of Meentogues. There was issue.

Mary m. Ned Nagle of Gortdarrig. Have issue.

Bridget married a John Buckley in Laughtsie, Co. Cork.

Mrs. Horgan m. John Horgan of Lisbaba.

Mary m. a Regan in Meen a'gCiseach.

Arthur Jack m. marg. Casey of Lisheen. Issue - Julia, Arthur and Dan.

Julia m. Patsy Daly's son of Raynasup. They have issue.

Arthur and Dan are unm.

Ellie Jack m. John Malone of Gortachorin. There is issue.

Julia Jack went to America.

Denis Jack died at home when young.

Owen Arthur, grandson of Old Tim, m. in part of his father's farm. He was a carpenter. Nothing is remember now about his issue save that he had such.

Another grand-daughter of Old Tim, and a d. of his son Arthur, m. an O'Leary of Killeen near Killarney. Issue - Denis and one daughter.

Denis m. an O'Daly and had no issue.

The daughter m. Tim O'Sullivan of Batterfield, Fieries. Issue - Michael, Dan and two daughters.

Michael m. a sister of Dr. O'Sullivan, late Bishop of Kerry. Issue - Tim, John Marcus, and a daughter.

Tim who now has his father's drapers shop in Killarney has issue. He m. Miss Crotty of Waterford.

John Marcus m. another Miss Crotty, a sister of Tim's wife and has issue. He is a Professor in the National University and was Minister for Educaiton in the last F.G. Government.

Dan O'Sullivan of Batterfield m. an O'Halloran from North Kerry. There was issue of which William, and M.D. and a senator of the I.F.S. government m. Miss O'Mara of Limerick. They have issue.

Con, another sone is a Director in one of the largest woollen manufactories in Ireland. One of Dan's daughters, Anne, m. con Kelliher of Headford. They had issue - three daughters.

Babs has her father's shop and is unm.

Mary m. Guard O'Driscoll.

Lizzie conducts the Headford P.O.

Ellen O'Keeffe, d. of Old Tim, m. at Banard Paddy Sullivan (See Banard for an account of their issue).
Julia O'Keeffe, d. of Old Tim, m. Con Callaghan of Gortdarrig. They had issue.

Joan O'Keeffe, d. of Old Tim, m. Con O'Leary of Knocknaseed, near Lisheen. They had issue. An account of only one, Paddy, can be given here. He was m. to an O'Leary of Knockanoulart and went to live on a farm at Ballyhar, near Chapel. Issue - Denis and Con
Denis m. in f.f. Mary O'Brien of Connavoola near Castlemaine. Issue - Pat, Dan, Mike, Con, Denis, Tim and Margaret.

Pat m. Ellie Breen of Droumduhig in f.f. Issue - Maryanne, Eily and Madge.

Maryanne is m. to a Civic Guard and has issue.

Eily is a nurse in Dublin.

Madge is at home.

Dan m. Kate O'Sullivan N.T. Castlemaine N.S. Issue - one son, Dan, died and his widow m. secondly Thady O'Sullivan. No issue of second marriage.

Mike m. Nora Courtney of Droumduhig. They have issue. Mike is a carpenter and has a shop near Ballyhar Chapel.

Con m. Abbey Teahen of Inch. Issue - one son. Con died and his son got his father's position as worker in the G.S. Railway.

Denis m. Nellie Corcoran of Ballyhar. He is a carpenter and has issue.

Tim is m. to a Kissane. He is a carpenter, lives in Killarney and has issue.

Maggie m. Tom Godfrey, a creamery manager. They have a shop in Milltown and have issue.

Jeremiah O'Leary came from Tureen, Co. Cork to Lisheen to a farm which he got from a member of the Spillane family. He m. a Duggan from Nohoval. Issue - Bridget, Julia, Minnie, Kate, Maggie, Ellen, John, Mike and Pat.

Bridget m. John Horgan of Knockataggil, Kilcummin. Issue - Dan, John, Hannah, Jerry and a d. who died when a child.

Dan m. Kate Foley of Lisheen, Milltown - newly married.

John died when a young man.

Jeremiah m. Norah Mahony of Rathanane. They have issue.

Hannah m. John O'Connor of Fiddane, Ballymacelligott. No issue.

Julia O'Leary m. Jeffrey Ring of Lackanastuaice. They have issue.

Minnie O'Leary m. Bat O'Rahilly of Shanballymore, Co. Cork. Minnie died shortly after her marriage.

Maggie O'Leary m. David Walsh of Gneeveguilla. Issue - three daughters one of whom m. Jack Willie Fleming of Mauliarkane, Kilcummin. They have issue. The other daughters are unmarried.

Kate became a nun.

Ellie never married. She is in London.

Mike went to America.

Pat died when young.

John m. a Horan from Coole, Castleisland. No issue. The wife died and John m. secondly a widow, Ellen Fleming (nee Carey). There was no issue of second marriage.

John Casey of Lisheen m. Margaret Cremin from Co. Cork. Issue - Daniel, Margaret and Eugene.
Daniel m. Mary O'Connor of Dromultin. Issue - Margaret, John, Eugene, Dan, Hugh, Con, Minnie and Ellen.

Margaret Casey m. Arthur Jack O'Keeffe of Lisheen. (Already mentioned).

John Casey went to America.

Eugene Casey m. in half f.f. a Scannell from Shrone. Have issue.

Dan died when young.

Hugh and con are unm.

Minnie m. Peter Cronin N.T. Gneeveguilla. Issue - Denis, Eugene and another boy.

Denis went to America.

Eugene became a Franciscan Friar in the Chinese Mission.

The third boy is at home.

Minnie was the second wife of Mr. Cronin. With his first wife he had four children.
Ellen Casey m. Mattie Lenihan of Knocknaboul. He came as a cl.ist. to half farm at Lisheen.
They had issue. Mattie is dead.

Mary Casey, old John's d. m. John Connor of Turneenamult. See Turneenamult.
Arthur O'Keeffe of Lisheen, probably a brother's son of old Tim O'Keeffe (already dealt with) was m. to
Mary Cronin d. of old Dan Cronin (an Gairneoir) of Lissyconnor. Issue - Owen, John, Dan, Nell and
Mary.

Owen m. in f.f. Joan Moynihan of Banard. Issue - Arthur, John, Owen, Jerry, Dan, Mary, Kate,
Julia and Bridget.

Arthur Owen m. Margaret O'Leary of Tureenacoch, Co. Cork. Issue - Eugene, Hannah,
Maryanne, Kate, Jer, Ellie, Arthur, Martin, Maggie and Bridget.

Eugene m. a girl from Mallow. They had a large family some of whom still live in Henn St.,
Killarney.

Hannah m. to William Fleming of Knockaninane, Killarney. Issue - two daughters,
Maggie and Mary.

Maryanne, Kate and Ellen became nuns.

Jeremiah went to America.

Arthur m. in his f.f. at Lisheen to a Dennehy Ceanneragh, Rathmore. They have two children.

Martin m. Nell Cronin of Tournanonagh, a cl.ist. They have issue.

Maggie m. Dan O'Leary of Lowlands.

Bridget never married. She lives with her brother Arthur.

John, brother of Arthur Owen, m. an O'Connell of Ceannguilla. He had one d. and when his
wife died he went to America and took his d. to America when she had grown up.

Owen O'Keeffe m. Mary O'Leary of Tureenacoch at Clounts. They had two children, Owen and
Hannah. Owen m. a Coakley from Rathmore. They had issue one of whom, Hannah m.

John O'Keeffe of Nohoval and died after having two children.

Jerry O'Keeffe went to Newmarket and m. a kennelly. Cl.ist. in a farm at Glounlara. They had
issue.

Dan O'Keeffe m. at Shinnagh Nane Leane. They had issue.

Mary m. Jer O'Leary of Reidrinagh. Issue - Eugene, Jerry, Ellie, Bridget and another d.

Eugene m. Mary Moynihan of Lyreatoug. They lived in College St., Killarney. No issue.

Jerry m. in f.f. Julia Donoghue of Reidrinagh. Issue - Maryanne, Nell, Bridget, Eugene, Jer,
Jack, Mick, Denis.

Maryanne m. Arthur Moynihan, Draper, Killarney. They have issue.

Nell m. Denis Moriarty of New St., Killarney. They have issue.

Bridget m. Thade O'Leary, The Square, Killarney. They have issue.

Eugene m. in f.f. a Dennehy from Ceanneragh. They have issue.

Jer and Jack are unm. and live in College St., Killarney.

Mick and Denis went to America.

Jerry, the father of these got his brother Eugene's house in College St., Killarney.

Ellie, d. of Jer O'Leary and Mary O'Keeffe, m. a Maloney, R.I.C. They have issue.

Bridget, sister to Ellie, m. Denis Donoghue of Reidrinagh. They had a family.

Bridget died young and her husband, Denis m. secondly Julia Sullivan of Knockduragh,
Rathmore.

Julia, sister to Mary O'Keeffe, died wen young.

Kate, sister to Mary O'Keeffe, m. Jer McCarthy of Scrahanaveal. Issue - Joan, Bess, Ellie,
John and Paddy.

Joan m. in f.f. Paddy Cronin of Scrahanfada. Issue - John, Tim, Jer, Dan, Eugene, Mary and a
daughter who m. a Civic Guard.

John, Tim and Dan went to America.

Jer m. in f.f. Kate Cronin of Rayboy. Have issue.

Eugene is unm. at home.

Mary m. Michael Cronin of Rayboy.

Bridget, sister of Mary O'Keeffe, and d. of Owen Arthur, m. Michael Breen of Gortnabroshus.
Issue - Julia, Mary, Hannah, Norah, Bridget, Michael, Paddy, Denis, Dan, Jack and Jer.

Julia died when young. All the others went to America except Jack who is m. in f.f. to Norah
O'Connor from Dromultin. They have issue.

John O'Keeffe, son of old Arthur, m. Margaret Riordan of Mausrour, cl.ist. Issue - Arthur, Owen,
Dan, John, Paddy, Denis, Mary, Ellen and Maggie. (Order of ages not observed here).

Arthur died when young.

Owen became a priest. John, Paddy and Denis went to America with Father Owen.

Dan m. in f.f. Kate O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. Had issue Some went to America and others
are still at home.

Mary m. Sylvie Murphy, New Quarter. (Dealt with already).

Ellen m. Thady Denis Andy Moynihan of Banard. Issue - Minnie, Denis, Maggie, Tim, Andy,
Kate and Jer.

Minnie, Denis, Maggie and Andy went to America.

Tim and Kate are at home unm.

Jer is m. in Cork City to a Brosnan from Banard.

Maggie O'Keeffe m. Thade Cronin (Cairneoir) of Magha'tourig. They have three children, Pat,
Hannah and Minnie.

Dan O'Keeffe, son of old Arthur, m. Norah Sheehan of Tureencahill. Issue - Arthur and Mary.

Arthur Daniel O'Keeffe m. in f.f. to Mary MacAuliffe of Knocknamucullagh, Newmarket.

Issue - Dan, Pat, Arthur, Jack, Con, Norah and Mary.

Dan lives with his sister Norah.

Pat, Arthur and Mary went to America.

Con died when young.

Jack m. in f.f. Nell Buckley of Ceannguilla. They have three daughters.

Norah m. Paddy Lyne of Knockmanagh. They have issue which includes two boys, Denis and
Arthur.

Mary Dan O'Keeffe m. Dan Mahony of Tournanonagh. Issue - Nora, Janie, Maryanne, Maggie,
Lizzie, Ellen and Humphry.

Nora m. in half f.f. William Casey of Bireen, Seartaglen. Issue - Bill, Ellie, Mary, Nora,

Eleanor, Maggie, Lizzie, Dan, Mike and Eugene.

Bill Casey m. in f.f. a Herlihy from Tureencahill. They have issue.

Ellie Casey m. Jeremiah McCarthy of Gneeveguilla. They have issue.

Norah Casey m. a Keane who lives at Bireen.

Mary and Dan died when young. Mike Casey joined the R.I.C.

Eugene m. a McCarthy from Tournamonagh. He bought Cremin's farm at Scrahanfada.
Have issue.

Mary, Eleanor and Lizzie went to America.

Janie Mahony m. Paddy Kelly in half farm at Tournanonagh. Issue - Lawrence, Nell, Kate,
Mary, Maggie, Bridget, Nora, Dan, Brian and John.

Lawrence became a priest in the American mission.

Nell m. Jerry Cronin of Ballycasheen. Have issue.

Kate m. Thomas Fleming N.C.C. Inch, Kilcummin. They have issue.

Mary m. Andrew Moynihan of Gneeveguilla. Andrew was murdered in Tralee by
Black and Tans. He had four in family. One a Civic Guard.

Maggie m. DanSheehan of Rathanane, Kilcummin. She was his second wife. They have
issue.

Bridget m. an O'Connor of Ceannguilla.
Nora went to America.
Dan Kelly is m. in Fieries to Nell O'Connor of Brennan's glen. Have issue.
Brian Kelly died when young.
John is unm. and cares his mother's farm.

Nell O'Keeffe d. of old Arthur of Lisheen, m. Darby O'Leary of Mt. Infant, Co. Cork. They settled at Mausrou and had issue, Thade, Mike, Bridget, Mary, Ellen, Kate and Dan.

Thade went to America, and Mike died when a young man.

Bridget m. Frank Kelliher of Headford. Issue - John and Con.

John Kelliher died when young.

Con is dealt with already.

Mary m. Michael O'Connor, Station Master, and had issue.

Ellen m. Clement Cooper of Droum. Ellen died but had issue.

Kate m. John Reen N.T. Gneeveguilla. Had issue.

Dan O'Leary m. Kate Riordan of Annaghmore, Glenflesk. Issue - Jerome, Thade, Mike, Dan, Bridget, Nell, Mary and Kate. All went to America except Jerome and Mike.

Jerome m. in f.f. Norah Cronin of Scrahanfada. They have a very large family.

Mike O'Leary m. Hannah Cronin of Tureenamult. Issue - Kate and Dan. Mike's wife died after Dan's birth and he m. secondly Hannah O'Keeffe of banard. There was no issue of this second marriage.

Mary O'Keeffe, d. of old Arthur, m. Con Moynihan of Mausrou. Issue - John, two others went to America.

John Moynihan m. Kate O'Leary of Leamyglissane. Issue - Con, Arthur, Mary, Thade and Nell.

Con m. Julia Moynihan of Lisheen. Issue - John, Arthur, Con and Kate. All these are unm.

Arthur Moynihan m. Maryanne O'Leary of Reidrinagh. Their issue is already dealt with.

Thade is unm. at home in his uncle's farm at Leamyglissane.

Mary m. Paddy Thade Cronin of Tureenamult. Issue - Hannah, John, Tim, Kate, Ellen and Maryanne. All are unm. except Hannah who is m. to William Murphy of Scrahan near Knocknagree. Have issue.

Kate and Ellen are nurses.

Nell Moynihan m. John Sheehan of Maulikevane. Issue - Julia and Kathleen. Their parents are dead and Julia is m. in f.f. to Paddy Doyle of Faha. They have issue. Kathleen is m. to Dan Regan of Meentogues.

Arthur Con O'Keeffe of Lisheen m. Joan Murphy of Lisheen - a cl.ist. - They had one son, Denis, who was m. to Nano Carey of Knocknageeha. Issue - a son and d. both unm.

Frank O'Keeffe of Lisheen (wife's name not known) had a d. Bridget who was m. to Timothy Corbett, a cl.ist., in her f.f. Issue - Denis, Tim, Jer, Mary and Hannah.

Denis was an Assistant Teacher in the Gneeveguilla N.S. He resigned and went to America with Tim, Jer and Hannah. Mary m. in f.f. William Murphy of Lisheen.

Timothy McCarthy of Lisheen m. Ellen Sheehan of Rathane. Issue - Richard, Tim, James, Charles, Mary, Hannah and Ellen.

Richard became a priest in the home mission. He died at Sneem and was buried there.

Charles became a priest in the English mission. He died in Manchester.

Tim and James died at home.

Mary m. John Alexander Moynihan of Islandeeragh, Gneeveguilla. They had issue, one of whom, Alexander, m. an O'Connor from Ummerabee, Co. Cork. No issue.

Hannah m. John Cronin (Gairneoir) Magha'Tourrig. They had one d. Hannah who married Denis Looney, cl.ist., in f.f. Denis Looney had issue.

Ellen m. Michael Mahony of Banard. They held a licenced premises at Knocknagee. They had several in family.

Dan O'Connor of Lisheen m. Mary-Crowley of Mt. Falvey. Issue - Thade, Jer, Dan, Maurice, Nora, Ellen and Mary.

Thade never married and died at home.

Jer m. Ellen Leane of Glounlouna Baile Desmond. They had a large family. Their son, Dan m. Ellen McCarthy of Knockmanagh in f.f. Dan and his wife died and left two children, unm.

Dan was a draper in Gneeveguilla and was m. to Margaret Keane of Rossanean, Currow. Issue - Maryanne, Nora, Dan, Thady, Maurice, Ellen and Maggie. The father died at home. Before he died he sold his shop and after his death his wife and family went to live in Tralee. Maryanne died and here is nothing known about the other members of the family.

Maurice, son of old Dan Connor, m. at Shinnagh, a cl.ist., an O'Connor girl. Issue - Dan and two daughters.

Dan is m. to an O'Mahony from Stagmount and has issue.

Nora Connor m. Pat MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. Issue - Jerry, Con, Dan, Johanna, Bridget, Mary and Margaret.

Jerry, Con, Johanna and Margaret went to America.

Dan MacGillicuddy is m. in f.f. to Mary Moynihan of Gneeveguilla. They have issue. A d. Margaret is m. to John Flynn of Knockmanagh. The other children are unm.

Bridget MacGillicuddy m. Pat O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane. Their d. Mary m. in f.f. James Connor of Cumeenabotha Scartaglen. They have issue.

Maryanne m. Jerry Andy Murphy of Coom Upper. They have issue.

Ellen Connor, d. of old Dan, m. John Murphy of Annaghmore. Issue - John and Bridget.

John died when young.

Bridget Murphy m. Michael Kelliher of Ballinsruhur, Glenflesk. They had issue and one of their daughters m. Dan Donoghue of Lissivigeen.

Mary Connor d. of old Dan, m. John Donoghue of Scrahanaveal. Issue - Ellen, Margaret, Kate, Mary, Nora, Dan and Jer.

Ellen m. Jerry Sullivan of Knocknaskeha. They have two sons and two daughters.

Margaret, Kate, Nora, Jer and Dan Donoghue died unm.

Mary m. John Cronin of Scrahanfada. Issue - John who died young; Tim, a clerk in Clonakilty; Dan and two daughters are at home unm.

Darby Moynihan of Lisheen, son of Darby Moynihan and Kate Cavan of Banard, m. Julia Kelliher of Coom. Issue - Jerry, Jim, John, Kate, Johanna, Ellie, Julia and Mary.

Jerry m. the d. of John O'Leary of Ballinahulla, Bailedesmond. They have issue.

Jim m. a d. of Jer Brosnan of Ravnasup. They have issue.

John and Mary are living with Jim and are unm.

Kate and Johanna went to America.

Julia m. Con Moynihan of Leamyglissae. They have issue.

Ellie died at home when young.

Tim Cronin m. ist. Joan O'Leary. Issue - Pat, Jer, Bat and Maggie.

Jer and Bat joined the R.I.C.

Pat m. Maggie Cronin of Glounlea. Issue - none.

Maggie m. Benny McCarthy of Ballycummane, Killarney. Maggie died after having given birth to a son.

TOWNLAND OF LISSYCONNOR

Daniel Cronin of Lissyconnor, (An Cairneoir) m. Mary Sullivan, probably of Scrahanaven. Issue – Dan, Paddy, John, Mary, Ellen and Peg.

Dan m. Ellen Falvey of Aghadoe. He built a licensed premises at Knocknagree and has issue John, Pat, Mick, Dan, Thade, Mary and Ellen.

John m. Ellen Sullivan of Lisheen. Issue – Nell, Mary and Julia.

Nell (Ellen) m. Jer Lyne of Knocknanagh on 13th February 1870 in Gneeveguilla Church. Issue – Jack, Margaret, Bridget, Paddy, Willie, Kate, Ellie, Jer, Dan, Jim and Mick.

Jack m. Kate Gallivan of Kilbrean. No issue

Margaret m. Con MacGillicuddy of Anabla. They had four children, John, Denis, Jer and Julia. All are unm. except Jer who is m. to Bridget Cullinane of Knockacullig and who has issue.

Bridget, Bill and Ellie died when young.

Paddy m. Mary Counihan of Dunrine. They have issue.

Minnie m. Dan Spillane of Annaghbeg. No issue.

Kate m. Jack Myers, the Priory, Killarney. Have issue.

Jer m. Bridget doody of Maulikevane on 25th November 1925. Have issue.

Dan m. Lizzie Counihan of Dunrine. (Dan died and left a family of ten children.)

Jim is unm. and lives in Cork – an employee of the Gt. Southern Railway Co.

Mary Cronin went to America.

Julia Cronin died when young.

Pat Cronin, son of Dan of Aghadoe, m. Eleanor Murphy of Coom. He, his wife and family went to America. He sold his licensed premises to Daniel Begley.

Mick, Dan and Thade, sons of Dan of Aghadoe, went to America.

Mary Cronin d. of Dan of Aghadoe m. Michael O'Sullivan Mor who was a land steward under Capt. Massey of Tipperary. Issue – Pat, Ellie and Michael. Pat and Ellie were m. in Tipperary.

Michael went to Australia.

Eileen d. of Dan of Aghadoe, went to England.

Paddy Cronin, son of old Dan, m. a Moynihan at Magha'tourrig. Issue – John, Mick, Paddy, Thade, Mary and Joan.

John m. (cl. ist.) a Doherty of Clounagriskeen. Issue – Thade, Mary and Bridget.

Thade m. a Cahill from Stagmount. They have a family.

Mary m. Dan Moynihan of Shronedrach. They have issue.

Maurice Moynihan is the present occupier. He is m. to B. Crowley from Gortacharthain, Rathmore.

Bridget m. Maurice Moynihan of Shronedrach. Had issue.

Mick Cronin m. in half f.f. Joan sheehan of Scrahangullane near Gneeveguilla. Issue – Pat, John, Thade, Dan, Denis and Mary.

Pat m. Nora Kenny of Rayboy. Issue dealt already.

John m. to Hanna McCarthy of Lisheen. See Lisheen

Thade m. in f.f. Maggie O'Keeffe of S. Lisheen. See Lisheen.

Dan m. in Cork and had issue.

Denis m. to Johanna Singleton, Gneeveguilla. Issue.

Mary m. John Daly Nohoval. Had issue. The second son is the present occupier of his f.f.

Jim, another son, went to a farm belonging to an O'Sullivan of Nohoval.

Dan Cronin, son of Pat m. Anne Sheehan of Scrahanagullane. Issue – Mick, Paddy, John, Thade, Bridget, Hannah, Anne and Nell.

Mick died when young.

Paddy m. in f.f. Mary Connor of Tureenabotha and had issue – Dan, Jer, Thade, Anne and Bridget.

Dan is working in f.f.

Jer is a N.T. at Tureencahill.

Thade is unm.

Anne m. a Philpot of Ballydaly. They have issue.

Bridget and other members of family – no account can be given.

John became a priest in the home mission.

Thade died when young.

Bridget m. Dan Moynihan of Rathbeg, Rathmore. They had issue.

Narrator can remember but two viz.

Father Moynihan, Adm. Killarney, and Pat Moynihan who m. a Hickey from Rathmore.

Pat died and left two boys and a d. who became a nun.

Hannah became a N.T. and died when young.

Anne m. a member of the R.I.C. They had issue.

Nell m. a Cahill of Rathbeg. Had issue.

Paddy Cronin, grandson of old Dan (Paddy Cronin's son) bought Corney Cronin's farm at Mausrou and m. Mary Regan from Cullane. Issue – Pat, Mary, Bridget, Ellie, Johanna, Maggie, Kate and Thade.

Pat m. in f.f. Nane Creedon of Gortnagceann. Nano died and left one son, Pat whose father married again Ellen Keane of Rossanean, Currow. There were two as issue from this second marriage – Thade and Mary. Thade died when young. Mary m. in f.f. Jerry Dennehy of Raydrienagh. They have issue.

Pat, the issue of first marriage, now lives at Gortnagceann.

Mary Cronin m. Andy Sheehan of Tureencahill. See this townland for issue.

Bridget Cronin m. Michael Mahony of Gullane. She died and left three children – Bessie, James and Tom.

Bessie m. c. Cronin of Goulane, Rathmore. Have issue.

James m. in f.f. at Goulane an O'Sullivan from Knocknageha. They have issue.

Tom m. at Beulnadeega a d. of William Hickey, The Bower. No issue.

Ellen Cronin m. an O'Brien a member of the R.I.C.

Johanna Cronin, Kate Cronin, Thade Cronin and Maggie Cronin went to America.

Thade Cronin, son of Paddy, went to America. He married an O'Leary of Leamyglissane there.

Mary Cronin d. of Paddy, m. Darby Scannell of Meenagciseach near Gneeveguilla. Issue:

Paddy, Mike, John, Jerry, Bridget, Mrs. Dennehy and Mrs. Cronin.

Paddy and Mike went to Australia.

John m. Joan Kissane of Tulloram, Killarney. Issue – Jer, Hannah, Bridget, Minnie, Julia, Maggie, Thade and Mary who died when young.

Jer Scannell m. in f.f. Nano Fleming of Knockaninane. Issue – Nell, Mike, John, Hannah, Thade and Margaret.

Nell Scannell m. Dan Foley of Knockmanagh. Issue.

Mike Scannell is unm. at home.

John Scannell died when a young man.

Hannah Scannell is a national teacher, and is m. at Lissivigeen, Killarney.

Thade and Margaret Scannell are unm. at home.

Hannah Scannell d. of John, m. Pat Sullivan of Scrahanaveal. They had five daughters, One of whom is m. to Frank McCarthy a Postmaster of Gneeveguilla; another to Pat Moynihan, a Civic Guard; another m. in f.f. to a Kelliher from Artygallivan; there are Two more daughters unm. at home.

Bridget Scannell, d. of John, m. Dan Donoghue of Gortamicheerie. They have a large family.

Minnie Scannell, d. of John, m. Michael Moynihan N.T., Tiernaboul. No issue.

Minnie was a N.T. at Tiernaboul and both are now pensioned and living in Killarney. Julia Scannell d. of John, m. P. Moynihan of Clasheens, Killarney. They have a large family.
Maggie Scannell a N.T. m. M. Burns N.T. at Knocknagree. They had two children. The parents are dead.
Thade Scannell m. at Tulloram Mollie Healy. They have issue.

Jerry Scannell, son of Darby, m. Mary O'Keeffe of Lisheen. See Mary, Jack Arthur O'Keeffe Of Lisheen for issue.

Thade Scannell, son of Darby, bought a farm at Tournanonagh and m. Joan Ryan of Clydine. Joan and all her children died, and Thade m. secondly Kate Cronin of Rayboy. See Rayboy for issue.

Mrs. Dennehy, d. of old Darby Scannell, m. into a farm at the Bower. They had five in family, perhaps more and one d. was m. to a Kelliher fo Rathbeg; another d. m. in her f.f. Pat McCarthy of Stagmount – no issue; Bridget m. a brother of Pat McCarthy of Stagmount, and they live in The Kenmare Arms Hotel, Killarney. They have issue – Denis, Dennehy went to Limerick where he had a Hotel. He died and his widow still manages this Hotel. She has issue.

Nell m. John Cronin of Gortnahaneboy, Rathmore. Issue – Pat and some others. Pat m. an O'Connor in his f.f. and had issue. Pat is dead and a d. of his is m. to Con Sheehan of Knockeenalicka, Kilcummin.

Bridget Scannell d. of old Darby, m. Pat Sheehan of Knocknagree. They had issue.

Joan d. of Paddy Cronin of Maghatourrig, m. Andy McCarthy of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. Issue – Charley, Andy, Thade, Paddy, Nell, Hannah and Mary.
Charley, Andy and Mary went to Australia.
Nell m. Mike Daly of Knockalibede, Kilcummin. There was issue – Mary, Tim and Hannah.
Thade, Paddy and Hannah are at home unm.

Mary Cronin d. of An Gairneoir m. Arthur O'Keeffe of Lisheen. See Lisheen.
Her sister Peg died at home unm.

Ellen Cronin, d. of An Gairneoir m. Dan Cahill of Stagmount. Issue – Corney, John, Jack, Jude, Mary, Peg.

Corney m. Mary O'Keeffe of Ummerabee, a cl. ist. Issue – Dan, John, Ellen and Tim.

Dan and John m. into farms in the Co. Cork.

Ellen m. an O'Mahony of Farrancaol. They have issue.

Tim m. Johanna O'Leary of Killhoran, Scartaglen. Issue – Con, Mary, Tim and some others.

Con and Mary went to America.

Tim, a master Tailor, m. first Miss Cronin N.T. with whom he had one d.

He m. secondly Minnie Barry who had a general store in Gneeveguilla.

Dan Cahill, grandson of An Gairneoir, m. an O'Donovan and lived in High St., Killarney.

Issue – Jack and Ellen.

Jack m. Ellen O'Malley of Killarney. Issue Dan and Margaret.

Dan and Margaret are unm. and live with their mother. Their father died a few years ago.

John Cronin, son of an Gairneoir, was m. at Moulagow, Rathmore. Issue – John and Nell.

John m. in f.f. a Dennehy from Rathdrinagh. Issue – John, Paddy, Ellen, Nora, Kate, Julia, Maggie and another d.

John m. an O'Connor and had issue – Nora, Mrs. Moynihan, Mrs. Riordan and another son.

Nora m. John Foley of Rathbeg. They had issue.

Mrs. Moynihan m. Pat Moynihan of Knockdurath. They had issue.

Mrs. Riordan m. F. Riordan of Annaghbeg. They had issue.

Pat is m. in his f.f. Another son bought Thade Connor's farm at Scrahan.

Paddy was a N.T. and died.

Ellen m. a Mahony of Gortnahaneboy. They had issue.

A son Jer, m. in f.f. an O'Carroll from Nohoval. No issue.

Ellen Mahony became the second wife of Con Cronin of Mausroure.

Nora Cronin m. a Cahill at Gortdarrig. Issue – Mary, John and Pat.

Mary m. Denis Crowley of Gortnachartain, Headford. They have issue.

John died and Pat is at home unm.

Kate Cronin m. a Moynihan at Gortnagceann. Issue – One d. m. to Mike Moynihan of Knockdurath. There is issue.

Julia Cronin m. Eugene Moynihan of Milleenbawn. Issue – Thady, Mary, Paddy and some daughters who went to America.

Thady is m. in f.f. Mary m. Con Dennehy of Raydrinagh. Nothing is known about Paddy.

Maggie Cronin m. Patsy Callaghan of Gortdarrig. Issue – Jerry, Con, Paddy, Madge and Mrs. W. Fleming.

Jerry m. in f.f. an O'Sullivan from Shroneaboy. Issue

Con went to Mt. Keane to his uncle.

Paddy is a mason and m. a Coakley. They have issue.

Madge went to live with Con.

Mrs. W. Fleming of Cumeen has issue.

Another d. of John Cronin m. a Moynihan of Ardnanaonig, Killarney. Issue – Andy, Mike and Paddy.

Andy is m. in f.f. to a Doherty from Headford. They have issue.

Mike is unm. Paddy m. a Moynihan in Shranedreach a cl. ist.

Nell Cronin d. to John of Meulagow m. Pat Cronin of Chaerbearna, Co. Cork. Issue – Jerry, John, Denis, Thade, Nora and Ellen.

Jerry m. in f.f. Maggie Scannell. They have a large family.

John m. a Moynihan at Rathmore, a cl. ist. Have issue one.

Pat is m. to Bridget Donoghue of Glenflesk.

Thade m. a Howard at Laughtsie, a cl. ist.

Nora m. Dan Doherty of Glenagriskeen. Have issue.

Ellen is m. at Hollymount to Denis Daly.

O'Leary of Lowlands m. a Duggan from Nohoval. Issue – Mike, Thade, Dan, John, Arthur, Margaret.

Mike m. an O'Sullivan from near Ummerabee cl. ist. They had issue.

Thade went as a cl. ist. to Bailedesmond, and became owner of a farm and a hotel known as "The Tavern and Royal Arms Hotel". Issue – Minnie, Mick, Con, Paddy and Arthur.

Minnie m. Pat O'Connell of Bailedesmond. They had two children.

Mick went to Dublin and m. Margaret Fleming of cumeenataggil, Scartglen.

They had issue.

Con m. Mary Herlihy of Raynasup. See Raynasup for issue.

Paddy was a shopkeeper in Bailedesmond. He was m.

Arthur went to Kanturk and m. the owner of a licensed premises.

Dan died when a young man. He was a Stewart at the Limestone Quarry at the Quarry Lodge. He was not m.

John became a priest in the home mission.

Arthur m. in f.f. Kate Carroll of Nohoval. They had a large family. Their son Dan, is m. in half f.f. and no issue. John another son is m. in the other half of f.f.

Margaret m. a farmer in the Co. Cork.

Mrs. O'Mahony of Banard m. an O'Casey. Issue - Pat, John, Michael, Mary and another d. who went to America and m. there an O'Sullivan from Knocknagree.

John m. Joan Twomey of Ummerabee. Issue - Nora, Julia, Mary, Ellie, Lizzie, Con, John and others.

Nora m. John Moynihan of Banard in America.

Julia, Mary and Con went to America.

Ellie m. in half f.f. Jeremiah Cashman of Gullane. No issue.

Lizzie is unm. at home.

John m. in half f.f. an O'Connor of Lisheen. They have a son.

Michael m. Ellie McCarthy of Lisheen. See Lisheen for issue.

Mary m. John O'Connor of Ardagh, Kilcummin. Issue - Denis, Cud, Mike, Annie, Mrs. O'Leary, Mrs. Hickie.

Denis m. Mary Lawlor of N. Kerry. Issue - John, Tom, Denis and Maryanne.

John is m. in f.f. to Kitty Clifford of Cluain. They have issue.

Tom is m. in Tralee to a Moriarty. They have issue.

Denis is m. to Maire O'Leary of Drounadeesart. They have issue.

Denis was a famous player of Gaelic football and he is now Hall Porter in Killarney Mental Hospital.

Maryanne m. Eugene Moriarty, Lawlor's Cross. Issue

Cud is m. at Leamnaguilea, a cl. ist., to a Kelliher. They have two sons unm.

Mike died when a young man.

Annie m. Denis Lenihan of Knockagree. There was issue.

When Denis died, Annie m. secondly Denis Buckley of Bailedesmond. There was issue of this second marriage.

Mrs. Con O'Leary of Knockagree had issue.

Mrs. Dan Hickie of Mt. Kane, Knockagree had issue.

Mahony of Banard m. Ellen O'Connor. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Johanna, Kate, Margaret, Eugene and John.

John, Johanna, Eugene and Kate went to America.

Mary m. Michael Murphy from Co. Cork. They had issue.

Paddy O'Sullivan of Banard m. Ellen O'Keeffe (Old Tim's d.). Issue - John, Tim, Mick and a son who went to Lisheenacannan, Aghlish.

John m. a Horgan from Boherboy. He got Jer O'Connor's farm at Lisheen. Issue - Nell, Mick, Tim, Daniel and a d. who died when young.

Nell m. John Cronin of Tureenamult. See Tureenamult for issue.

Tim m. at Knocknaseed a d. of Mick Moynihan of Banard. None of their issue is now in occupation of the farm.

Mick went to Tureenabotha, Scartaglen. He married into a farm there, and afterwards went with his wife and family to America.

Dan never m. He was a Stewart to Mr. John Brennan at Geataban, Kilcummin E.

Paddy Breen of Banard was m. to Nell O'Keeffe. No issue. Both are dead and their f. is now in possession of Denis O'Leary who m. Julia Breen, a niece of Old Paddy Breen. No issue. Julia died and Denis m. a Pigott from Carrigauns, Co. Cork. They had issue.

James Moynihan had a farm at Banard over fifty years ago. He was m. to a Brosnan (Gow) from Scartaglen and had issue - Michael, Jerry, Nora, Ellen and Julia.

Michael m. in f.f. Ellen Breen of Scrahanagullane. Issue - James, Jer and Julia. Michael sold his farm to Timothy Moynihan of Dromultin and went with his wife and family to America.

Jerry, Nora and Julia went to America.

Ellen was a N.T. at Tureenahill. She too went to America.

Timothy Moynihan came to Banard in '83 and bought Mick Moynihan's farm. He came with his wife and three children. His wife was Margaret Cremin of Glencollins, near Bailedesmond. Issue - Tim, John and Andrew.

Tim became a priest for the American mission. He died in America.

John died at home when a young man.

Andy went to Knocknagree where he had a shop.

Timothy Moynihan's wife Margaret Cremin died, and Tim was m. secondly to Kate Riordan of Knocknaboul. They had a large family one of whom became a priest for a foreign mission. His son Eugene m. in f.f. Margaret O'Connor of Tureenamult. She died without issue. Eugene is still a young man.

Murthy O'Sullivan, of the O'Sullivan Bere Stock, lived at Bawnamucullagh and was m. to Mary O'Keeffe of Nohoval. They had a large family. An account can be given of only two sons, Denis and Pat and a d. Kate.

Denis and Kate went to America.

Pat lived at Knocknaseed. He was m. and had a family.

Murthy O'Sullivan sold his farm to Dan Hickey of Millstreet. Dan Hickey was m. and had a son Andy who got his f.f. Andy sold the farm soon after getting it and went to Millstreet where he had a public house. He also had a farm at Kilmeady, a place about three miles from Millstreet.

Peter Looney of Bawnmucullagh m. Mary O'Callaghan of Knockacoppul, Rathmore. Issue - Julia, Minnie, Ellen, James, Tim, John, Peter, Jeremiah and Jack.

Julia m. Mike Moynihan, publican at Gneeveguilla, and has issue - Maria, John, Peter, Fred, Ellen and Nora.

Maria and Ellen married members of the R.I.C.

Nora is at home unm.

John who was a blacksmith, and Fred went to America.

Peter m. in f.f. Minnie Collins of Cork. They have issue.

Minnie Looney m. Tim Mahony of Gortnabroshus. There was issue. Ellen died at home when a young girl.

James m. Bridget Hartnett of Knocknagree. Issue - Tim and James.

Tim m. in f.f. an O'Connor from Coom. There is issue.

James m. Peggy O'Connor of Tureenamult. There is issue.

Tim went to Australia when young.

John is at home unm.

Peter became a member of the R.I.C.

Jeremiah was employed at Guinness's Brewery, Dublin.

James Looney of Bawnamucullagh, a brother to Peter, m. a McAuliffe of Glounacullach, Co. Cork. Issue – James, Pat, Con, Julia and Minnie.

James m. in f.f. a Sheehan from Nohoval. His wife died after having given birth to her first-born, James, and the father m. secondly a Duggan from Lisnaboy, Knocknagree. Issue of second marriage, Con, Pat, Denis and a d.

Con is m. in f.f.

Denis m. in Lisheen John Cronin's d. They have issue.

Pat went to America.

Pat and Con Looney went to America.

Julia Looney m. a Sheehan of Nohoval. She died without issue.

Minnie Looney m. Thady Reen of Rathmore. They have issue.

(The Looney family came originally from near Millstreet.)

Jeremiah Hurley of Banard m. a Murphy from the Co. Cork. Issue – Dan, Jeremiah, Nora, Julia, Mary and John.

Dan Hurley m. Mary Cronin of Rayboy (d. of Bat Cronin). Issue – Jer, John, Julia.

Jer and John went to America.

Julia m. Willie O'Connor of Gneeveguilla. Issue – Mary, Eliza, Jim, Thady and Hannah.

Mary m. John Murphy of Headford in half f.f. They have issue.

Eliza m. a man named Cooper in Youghal.

Jim O'Connor died at home when young.

Thady O'Connor m. in half f.f. Minnie Brosnan of Kilsarcon. They have issue.

Hannah O'Connor m. Murphy of Tureencaoch, Bailedesmond.

Dan Hurley's wife, Mary Cronin, died and he married secondly Nora Murphy of Raynasup. Issue – Dan, Con and Nora.

Dan m. Kate Herlihy of Raynasup. See Raynasup.

Con died at home. He was a Draper's clerk in Killarney.

Nora m. Pat MacCarthy of Toremore. Issue – Denis, Julia, Margaret, Dan, Nora and Paddy. All are unm. except Dan who went to a farm at Meentogues and m. a Burke from Mastergeeha.

Jeremiah Hurley went as a cl. ist. to Rathmore and died there when comparatively young.

Nora Hurley m. Arthur O'Keeffe of Lisheen. See Lisheen for issue.

Julia Hurley m. John Moynihan of Annaghbeg. Issue – Pat, Mike, Dan, John, Jer, Kate and Hannah.

Pat and Mike went to America.

Dan and Jer died at home when young men.

John is m. in f.f. to Nellie O'Donoghue of Annaghbeg. Issue – John and Pat.

John m. Mary Foley of Knockmanagh who died without issue. John was m. secondly to

Katie Murphy of Tureenglanaheen, Bailedesmond. No issue.

Pat joined the Civic Guards and m. pat Sullivan, d. of Scrahan.

Kate Moynihan m. Jerry Spillane of Annaghbeg. Both died and left a son who m. Jane Rahilly. No issue.

Hannah m. Patsy Thade Riordan of Anahillmore. Issue – John, Thady, Agnes and Jer.

John and Agnes are at home, and Thady and Jer went to America.

Mary Hurley, old Jer's d. m. Paddy Donoghue of Banard. Issue – eldest d. went to America, Ellen

Mary, Katie, Hannah, Nora, Denis, Pat, John and Dan.

Ellen O'Donoghue m. Tim Culloty of Lyreatoug. Issue – Maggie, Pat, John, Hannah, Mary,

Ellen, Kate, Julia, Thady and Dan.

Maggie m. Michael O'Sullivan, Station master at Loobridge, and at Newcastle West.

They have issue.

Pat m. in f.f. Ellie Walsh of Knockeendhuv. After the birth of a son, Tim, Ellie Walsh died, and Pat m. secondly to Nancy O'Donoghue of Loobridge. They have issue.

John Culloty is m. to a Lynch from Mangerton. Issue.

Mary m. a member of the R.I.C.

Ellen Culloty m. John O'Neill, Mastergeehan, Kilcummin. They have issue.

Kate Culloty m. a retired R.I.C. man named O'Sullivan. They purchased Jack Thompson's farm at Rockfield. No. issue.

Julia Culloty is unm. She is Manageress in a Railway Hotel, Dublin.

Thady Culloty m. a Murphy of Scrahanveal. They have issue. Their son, Tim, is a Railway worker.

Dan Culloty is unm. He is a Railway worker in Cork.

Mary O'Donoghue, d. of Mary Hurley m. Patrick Cahill of Stagmount. No issue.

Katie O'Donoghue m. Willie Lyne of Knockmanagh. Both went to America.

Hannah O'Donoghue m. Patie Cahill of Stagmount. Issue – one d. um.

Nora O'Donoghue m. Eugene Cronin, Publican, Knocknagree. They had issue. Nora is dead.

Denis Donoghue went to America, came home and died. He was buried in Killagha.

Pat O'Donoghue went to America.

John O'Donoghue is m. in f.f. to Mary Sheehan of Tureencahill. They had issue. Mary died.

Dan O'Donoghue emigrated.

Joan Hurley d. of old Jer, m. Pat Horan of Knockmanagh. Issue – Pat, Katie, Ellie, Mary, Nora, Julia, Paddy, Tom, Jer and Daniel.

Pat, Tom, Ellie and Kate went to America.

Mary went to America, came home and died, buried at Kilsarcon.

Nora m. John Sullivan of Toremore. They have issue.

Two of their boys are monks. Pat is at home.

Julia m. David Fleming of Clydine. They have issue.

Jer is m. in f.f. to Bridget Dennehy of Raynasup. They have issue.

Dan is m. to Ellen O'Connor of Anahillmore. Have issue.

Patrick Riordan of Banard m. Margaret Casey of Farrancaol. Issue – James, Eugene, Paddy, Bill, Kate and some others.

James went to California.

Eugene was a blacksmith and died when a young man.

Paddy m. in f.f. an O'Connor from Cool, Castleisland. He died without issue and his widow is now living in the farm.

Bill was m. n Knocknagree, died, and left a young family.

Kate and the rest of her sisters went to California.

Denis Cronin of Banard m. Joan Doody. Issue – a son and d. – Jer and Maggie.

Jer joined the R.I.C. and lived in Belfast till he got a pension.

Maggie m. in f.f. Con Moriarty, a mason. They had a large family.

Denis McCarthy of Bawnamucullagh m. Margaret O'Connor of same place. They had a family of which nothing is now remembered save that their two eldest boys were named Denis and Mat.

Patrick Hayes of Coom Upper was m. twice. His first wife's name not remembered, but she had issue – Pat, Denis, Daniel and Nora.

Pat and Denis went to America.

Dan is m. in f.f. to an O'Keeffe from Ballinahulla. Have issue.

Nora m. John Donoghue of Lisheen. Issue – Denis, John and sever others.

Denis is m. "down the country" – perhaps Limerick.

John is m. in f.f. – to who is not remembered.

Patrick Hayes m. secondly a Mrs. O'Connor whose maiden name was Sarah Savage. There was no issue of this second marriage.

Johanna Dennehy m. Humphry J. Moynihan of Gneeveguilla. Johanna died after having given birth to her first-born, a son who afterwards joined the R.I.C.

Humphry m. secondly Kate Lenihan of Mt. Kane, Co. Cork. Issue – Humphry, Jer, Andrew and Mary. Humphry Moynihan and his brother Andrew went to America.

Jer Moynihan m. Abby O'Sullivan of Tullig, Killarney. They had issue. He sold his farm to Michael O'Connell of Gneeveguilla, and purchased another "down the country".

Mary is unm. She has a shop at Gneeveguilla.

Mary Dennehy and her youngest sister went to America.

John Dennehy died when he was young.

Peter Dennehy became a member of the R.I.C.

Eleanor Murphy m. Pat Cronin of Knocknagree. Pat had a public house and a farm and sold both to Dan Begley and went to America. They had issue. One of their sons became a priest in America.

Joan Murphy m. Andy Moynihan of Upper Coom. Issue – Thady, Humphry, Con, Kate, Minnie, Mrs. Dan O'Donoghue of Barraduff and other daughters, who with Thady, Humphry and Minnie went to America.

Kate died when young.

Con m. in f.f. Ellen McCarthy of Mastergeeha. They have a young family.

Nellie Murphy m. Pat MacCarthy of Leamyglissane. Issue – Maggie, Mary, Julia, Con, Nora, Hannah, Kate, Nell and some others.

Maggie m. Thady Dineen of Milleen, Rathmore. No issue. Thady died and his widow now occupies the farm.

Julia m. Eneas Thade O'Leary of Leamyglissane. They had a family and Thade, the eldest son, now works the farm.

Con McCarthy is m. in f.f. to Hannah Ryan of Clydine. They have three children.

Nora m. Jer McCarthy of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. They have five in family.

Jer is dead and the children are young.

Another d. is m. to Michael Finegan of Leamyglissane.

Mary and the rest of her sisters went to America.

Con Murphy m. in f.f. He was m. twice. First to Julia Ring of Lackana Stuaice. Issue – Peter, Mary and Julia.

Peter m. in half f.f. Hannah Kelliher of Maursour. They have issue.

Mary m. Jer Bradley of Lacka na Stuaice. They have issue.

Julia went to America.

Con Murphy m. secondly Mary Lucey of Cumeenabrick, Glenflesk. Issue – Stephen, Con, John, Pat, Abby and some others. Stephen is unm. at home.

Con owns half f.f. and is at present in Australia.

John went to Australia.

Pat is a Tailor and is m. near Millstreet.

Abby m. Denis Brosnan of Knockneehone. He purchased Denis Prendiville's farm there. Denis Brosnan is dead and had issue.

The other sons and daughters emigrated.

Dan Murphy of Lisnaboy, Knocknagree (no relative of Peter's) purchased the farm which belonged to Matthew Horan of coom-Ballydavy, and m. Margaret Hickey of Lisnaboy. Issue – Pat, Tim, John and Nora.

Pat is m. in f.f. His first wife died and she had a few children. Pat next m. Ellen Moynihan of Shronedreach, Headford. There was issue of this marriage also.

John died when young.

Nora m. John Moynihan's son of Shanballymore, Co. Cork. They have issue.

Darby Murphy (Darby was nick named the Gránna [Ugly]), an old native of Coom upper, was m. to Joan Dennehy of Raydrinagh. Darby owned a large tract of land portions of which he sublet to tenants to be referred to further on under the caption "T of Old D". Issue – Andy, Margaret, Mrs. Moynihan of Coom and others.

Andy m. in his f.f. (he got more than half of it) Mary Buckley of Knockacoppul. Issue – Jerry, Thady, Paddy, John, Hannah and others.

Jerry m. in f.f. Mary MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. Issue – dealt already – see Lisheen.

Thady died at home when a young man.

Paddy and Hannah with some other members of the family went to America.

John is a shoemaker in Killarney. He is m. to a Courtney from Minish. They have issue.

Mrs. Moynihan, a d. of old Darby, is m. in one of her father's farms and had issue – John, Dan, Mike and Jer. All went to America after the death of their parents and they sold their farm to John Murphy of Shinnagh. John Murphy's son has this farm now.

Margaret Murphy got a part of her father's land and m. Mick Sullivan of Lisheen. Issue – Mike and Kate.

Mike died when he was a young man.

Kate sold her farm to Michael Mac Gillicuddy of Tureenamult (a blacksmith) who was m. to Kate O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. They have a large family.

Old Darby Murphy was over 100 years of age when he died, and his son Andy sold a portion of his large farm to James Kerin of Tournanonagh who was m. to Kate Coackley of Knockacullig, Kilcummin. Issue – Annie, Mary, Hannah, Denis and another d. who went to America with Annie.

Mary Kerin m. Pat Finegan of Knockalibede, Kilcummin. They have a large family all of whom are unm.

Hannah Kerin m. recently Pat Ryan of Lyreatoug. She was his second wife. He was m. first to Norah Cremin, The Park, Killarney with whom he had issue. The eldest boy, Tom is at home with his father.

Denis Kerin is unm.

Anne O'Donoghue (T. of Old D.) sold her farm and went with her son, Thade to America. She sold it to John Griffin of Lisheen who was m. to Mary Donoghue of Lisheen. Issue – John, James, Hannah and two other girls. Their parents died and the children sold their farm to Michael MacGillicuddy, Tureenamult – a Blacksmith. The farm was quite convenient to his forge. Michael MacGillicuddy also bought a portion of land she got from her father – Old Darby.

Timothy Clifford (T. of Old D.) m. Mary Donnelly, his first wife, with whom he had Denny, Mary and Mick. Denny and Mick emigrated w and Mary married John Murphy of Direen. They had issue. Timothy Clifford m. secondly to Kate Cronin of Knocknageeha, with whom he had a large family of whom Thade, the eldest son, now occupies the farm. Another son John m. in a cottage a girl from "up the country" and they are living in Lisheen.

Biddy Donnelly (T. of Old D.) was not m. and she gave her lot to Dan Donnelly who was m. to Jude O'Sullivan from Iveragh. Issue – Mike, Denis, Nano and another d.

Mike is living in his father's place unm.
Nano m. a farmer who lives at Nohoval.
Denis and the youngest sister emigrated.

Michael Kelly (T. of Old D.) m. Ellen Spillane of Lisheen. They had issue-all of whom died except Edmund who sold out and went "down the country".

Bridget O'Sullivan, a sister to Dan Donnelly's wife, Jude, was m. to an O'Sullivan. (T. of Old D.) Issue - James, John, Mike, Dan, Mary and Kate. James sold his lot and went to live with his sister, Mary m. to John Smith of the Rookery, Killarney. He lived with his sister till his death. John, Mike and Dan went to America, and Kate died at home when young.

Con Hickey bought the lots belonging to Michael Kelly and James O'Sullivan. Con will be dealt with later.

Darby Sheehan and his wife, Peg, was the last of the Subtenants to the Murphy's.

James Mahony came from Gullane to coom and m. Margaret Breen of Scrahanagullane. Issue - Tom, Mick, Jim, Dan, Denis, Maggie, Lizzie, Minnie and Julia.

Tom, Mick, Maggie and Lizzie went to America.

Jim Mahony m. in f.f. Julia O'Sullivan of Knockancore. They have issue - all unm.

Dan was a cooper and built a house at Gneegeguilla. He died there unm.

Denis also was a cooper and he died in Dan's house.

Minnie and Julia, both unm. now live in Dan's house.

Miss O'Sullivan came from Mausrou to Coom. He was a son to Con Sullivan and Ellen Buttimer. He was m. to Betty Mahony of Gullane. Issue - Con, John, William, Denis and Maggie.

Con m. in f.f. Johanna Spillane of Knockageeha and had issue one of whom is m. to Patsy Dineen's son of Gortnabroshus.

John, William and Denis went to America.

Maggie m. an O'Leary of Mt. Infant, Co. Cork. They had issue.

Tim Brosnan came as cl. ist. to Coom and m. Joan Breen of Coom. Issue - Kate, John, Pat, Tim, Mike, Mary and Ned.

Kate m. John Cronin of Scrahanfada (Ladhar a'Screithin). Issue - Margaret, John, Maryanne, Thade, Hannah, Julia, Kate and Jer.

Margaret m. Pat Moynihan of Knockdurath. No issue.

John Cronin m. Mary Donoghue of Scrahanaveal. See Lisheen.

Maryanne and Catherine, both unm. have a shop in the town of Rathmore.

Thade Cronin is m. in f.f. to Bridget Foley of Rathbeg. They had issue - one child who died.

Hannah Cronin was a teacher in Scotland. She died in a Dublin hospital after having been pensioned for some years.

Julia is m. to Mr. Gallivan N.T. There is issue.

Jeremiah is a priest and has now a parish at Salford, Manchester.

John Brosnan went as a cl. ist. to Coom and m. Mary Dennehy, d. of Dan Dennehy. See Lisheen for issue.

Pat Brosnan was m. at Coom to Bridget Daly of Gullane. Issue - Thady, John, Mike, Dan, Pat, Hannah, Kate, Ned and some others.

Thady, John, Hannah and Kate went to America.

John, Dan, Michael and Margaret went to America with Kate.

Tim and Hannah are attendants in a Mental Hospital near Dublin.

Pat died when he was a young man.

Ned works in a Creamery and is m. to Nora Brosnan. They have issue. They live at Gneeveguilla.

Bridget m. Tim Sheehan in his f.f. at Coom. See Coom for issue.

Tim Brosnan went to America. He returned and died at home.

Mike Brosnan was m. in f.f. to John Healy's d. of Knocknaboul. They had issue.

Mary lived with her brother Mike and died unm.

Ned was a carpenter and went to live in Cork.

Paddy O'Sullivan of Coom m. Norry Lyne of Raynasup. Issue - Larry, John and Mary.

Larry lives at Gneeveguilla in a farm purchased for him by his f. He m. Hannah Fitzgerald from Co. Cork. Issue - Pat, John, Larry, Dan, Bill, Stephen and some more daughters.

Pat emigrated. John died when young. Larry died young. Dan is unm. and lives with his father.

Bill is a good violinist and was a soldier in the F.S. Army.

Stephen is m. in f.f. to a Cronin from Knocknagree. They have issue - all young.

John O'Sullivan, son of old Paddy, went to America.

Mary O'Sullivan m. in her f.f. Michael Sheehan of Minnie, Bridget, Anne, Jer, Pat, John, Mick, Denis, Bill, Larry and Timothy (15). Issue - Lizzie, Nonie, Catherine,

Lizzie m. Jer O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg. They had issue. Some emigrated and Thady is at home with others all unm. Their parents are dead.

Nonie Sheehan m. James Cahill of Knockmanagh. They have two sons and two d. all unm.

Catherine went to America.

Minnie Sheehan m. Dan Murphy of Knockasartnett near Killarney and they bought a farm there from Jer O'Sullivan (Pluck). They sold this farm later and went to America with their children.

Michael Moynihan of Knockdurath bought the farm.

Bridget and Anne Sheehan died when young.

Jer Sheehan went as a cl. ist. to Lissyconnor and m. a Sheehan there. They had issue.

Pat Dan, Bill, John and Denis went to America.

Larry Sheehan, a blacksmith, m. Nora Fleming, a d. of Charles Fleming of Ardagh.

Larry built a fine residence in Dooneen on a portion of land which he purchased from James Daly of Dooneen. They have issue.

Mick Sheehan m. Hannah, a d. of Andy Moynihan of Drumultan. He purchased the farm belonging to a Duggan who was m. to Margaret O'Keeffe both of whom went to America.

Timothy Sheehan is m. in his f.f. to Bridget Brosnan of Coom. They have issue.

John Teahen of Coom purchased the farm and cottage of Thady O'Sullivan. He m. Nora Moynihan of Knockdurath. Issue - John, Pat, Lily, Hannah and a d. who died when young - Mary, Nora, Eugene.

John became a National Teacher. He m. Minnie Cronin N.T. who died without issue. John went to Dublin and taught in the Model School there. He attended lectures in the National University to take out a Degree but his health failed and he came home where he died.

Pat Teahen is m. in f.f. to Mary Ahern of Mausrou. They have issue.

Lily m. recently William Lanigan, a large farmer in Tipperary. Issue -

Hannah is now m. to a Daly of Currow.

Nora is a nun in Presentation Convent, Lismore.

Eugene is a priest near Leeds.

Michael Kelliher of Coom m. Julia O'Leary of Carrigaline, Co. Cork. Issue - Ellen, Hannah and Andrew.

Ellen m. Pat O'Donoghue of Carrigavima, Glenflesk. They sold their farm to Timothy Cashman & Bess Donoghue and then purchased a house and plot at Woodlawn, Killarney. Ellen died without issue.

Hannah Kelliher m. Tim Kerin of Leamnaguilea. Hannah was Tim's second wife and there was no issue.

Andrew Kelliher m. in f.f. Mary Teahen of Inch, Kilcummin. Issue – Michael, Julia, John, Eileen, Andrew, Hannah, Mary, Eugene, Pat, Nor and Dora (11).

Michael, Pat, Eugene and Dora are at home unm.

Nora, Hannah and Mary are employed in Government Offices in Dublin.

Andrew went to Oregon, USA.

John is a priest in Kansas, USA.

Julia m. a Kissane, an ex. R.I.C. member who purchased a farm near Aghadoe, Killarney. They have issue.

Ellen m. an O'Brien of Milltown, Co. Kerry. They have issue.

Timothy Casey N.T. Gneeveguilla a relative of the Casey's of Lisheen, m. Julia McAuliffe, Co. Cork. Issue – John, Tim, Michael and Margaret.

John became a priest. He is now Archdeacon of Castleisland.

Tim is m. in f.f. to Catherine Lyne of Brachig. Issue – Julia, John, Tim, Kate and two daughters who became nuns.

John became a National Teacher.

Julia went to America.

Kate m. John MacSweeney of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. Issue – Hannah, Katty, Julianne, Dan, Tim and Jack. All are young. Hannah died.

Michael Casey died unm. He was a ballad pet of merit. His "The lovely lass from Lower Banard" was a favourite ballad among the people of East Kilcummin in days gone by.

Margaret Casey m. Eneas O'Leary of Leamyglissane. Issue – Con, Mary, John, Julia, Eneas, Bridget, Tim, Stephen and Denis.

Con, Tim, Stephen and Denis went to America.

Mary m. Denis Murphy of New Quarter. They had two sons, one of whom, Denis, became an Engineer and was killed in an accident in the City of Cork.

John m. in half f.f. Nora O'Brien of Glenflesk. Issue – Eneas, John, Tim, Diarmuid and two daughters.

Eneas m. in f.f. Margaret Brosnan N.T. of Banard. They have issue.

John went to Oregon, USA.

Tim became a priest in the home mission.

Diarmuid is unm. and is still at home.

Of the three daughters, one m. Dan O'Connor of Oregon, USA; another m. a Civic Guard, and a third is at home.

Julia O'Leary died when young.

Eneas O'Leary m. in half f.f. an O'Doherty from Scrahanagullane. They have issue.

Bridget O'Leary entered a convent and died there.

(It is believed that the ancestor of the O'Casey family settled at Banard centuries ago. His descendants spread and settled afterwards at Lisheen, Farrancoal, Knocknagree, Direen, Tournanonagh, Ard na Gaoithe, Glenflesk, etc., and at the present day its members are widely scattered over East, South and West Kerry.)

Peter Cronin of Coom m. Joan Sullivan of Nohoval. Issue – Michael, Peter, Pat, Sylvie, Deris, Mary, Julia and perhaps others.

Michael m. in f.f. Julia Mahony of Gullane. She died without issue, and Michael Cronin sold his

farm to Tim O'Callaghan of Gneeveguilla and went to America.

Peter Cronin became a National Teacher and m. Ellen Moynihan N. T. Issue – Pat, John, Batt and Hannah. Pat died when young.

John, Batt and Hannah went to America.

Peter Cronin N.T. m. secondly Minnie Casey N.T. Issue – Denis, Eugene, and another boy who has his father's farm at Coom. Denis went to America. Eugene became a

Of the rest of Old Peter Cronin's issue, Pat became a National Teacher, he died when young.

Sylvie, Denis, Mary and Julia went to America. Mary came home and died there.

Timothy Daly of Knocknageena m. Nora Daly of Rayrasup. Issue – John, Pat, Denis, Margaret, Hannah, Mary and a d. who died when young.

John Daly went as a cl.ist. to Stagmount and m. a Cremin. Issue – a son who went as a cl.ist. to

Patsy O'Connor, Shronedreach. They have issue.

A d. who m. Dan O'Leary of Lisheen. They have issue.

A son who is m. at Bunrour, Killarney and who is a personal servant to the Earl of Kenmare.

Pat Daly m. in f.f. Ellen O'Sullivan of Scrahanaveal. They have three in family.

Tim the eldest occupies his f.f. and is unm. The second son became a Civic Guard. The d. m. recently Michael Reen of Tureengaruv.

Denis Daly died at home when young.

Margaret Daly m. John Ryan of Clydine, Kilcummin. Issue – Mary, Nora, Ellen, John, Dan, Pat, Tim and Hannah.

Mary Ryan m. Jer Mangan of Kilbrean, Kilcummin. Issue – Dan, John, Denis, Michael, Jeremiah and Pat. Dan is at home unm.

John and Jeremiah Mangan went to America. John is m. there and has two children.

Denis and Michael are attending an ecclesiastical college and are preparing for the priesthood.

Pat Mangan is working with Father Brick P.P., Boherboy.

Nora Ryan is m. to Dan Cronin of Glounacoppul. They have a large family and the eldest girl went to America. The rest unm.

Ellen Ryan m. Edmond O'Sullivan of Gortnaton, Kilcummin. They have a large family – all unm.

John Ryan is m. in f.f. to Maggie Cronin of Raheen. They have a large family – all unm.

Daniel Ryan went to America.

Pat Ryan went to America. He was killed in the Great War.

Tim Ryan m. Katherine Teahan of Knockacullig. They have a large family – all unm.

Hannah Ryan m. Con MacCarthy of Leamyglissane. They have issue.

Hannah Daly, d. of Tim, m. Michael Kelliher of Mausrou. Issue – Denis, Paddy, Julia and some others who went to America.

Denis Kelliher is m. in f.f. to Hannah Cronin of Rayboy. Denis died and left two children.

Paddy Kelliher went as a cl. ist. and m. Kitty Glissane of Mausrou who got half f.f. They have issue.

Julia Kelliher m. John Cronin of Tureenamult. Issue already dealt with.

A son who has a shop in Gneeveguilla and m. to Abbie O'Brien of Raynagnaue. They have issue.

Mary Daly m. John Dineen of Knockacoppul. Issue – a son who became a priest, a son at home and some others.

Paddy Daly of Knocknageeha m. Kate Hurley of Rossanean, Currow. Issue – John, Paddy, Dan, Mike, Bridget.

John m. in f.f. Mary O'Leary of Gullane. They had two children when his wife Mary died.

He m. secondly Nano Donnelly of Caherberana. He had issue with second wife also.

Paddy Daly with his brothers Dan and Mike went to America.

Bridget Daly m. Thade Spillane of Knocknageeha. Issue – Johanna, Nora, Thade, Dan, Tom,

Kate and others.

Johanna m. Con Sullivan of Coom. See Coom for issue.

Nora m. Dan O'Donoghue of Annaghbeg. They had issue one of whom a d., m. John Ryan, Raynalougha.

Thade m. Hannah McCarthy of Maghatourrig. They had issue.

Dan Spillane m. a McCarthy of Meentogues. They had one son who died when a man.

Tom m. a Cronin from Gneeveguilla in a farm in this townland which he himself purchased. They have issue.

Kate m. Denis O'Sullivan, The Park, Killarney. They have issue - all young.

Paddy O'Sullivan of Knocknageeha m. a Murphy from Barraduff. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Maggie and Ellen.

Maggie m. Paddy O'Sullivan of Ballycummane, a cl. ist. Issue - John, Julia, Ellen, Hannah, Jer, Jim and Paddy.

John and Hannah died when young.

Julia m. Mick Buckley of Knocknageeha. They have issue.

Ellen m. Denis Donnelly of Gneeveguilla. Denis died. They had issue.

Jer O'Sullivan m. Mary Fleming of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. No issue.

Jim who is unm. lives with his brother Jer.

Paddy m. in f.f. a Crowley from Tureenamult. They have issue.

Ellen O'Sullivan d. of Old Paddy m. Darby O'Mahony of Corran. Issue - Tim, Jack, Paddy and others.

Tim went to America. Jack is m. in f.f. and has issue.

Paddy is a cl. ist. in a farm at Corran.

Paddy O'Sullivan of Coom m. Norry Lyne of Raynasup. Issue - Larry, John and Mary.

Larry lives near Gneeveguilla in a farm purchased for him by his father. He m. Hannah Fitzgerald from the Co. Cork. Issue - Pat, John, Larry, Dan, Bill, Stephen, Nora, Mary and Hannah.

Pat went to England.

John died when a young man. Larry died also when young.

Dan is unm. and lives at home.

Bill is a musician and spends most of his time from home teaching the violin.

Stephen m. Bridgie Cronin of Knocknagree. They have issue.

Tim Sullivan is a Civic Guard.

All the girls went to America.

A Mr. Buckley of Knocknageeha married about seventy years ago a girl named Mary Kerin of Gneeveguilla. Issue - Mike and Denis.

Mike m. Julia O'Sullivan of Knocknageeha. They have issue.

Denis is a foreman mason and lives in a cottage near his f.f. He is unm.

Tom Riordan of Knocknageeha m. Julia Herlihy of Annaghbeg. Issue - John, Dan, Tim, Tom, Mary, Bridget and a d. who died when young. When the mother, Julia Herlihy, died the father and all his family went to America. They sold the farm to Thade Spillane who was m. to Bridget Daly. Thade's issue has been already dealt with.

Tim Carey came from Glenflesk and bought a farm at Knocknageeha. He m. Norah Cronin of Rathbeg. Issue - Jer and Joan.

Jer m. Mary Spillane of Knocknageeha. Issue - Nora, John, Thade and Mary.

Nora m. Denis O'Keeffe of Lisheen, a son of Arthur Con O'Keeffe. Issue dealt with under Lisheen. John is m. in Cork City.

Thade m. in f.f. Nora Sheehan of Annaghbeg. They had one son who died. They sold their farm to Tom Spillane who m. a Cronin from Gneeveguilla. They have issue. Mary died at home when young. John Carey, Tim's son, went to Cork.

Paddy Spillane of Knocknageeha m. Mary Moynihan of Shronedreach. Issue - Denis, Maurice, Mary, Maggie and Kate.

Denis m. in f.f. to Julia Daly of Kilquane. Issue - Mary, Margaret, Kate, Pat and Denis.

Mary m. a McAuliffe in the Co. Cork.

Margaret m. in f.f. John Daly of Tureencahill. Issue dealt with. See Tureencahill.

Kate is at home unm.

Pat and Denis died at home when young.

Maurice Spillane m. Johanna Barry, Mt. Roger, a cl. ist. Issue - Mary, Maggie, Kate, Thady, Denis and three other daughters.

Pat m. Bridget O'Sullivan of Scartaglen. There is issue.

Mary is m. in Corran. Maggie is "down the country". Kate m. in Cork.

Thady is m. in Cork to Julia McCarthy of Lyreatoug.

Denis is m. in f.f. to Anne O'Leary of Hollymount. There is issue.

Two of the youngest daughters died.

Mary Spillane m. Paddy Lyne of Knockmanagh on 5/3/1859. Issue - Minnie, John, Bill, Kate, Nora, Hannah and Maggie.

Minnie is living with her brother Bill. She is unm.

John Lyne died when young.

Bill Lyne m. Nora O'Leary of Milleen. Issue - a d. Kate who is m. to Jer O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh in her f.f. They have issue.

Kate Lyne m. Con O'Sullivan of Kanturk. They have two daughters.

Nora Lyne m. Jer O'Sullivan of Rathanane. She was Jer's second wife. Issue - one d. unm.

Jer's first wife was Johanna McCarthy of Kilbreen, Kilcummin and with her he had two in family who went to America. When Jer died the farm was sold to Mike Cronin of Rayboy who was m. to Johanna Horan of Adriville, Scartaglen. There was no issue.

Hannah Lyne is m. in Manchester to a man named Faughlin. They have issue.

Maggie Lyne is m. in Manchester to Daniel O'Connor of Clydaugh, Kilcummin. They have issue.

Maggie Spillane d. of Old Paddy m. Pat Murphy of Kilquane. They had two sons and three daughters.

Mike is m. in his f.f. Paddy died when young. The third son is a Railway worker.

Bessie Murphy m. a member of the R.I.C.

The youngest d. m. Dan Cahill of Stagmoung. They have issue

Kate Spillane was a National Teacher and m. Mr. Peter Kearney N.T., Coole, Castleisland. They had issue. His son Peadar Kearney was the author of the National Anthem. *uncle of Brendan Behan.* *MR*

Timothy Cronin of Knocknageeha was m. to Mary Buckley. Issue - Kate, Julia, Paddy, Mary, Thade and Nora.

Kate, Julia and Paddy went to America.

Mary lived at home unm. With her brother Thade.

Thade Cronin is m. in f.f. to Norah Crowley of Tureenamult. They have issue.

Bridgie (Nora)? Cronin m. Jer Pad, Darby Sheehan of Tureenamult. Issue dealt with. See Tureenamult.

Daniel O'Sullivan (Cooley) m. Mary Buckley of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. Narrator remembers only four of the family, viz., Dan, Mary, Kate, and Mrs. Casey. Dan O'Sullivan m. in f.f. Norah Daly of Knocknageeha. Issue - John, Tom, Mary, Dan.
John bought John Corbett's licensed premises at Rathmore and m. a Fitzgerald, N.T.. Issue - Dan, Nora, Mary and John.

Dan is a priest in the home mission. Nora m. Mr. Burns, N.T. - his second wife. They had issue. Mary was m. and died. John is m. in father's house. He has issue.

Tom went to America.
Mary O'Sullivan m. John Dan Murphy of Kilquane. Issue - a d. m. to Dan O'Sullivan Mathaig of Annaghmore, Glenfiesk. Another d. m. Benjamin Murphy of Raynasup, and a son who went as a cl. ist. To Dan Sullivan's farm at Knocknageeha.
Dan O'Sullivan m. in f.f. a Brosnan from Knockreagh, Scartaglen. Both died and Dan's nephew has the farm. He is m. to Mary O'Sullivan of Kilquane.
Mary O'Sullivan, d. of Old Dan, m. Daniel Ryan of Clydine, Kilcummin. Issue - John, Nell, Joan, Dan, Bess and two other daughters who m. into farms at Lissivigeen. These farms were sold and the previous owners went to America.

John Ryan m. Margaret Daly of Knocknageeha. For issue see Knocknageeha.
Nell Ryan m. Michael Cashman of Gyullane, Gneegeguilla. Issue - John, Joan, Tim, Jer, Dan, Mike Mary and another d.

John, Joan, Mike and Dan went to America (one of these came home and bought farms of land).

Tim m. Maggie Fleming of Tureenahill. They have issue. Jer m. Ellie Mahony of Banard. Issue dealt with under Banard. Mary m. a farmer in the Co. Cork.

Joan Ryan m. Thade Scannell of Tournanonagh. See Meenagciseach for issue.

Dan Ryan and Bess Ryan lived with John till their death. Unm.

Kate O'Sullivan, d. of old Dan, m. Jer Mangan of Knockacullig. Issue - Dan, Jer, Peg and Jude m. Con Kiely of Tournanonagh (See)

Dan m. Kate Fleming of Knockcullig. Issue - Kate, Jer, Peg and David.

Kate m. Pat Fleming of Scrahan, Knocknagree. They m. in America, and they came home and bought a farm at Direen near Killarney. Both are dead. Issue - Tom, Pat, John, Dan, Jer, David, Ellen and Mary.

Tom is m. in Tralee to Kathleen O'Toole. They have issue. Pat went to America.

John was killed in England in an accident. Dan m. Catherine O'Driscoll of Clydine. They have issue. Jer is m. and lives in Killarney. David died when young.

Ellen and Mary are at home unm.

Jer Mangan is m. in f.f. to Julia Ahern of Kilsarcon. No. issue (Jer Mangan, brother of Dan was married at Lisheenbawn Cross, Currow. He went to the USA with his wife and family. No account after.)

Maggie Mangan m. Dan Cronin from Direen, Killarney. Have issue.

David Mangan is unm. He fought in the Great War and was wounded.

Peg Mangan m. Paddy MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh. Issue - Kate and Margaret.

Kate MacGillicuddy m. Denis Flynn of Lodge, Scartaglen. Issue - Maurice and Maggie.

Maurice was a carpenter and died unm. Maggie Flynn m. Thomas O'Connor of Kildarcon in her f.f. They have issue.

Margaret MacGillicuddy m. Tim Collins of Tureenamult. Issue - Denis, Nora, Joan, Kate, Con and Julia.

Denis, Nora and Julia went to America. Joan Collins m. Pat Lenihan of Knockreach, Scartaglen. Joan died and left a family.

Kate Collins m. Denis Cronin of Gneeveguilla. They have issue.

Con Collins m. in f.f. Nell Crowley of Tureenamult. No issue. Con died and his widow m.

then Pat Lyne of Knockmanagh. Pat died also; there was no issue.

Mrs. Casey, d. of Old Dan O'Sullivan, was m. at Knockeendubh. She had three girls and a boy. One girl m. Dan O'Leary of Knockeendubh. Issue - Dan O'Leary who m. Nell O'Sullivan of Droumadeesart. They had issue.

Another girl of the Casey's was m. to Bill Pigott of Knockeendubh. They had Jim, Paddy, Dan and Bill. Bill is dead and the others are at home unm.

Mary, the third d. m. Thomas Walsh of Knockeendubh. Issue - Maurice, Lizzie and two daughters who went to America.

Maurice recently married a Moynihan girl from Headford.

Lizzie is at home unm. "A nice friendly little girl" as the Narrator put it.

Humphry Donnelly of Knocknageeha m. Kate Daly of Kilquane. Issue - Con and James.

Con m. in f.f. Joan Sullivan of Mt. Infant. Issue - Eight or nine children who, along with their father and mother, were drowned in the year by the moving bog of Knocknagee. One of the girls, Kate, escaped as she was then on a visit to her relatives at Mt. Infant. She, Kate, afterwards m. in her f.f. an O'Donoghue of Ducharrig. They have issue.

James Donnelly was a carpenter. He went to England over 50 years ago.

Tim Sullivan of Knocknageeha m. in half his f.f. Nano Collins of Tureenamult. Issue - Mary, Bridget, Pat, Tim and others.

Mary m. James Mahony of Gullane. They have issue.

Pat is at home unm.

Tim m. in f.f. an O'Keeffe of Tureenahill. Tim died in 1934 and left two children. Bridget

Mary O'Sullivan, a sister of Tim O'Sullivan m. in the other half of her f.f. an O'Riordan of Knockcenahone. They had three children who all went to America when their father died. The widow m. secondly, Tom Beader of Chaerbearna. They had one son, John and some daughters who went to America.

John is m. in f.f. to an O'Sullivan from Mt. Infant, Knocknagree. They had issue.

Nora Sullivan, a sister to Tim and Mary, just dealt with, m. Arthur Moynihan, a weaver, who lived in a cottage. They had no land. Issue - one daughter, Bridget. This family left the locality and went to live elsewhere.

TUREENAMULT

A hundred years ago, or perhaps less, twenty-one families were evicted from their holdings in the townland of Tureenamult. As far as can now be remembered the principal families so evicted were, John Cronin of the Biddy Gineadha's husband, another Cronin; Paddy Scannel; Darby Crowley; Paddy Collins, etc. All these families were evicted by a middleman whose name is not now remembered - small loss! - and all the evicted persons went to live in other farms or settled themselves in mountain cabins, and portions of mountain and unreclaimed land kindly given them by good neighbours. After the lapse of some years all the land included in those farms was given to a William O'Connor who came from Scartaglen. Mick Cronin of Tureenamult was the principal benefactor to many of the evicted tenants. He had a lease of his farm which was large and included a goodly stretch of mountain pasture, and the Scannell family, and Biddy Gineadha and some others settled themselves down in the most elevated part of it. Later some others of the evicted tenants got lots in this mountain land from the new owner, Wm. O'Connor. At this time, and for many years before and after, this rule of eviction was very prevelant, and there was no remedy for the unfortunate people and their families, especially for those who had no money to purchase the right to enter into possission of small farms in other districts where the middlemen were not entirely lost to a sense of right and justice. There was no such thing as fixity of

tenure, and any tenant, unless protected by a lease could be evicted from his holdings, too often indeed because of the cupidity of an envious neighbour, and forced to resort to the emigrant ship, to the bothan by the roadside, or worst of all, to the workhouse. Grabbing of farms was common for too long a period, to the enrichment of middlement and landlords or their agents, until Captain Moonlight put a stop to the practice. Grabbers were bad neighbours, but there were good neighbours also and to them, as well as to the growth of a healthy public opinion, helped on by Captain Moonlight, was due the agitation, and the Land War which ultimately put an end, not only to grabbing but to landlordism itself.

William O'Connor was m. to Eliza Brown of N. Kerry, and came to live at Tureenamult. He had about seven hundred acres of land there altogether. Issue - Hugh, John, James, Thade, Michael, Mary and Ellen.

Hugh O'Connor became a National Teacher and taught at Scartaglen. He had four children - Joseph, Dan, Maggie and Hannah.

Joseph and Dan became priests in the American mission.

Maggie m. Jer Daly a shoemaker who lived at Scartaglen. Issue - Dan, Hugh

Dan died when young and Hugh became a priest in the American mission.

The parents sold their house to Jeremiah Tangney N.T. and went with their son Hugh to America.

Hannah O'Connor m. James Fleming of Carker. He was then an Assistant Teacher at Scartaglen N.S. There was no issue. Hannah died and James married secondly Ellen Kearney of Scartaglen who was then Postmistress of this important village. James Fleming was a very successful teacher and he afterwards became Principal of some schools in the locality. Issue of second marriage - Michael, Daniel, Kathleen, Sheila, Mary, Nora and Joan.

Michael became a police sergeant in Derry where he m. Kathleen O'Leary of Co. Fermanagh. Daniel Fleming is a police sergeant in Manchester, New Hampshire, USA and m. Kate Flynn of Castleisland.

Kathleen Fleming is a Teacher in Scartaglen, and is m. to James Griffin N.T.

Sheila Fleming is a nun, Sr. Benedict, in Glasgow.

Mary Fleming went to America. She is m. there to John Flynn from Leitrim.

Nora Fleming is a teacher in Scartaglen and is m. to Patrick Fleming of Currow.

Joan Fleming is a nun, Sr. Anna de St. Matthew, in Spain.

John O'Connor, son of old Wm., m. in f.f. Margaret Casey of Lisheen. There was no issue. He next m. Margaret Cronin of Droumscartha, Co. Cork. Issue - Lizzie, Mary, William, Maggie, Ellen, Abby, John, Hannah and Julia.

Lizzie m. David Glissane of Glenflesk. Issue - David and John. Both children died.

The father died also and his widow m. Tim Cooper of Coolbane, Rathmore. No issue.

Mary O'Connor m. Con Hickey of Mt. Kane. Her father bought the shop at the village of Gneeveguilla which belonged to D.D. O'Connor and gave it to her. Con was a cl. ist.

They had a large family some of whom are m. while others are still at home.

William O'Connor and his sister Margaret died young.

Ellen O'Connor is m. to Thade Riordan of Killagha. Have issue.

Abby O'Connor m. John MacSweeney of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. Issue - Lizzie, Peter, Nora, Eileen and Mary - all unkm.

John m. in half f.f. - (The other half was given to his uncle Mick) Ellen Riordan of Cummeenataggil, Scartaglen. Issue - John, Michael, Margaret, Lizzie and another d. - John and Margaret are married.

Michael went to America. The youngest d. is a nurse and the rest of the family are at home unkm.

Hannah and Julia O'Connor became nuns.

James O'Connor, son of old Wm., m. Mary Cronin of New Quarter. Issue dealt with already. See New Quarter.

Thade O'Connor went to Cork where it is believed he was married. Michael O'Connor m. in half f.f. which he got from his brother John, Mary Cronin of Droumscartha, a sister to John's wife, and had issue - Maryanne, William, Michael, Thade and Eliza. Maryanne became a nun.

William m. in f.f. Maggie Dennehy of Nohoval. Issue - Michael, Mary, Margaret, Denis, Tim and William.

Michael and Mary died when young.

Margaret m. Eugene Moynihan of Banard. See Banard for issue.

Denis m. recently in f.f. a Horan from Ballycullane, Rathmore.

Tim became a priest in the English mission.

William m. the grand-daughter of Mat Daly of Millstreet.

Michael O'Connor m. Maggie Dennehy of Nohoval. Michael was a cl. ist. They had two in family when the mother died and Michael m. secondly Nora Walsh of Raynasup. No issue. A d. of the first marriage is now m. in f.f.

Thade O'Connor died unkm. He lived with his brother William.

Eliza O'Connor m. Daniel Cooper P.C. of Knockmanagh, Kilcummin. Issue - Michael, Clement, William, Ellen, Mary, Dan, John, Tom, and two daughters.

Michael m. a d. of Daniel Sheehan of Kilsarcon.

Clement was killed in the Irish Civil War.

William died as a result of an accident

Ellen is m. in Doon, Co. Cork.

Mary m. Myles Sheehan of Kilsarcon.

Dan, Tom, John and another d. are at home.

A d. entered a convent and became a nun.

Mary O'Connor, d. of old Wm., m. William O'Leary of Scartaglen. Issue - Michael and Jerry.

Michael O'Leary m. in father's shop Johanna Brosnan of Coole. They had issue.

Michael died and his widow m. Con Brosnan, blacksmith, at Scartaglen. They have one son as issue of second marriage, and he was killed by a Free State Officer named Gaffney who was hanged for the crime.

Jerry O'Leary became an Excise Officer.

Ellen O'Connor, d. of old Wm., m. Thomas Fleming of tureencailm in the Parish of Currow. Issue - Tom, William, John, Garrett, David, Michael, Ellen and Mary.

Tom, William and John went to America.

Garrett m. in f.f. and his son, an only child, m. Kate Brosnan of Inch, Kilcummin. They have issue.

David was tried and transported for shooting and wounding John Culloty of Gullane.

He was afterwards proved to be innocent of this crime. He spent 18 years in prison and when liberated went to America. What an awful experience. The writer was present at his trial, and his prayer often ever since has always been that he may never again see the face of a judge so distorted by malice and vindictiveness towards a prisoner in the dock, as was the face of the judge - I will not honour him by naming him, who sentenced young Fleming to transportation for life.

Thade Fleming, unkm. was killed by his horse.

Ellen and Mary were m. in the neighbourhood of their father's home.

Michael Fleming m. a Flynn woman of Slieveweenagh in the p. of Currow. They had issue.

John Cronin of Tureenamult, one of the tenants evicted from his farm, was m. and when evicted he went to Currow, Glenflesk. Three of his daughters were m. in this district. One of them m. Mr. Fabvier N.T. Glenflesk. One of Mr. Fabvier's sons, Anthony, went to America. Another son of his became a railway porter at Headford. He was m. to Johanna Moynihan of Shronedreach and died soon after the Headford Ambush. One of Mr. Fabvier's daughters m. Dan Murphy a cl. ist. No issue. Another d. of his m. Michael O'Sullivan of Knockreagh. Issue one d. unkm.

Another of John Cronin's daughters m. Jer Leary, Publican, Barraduv. They had issue. A d. was m. to a Lucey at Ballyvourney and they had two boys. Lucey went to America and his wife never heard from him after. She sold her house to John O'Connor of Meentogues and then she and her two sons went to England.

Still another d. of John Cronin was m. to James Healy who, it is believed, had a small farm at Gortacuish. They had two sons, John and Paddy.

John, unm. is manager in the employment of Miss Eager of Gortacuish.

Paddy is m. in the district.

Con Cronin of Tureenamult m. a Lynch, probably from Tournanonagh. Issue – Mick, Mary, Mrs. O'Connor and others.

Mick m. Mary Brosnan. Issue – Con, Jer, Mick, Pat, Thade, John, Dan, Denis, Margaret, Mary, Kate and Nano (12).

All went to America except Thade, John, Margaret and Nano.

Thade m. in half f.f. Hannah Fitzgerald of Meen, Co. Cork. Issue – Mary, Mike, Nora, Con, Paddy, Ellen, John, Tim, Julia, William and Peter (11).

All went to America except Peter, Julia and Pat. Peter and Julia died. Pat m. in f.f.

Mary Moynihan of Leamglissane. Issue already dealt with.

John Cronin m. Ellen Twomey of Tureencahill. Issue already dealt with. See Tureencahill.

Margaret Cronin m. Con O'Connor of Knocknahoe, Killarney. Issue – Mike, John, Pat, Lizzie, Julia, Margaret, Nora, Con, Tom. (9)

All went to America except Mike.

Mike m. Ellie Callaghan of Knockdurath, Rathmore. Issue – John, Jer and a d. All unm. at home.

Nano was a National Teacher at Gneeveguilla. She resigned and lived till her death with her brother John.

Mary Cronin, d. of old Con Cronin, m. Paddy Scannell of Tureenamult. Issue – Corney, Jack and several others.

Corney Scannell, the evicted tenant already referred to, built a cabin in Mick Cronin's farm. He was m. to Mary O'leary of Knocknagree. Issue – Pat, Jer and Hannah. Pat and Hannah went to America. Jer went "down the country" and was killed there by a horse.

Jack Scannell also built a cabin near that of his brother Corney. He was m. to Mary O'Keeffe. Jack died and his widow gave the cabin and her land which was got from Mick Cronin, to her niece, Nano O'Keeffe who m. Garret Fleming of Knockmanagh. Issue – Pat, Hannah, Jer, Garrett, Mick, Nora and John. (Jack Scannell died without issue).

Pat m. in f.f. Julia O'Sullivan of Knockancore.

Hannah m. Tom Mick Finegan of Knockacullig. No issue.

Jer m. an O'Sullivan at Mt. Infant, Co. Cork. Have issue.

Garrett, Nora and John went to America.

Mick m. recently a Corcoran of Cumeen, Killarney. He is a carpenter and lives at Killarney.

Another d. of old Con Cronin m. Michael O'Connor in part of f.f. Issue – Mike, Mary and probably others.

Mike never m. and died in the place. Mary m. a Falvey of Scrahanaveal. She had one son, Bill, who went to America. When her husband died she m. John Moynihan of Gneeveguilla and gave her land to her nephew John Cronin.

Stephen Collins m. Ellie Hayes from Kilbrean, Kilcummin. They live at Leamyglissane and had a large family. No account was given of issue.

TOWNLAND OF LEAMYGLISSANE

(This townland is divided into three parts – Léim a'Bhóthair, Léim Bheag and Léim Mhór.)

Léim a'Bhóthair

John Spillane m. Mary Murphy of Kilquane. Issue – Michael, John and Kate.

Michael m. Ellen Coffey of Kilsarcon and lived first at Tournanonagh and then at Knockacullig where he had a large tract of mountain land. Issue – John, Mick, Mary, Jer and Bridget.

John Spillane's brothers Mick and Jer died unm.

Mary m. Con Moynihan of Kncokalibede. They have a large family – Dan, Mick, Lizzie, Mary, Con, Pat, Ellie, Hannah and Jer.

Lizzie is m. to Dan O'leary of Rockfield, Faha and has issue.

Mary is m. to Eugene O'Sullivan of Aglish. No issue.

Hannah m. recently James O'Sullivan of Killarney where they live.

The rest are not married.

John Spillane m. Bessie Cronin of Mausrou. Issue – Mick, John, Maurice, Mary, Kate, Jer, Con, Lizzie and Hannah.

Mick and Hannah are at home unm.

John is m. to an O'Sullivan of Redrinagh, Scartaglen. They have issue.

Maurice bought a farm at Kilhoran and m. Maryanne O'Sullivan of, Léim bheag. They have issue.

Mary and Con Spillane died unm. at home.

Kate m. Tim O'Donoghue of Gneeveguilla. There is issue.

Lizzie m. David Cronin of Gneeveguilla. There is issue.

Jer went to America.

Kate Spillane m. Dan Riordan of Sheans, Rathmore. They had one d. who with her parents died. Their farm is now in the possession of Dan's brother Matthew Riordan.

Lawrence Morris of Léim a'Bhóthair m. an O'Connor of Gloundaeagh and built the house afterwards occupied by Lawrence Curtin. For some reason L. Morris left and went to live at Knockalibede, Kilcummin where he got a very large farm. He built a fine house here too, and had issue – Mary, Johanna, Margaret, Kate, Annie, Geoffrey, John and Larry.

Mary m. an O'Neill at Caherciveen. They had issue.

Johanna m. John O'Connell of Broauadeesart. Issue – Maggie, Mary, John, Geoffrey, Larry and Nora. (A full account of these will be given later when we come to deal with the townland of Droumadeesart.)

Maggie Morris m. William Fleming of Milleen, Kilcummin. Issue – William, Patrick and Margaret.

William P. m. Ellie Maria Horgan of Knockataggilmore, Kilcummin. They have a young family.

Margaret m. recently a doctor in Dublin.

Kate Morris died at home unm.

Annie Morris m. a merchant in Tralee. They had issue.

Geoffrey Morris m. Nora McCarthy of Lyreatoug. No issue.

John joined the R.I.C. and m. a Lenihan of Mt. Collins, Co. Cork. Issue – Madge, John, Ita, Geoffrey, Angela and Paul.

Madge and Paul are at home at Knockmanagh, Killarney and are unm.

John is in the Flying Corps. Ita is in the Post Office.
Angela is a nurse and Geoffrey went to America.
Lary Morris went to Australia.

A Mr. Curtin who was m. to Bridget King of Springmount, Fieries, purchased the house and farm at Leamyglissane vacated by L. Morris, just dealt with. He had two sons when he came there, Mike and Larry, and he divided the farm between them.

Mike m. Margaret Duggan of Shrone and had issue - Pat, Mike, Thade and John.

Pat Curtin died when he was a young man.

Mike m. in f.f. Mary O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane. They had issue.

Thade came as a cl.ist. to Knockalibede and m. Kate Grady in her f.f. Kate died and left three children and her husband m. secondly Mary McCarthy of Knockacullig. No issue of second marriage.

John Curtin lives with Thade. He is unm. and has a Blind Pension.

Larry Curtin m. in half f.f. Nano Lynch of Tureenagirra, Ballydesmond. Issue - Mike, Thade, Con and Bridget.

Mike went as a cl.ist. to Ballinahulla and m. an O'Connor. They have issue.

Thade Curtin went to America.

Con Curtin m. in f.f. Dan Bill Sheehan's d. of Tureencahill. Had issue.

Bridget Curtin m. Tom Cronin of Baile'ntourrig. They have issue.

Thady Lynch of Leamyglissane m. Ellen Moriarty of Maol near Cordal. Issue - a large family who, when their parents died, all went to America.

Jack O'Leary of Knockalibede bought their farm. He is unm.

John Callaghan of Leamyglissane m. Margaret Healy of Meenagciseach. Issue - Nano, John, Mike and Mary.

Nano m. Jer Kerrisk of Inch, Kilcummin. Issue - Nell, Minnie, Dan, John, Pat, Mike, Bridget, Maggie, Nora, Julia and perhaps others.

Nell Kerrisk m. Mike Collins of Mt. Falvey. Nell died after having given birth to two sons.

Minnie, Dan, John, Julia, Bridget and Nora went to America.

Pat is m. in f.f. to a Buckley from Raynasup. They have issue.

Mike is unm. and lives with his sister, Mrs. Leary of Anabla.

Maggie m. Paddy Lyne of Anabla, have issue - all unm.

John Callaghan with his brother Mike and his sister Mary went with their mother to America when the father died.

Paddy Cahill of Leamyglissane m. Kate O'Keeffe whose birthplace cannot be remembered by Narrator. Paddy was a labourer and lived in a cottage in Miss Anne MacSweeney's farm. Issue - Mike, Nell, Julia, Nano, Kate and Mary.

Mike died when he was a young man.

Nell m. Patsy Phil Sullivan of Raydrinagh. They had a family all of whom emigrated except Mary, Bridget and Con.

Mary m. John Leane of Annagh.

Bridget m. Pat Spillane of Gortglass.

Con was m. in f.f. to John O'Leary's d. of Knockchorrin. No issue.

Con died and his mother purchased the holding from the widow, and gave it to her d. who m.

John Spillane of Tureenamult.

Julia Cahill m. Dan O'Sullivan. Issue - Mary, John, Mike and Hannah.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Denis Moriarty of Coom. For issue see Coom.

John, Mike and Hannah are unm. and live with their mother. The father died after having been

married seven or eight years.

Nano Cahill m. Denis O'Leary of Dromfada, N. of Castleisland. They had issue.

Kate Cahill m. John Barry of Tureenamult. Issue - David, Pat, John and Kate.

David Barry m. Mary Cahill "down the country" and had issue.

Pat and Kate are at home unm.

John Barry m. Bridget Collins of Tureenamult. They have issue.

Mary Cahill never married. She lives with her sister Julia.

Old Morgan MacSweeney was a middleman who lived at Tureenamult in The Quarry Lodge. He held at a nominal rent, under leases, the townlands of Scrahanfada, Knockageeha, and the greater portions of Leamyglissane and Knockmanagh from the Earl of Kenmare. He held the townland of Raydrinagh, also under lease, from Robert Fitzgerald of Knockrour. He had many tenants in these townlands, and he himself held from the Earl of Kenmare the Quarry farm at Tureenamult where he opened a limestone quarry. This farm and quarry together with the townland of Knockageeha were subject to a head rent of but one shilling a year. Old Morgan was m. twice. His first wife was an O'Mahony (?) from Coachford, Co. Cork, and with her he had issue - Denis, Maria and John. After the death of his first wife he m. Miss Curtayne, an aunt of Thomas Curtayne of Ballycasheen, Killarney. Thos. Curtayne was the middleman who held Annaghbeg where he also had tenants. The O'Sullivan and the O'Herlihy families were tenants in this townland for generations, and for some reason, eviction perhaps, they left and their lands were given to Pay Moynihan, Maurice Brosnan, John Brosnan, Tim Spillane, and O'Herlihy, Tim Sullivan of Meentogues, Paddy Spillane, Darby Sheehan, Jer Lyne, John Riordan, Pat Culloty, Darby O'Donoghue and Mike Warren whose father got the middleman's house and farm when he went to live at Ballycasheen.

Of old Morgan's second marriage there was issue - Morgan, James, Anne and Ellen. James and Ellen died when young. In the course of years and when his children were of age the old man must have decided to settle his sons in large farms, and for this purpose the tenants in Scrahanfada were ordered to quit their holdings. The tenants who went included four families of the Cronins, who lived in Scrahanfada for ten generations before that time, the Cremins, the Riordans, Dan Mannix, Michael MacGillicuddy, Patsy O'Leary and perhaps others. There was no gainsaying the order of the middleman; out they had to go from their comfortable homes and from the farms which, in nearly all cases they themselves, and their ancestors had made out of the waste, and to begin again in cabins and bothauns erected hastily by the roadside or on the uninviting mountain side, to reclaim the moorland in order to enable them to sustain themselves and their families. Some were able to procure farms in other districts, for it was then the custom for farmers to quit their holdings without notice to the landlord or middleman who was then but too anxious to procure other tenants. The farms of the tenants evicted were then made into two large farms one of which was given to Denis MacSweeney, and the other to young Morgan MacSweeney. Denis went to live in John Cronin's house, and Young Morgan continued to live with his father. Denis did not keep his farm very long; perhaps he found as so many do at the present day, that farming did not pay. He sold his farm to Jeremiah Murphy of Glasha-Keenleen, Co. Cork, and he went to live at Barna where he got a large farm and he m. Kate McCarthy of Barna. With her he had but one child, a d. named Maria. When Denis died his widow sold her house and farm to John Culloty of Annhillmore, Glenflesk, reserving to herself the use of the house and lawn till her death. Her d. m. an O'Donoghue of Knocknaboul, Ballydesmond.

Young Morgan MacSweeney m. Mary Kane, a sister of Dr. Kane of Annascaul. There was no issue. John MacSweeney, his step-brother, became an army doctor and having practised his profession in the English army for a period he found his health impaired and he came home to his father, but he died a few years after. His death was universally regretted as he was very kind and good to the poor of the district round the Quarry Lodge.

When old Morgan died young Morgan became possessor of the Quarry Farm with the limestone Quarry, part of Scrahanfada, and perhaps the townland of Knocknageeha and part of Knockmanagh. It is believed, however, that old Morgan's leasehold interest in Knocknageeha and Knockmanagh ceased with his death.

Anne was left the Leamyglissane farms and Maria, her step-sister, lived with her at Prospect House, till her (Anne's) death. During her lifetime Anne sold her interest in her Leamyglissane property to Larry and Mike Curtin, Mick Finegan, Arthur O'Leary and Patrick MacCarthy. She kept Prospect House and Lawn, and when she died, Maria sold this house and lawn to John Finegan reserving to herself the use of Prospect House till her death. Young Morgan was also left by his father the Raydrinagh farms but the lease soon expired and the landlord, Robert Fitzgerald, then occupied them and he built a house there.

Old Morgan evicted some families of the Lynes and MacCarthys in the townland of Knockmanagh, and he divided their lands among their neighbours. Because of evictions in this townland and that of Scrahanfada, Old Morgan was disliked by many and his memory still excites feelings of bitterness among their descendants.

The MacSweeneys of Quarry Lodge, it is but fair to say here, were good-living and charitable, and very good neighbours. They were generally regarded as better-class middlemen in the age when landlords possessed under the law powers which were at all times exacting and exasperating, and in most cases applied with much harshness and cruelty. Mick Finegan of Tournanonagh bought a farm at Leamyglissane from Miss A. MacSweeney. He was m. to Betty O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. Issue – Jer, Debbie, Mary, Bess, John, Joan and Margaret.

Jer Finegan went to America.

Debbie Finegan m. Paddy O'Leary of Knockalibede. Issue – Mary, Dan, Jack, Michael, Debbie and Maggie.

Mary O'Leary m. Pat MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. Issue – Mick, Joan and others.

Mick is at home unkm.

Joan MacGillicuddy m. John Hurley of Banard. See Banard for issue.

Dan O'Leary m. Kate Healy of Knockalibede. They had issue.

Kate died and Dan m. secondly a Casey from Buddihens. No issue of second marriage.

Michael O'Leary is the Principal Teacher of the Coolick N.S. He m. Maggie O'Connell of Droumadeesart. They have a large family which will be dealt with under the account of the townland of Droumadeesart.

Debbie m. Paddy O'Leary of Dooneen. She was his second wife. There is no issue. His first wife was Ellie O'Sullivan of Toremore. They had three children.

Maggie O'Leary is an Assistant Tceaher in the Coolick N.S. She m. John Kissane who has a farm at Scart. They have issue.

Mary Finegan m. Con Brosnan of Buddihens. Both died. No issue.

His borthor, Pat Brosnan, got his farm and he m. Maggie Lyne of Knockmanagh. Issue – Minnie, Maggie, Jack, Con, Pat, Hannah and some others. All the family went to America save Maggie, Pat, Jack and Hannah.

Maggie is m. "down the country".

Jack, pat and Hannah are at home.

Bess Finegan m. Andy Sullivan of Knockancore. Andy was a baker and he and his wife lived at Milltown, Co. Kerry. They had issue.

John Finegan m. in f.f. Nano Scollard of Knockeenagoshel, Scartaglen. Issue - Michael, Tom and Jer.

Michael m. in f.f. a daughter of Pat McCarthy of Leamyglissane. They have issue.

Tom Finegan went to America.

Jer Finegan is at home unkm. and lives with his brother Michael.

Joan Finegan m. Maurice Walsh of Cumeenabotha. Issue – Maurice and Julia.

Julia and her parents died and Maurice m. in f.f. Kate O'Brien of Raynagnauv. They have issue, one boy of which is a National Teacher.

Margaret Finegan m. Dan O'Leary of Ballycullane, Rathmore. Issue – one d. Dan died and his widow m. John Ryan of Ballycullane. Issue – one son. The d. of the first marriage is m. in her f.f. and the son of second marriage is m. at Knockacoppul, Rathmore.

Arthur Og O'Leary of Leamyglissane m. Kate Daly. Issue – Denis, Con, Eneas and Joan.

Denis O'Leary m. in part of his f.f. Mary Culloty of Meentogues. Issue – Kate, Arthur and Ellen.

Kate O'Leary went to America.

Ellen died at home when young.

Arthur O'Leary m. a Casey from Carker. They have issue.

Con O'Leary m. Kitty Scollard, an aunt of John Finegan's wife from Knockeenagoshel. He got a farm at leamyglissane which was purchased for him by his father from Anne MacSweeney, Kitty Scollard, his wife, died after having two in family – Arthur and Kate.

Arthur died when young.

Kate O'Leary m. in her f.f. James Mahony of Rathanane, Kilcummin. Issue – Minnie, Con, Katie and Jer. Katie died and all the rest are unkm.

Eneas O'Leary went to America.

Joan O'Leary m. Michael Herlihy of Knockeenahone. They had issue.

Paddy Herlihy now occupies the farm. He is unkm.

Arthur Mor O'Leary of Leamyglissane m. Kate Daly who was probably a relative of Arthur Og's wife. Issue – Con, James, Arthur and Kate.

Con died when he was young.

James m. Julia O'Leary of Milleen in f.f. and had issue – Arthur, Dan, Con, Denis and James.

Arthur died when young.

Dan m. in f.f. Johanna Cronin of Scrahanfada. They had one son when the father died.

The son died also and the widow sold her farm to Timothy Moynihan. She now lives in a house in the farm of Pat Cremin.

Con and Denis went to America.

James went to America. He came home and died.

Arthur O'Leary m. in part of f.f. Mary Walsh of Cumeenabotha. Issue – Mary, Kate, James, Denis, Arthur, Con, Pat, Ellen and Mike.

Mary O'Leary m. Tim MacGillicuddy of Anabla in f.f. They and their issue died, and their farm is now in the possession of Con O'Leary – Tim's brother-in-law.

Kate O'Leary died when young. She and her father died about the same time during an epidemic.

James O'Leary went to America.

Denis, Arthur, Pat and Ellen are at home unkm.

Mike went to Australia.

Eneas O'Daly of Leamyglissane m. Julia Sheehan of Maulykevane. Issue – Arthur, Mary, Kate, Paddy and Margaret.

Arthur m. Mary Loughlin of Kilsarcon. Issue – Eneas, Margaret, Paddy, Arthur and Hannah.

Eneas, Margaret and Paddy died when young.

Arthur and Hannah are at home unkm.

Margaret O'Daly m. John Riordan of Rausrour and settled in a farm belonging to Arthur Og O'Leary. Issue – Kate, Paddy, John, Eneas, Michael, Margaret. All these went to America.

Margaret Daly died and her husband m. secondly Kate Murphy of Lisheen. Issue of 2nd marriage –

Denis, Thade, Eugene, Dan, Jer and Con.

Eugene, Dan and Jer went to America.

Thade Riordan m. in f.f. Hannah Cronin of Leamyglissane. His wife died and left him a young family.

Denis and Con are at home unm.

Kate O'Daly m. Pat O'Leary of Knockmanagh. Issue - John, Mary and several other boys and girls who went to America.

John m. in f.f. Anne O'Doherty of Headford. They have issue.

Mary m. John Cronin, Glasdubh, Killarney. Mary is dead and she left one son, Bat Cronin who is at home with his father.

Paddy O'Daly went to Australia.

Mary O'Daly m. James O'Mahony of Mt. Roger, Rathmore. Issue - Johanna and Pat.

Johanna O'Mahony went to America.

Pat O'Mahony m. in f.f. Mary Cronin of Tournanonagh. See for issue of Nano Kenny of Rayboy.

James O'Mahony died and his widow m. secondly to Jer O'Leary of Mt. Roger. Issue - Julia, Minnie and Kate. Julia O'Leary went to America. Minnie died when young.

Kate O'Leary m. in f.f. David Glissane of Glenflesk. They have issue.

Cornelius O'Sullivan came from Scrahanaveal and purchased a farm at leamyglissane from Arthur Og O'Leary. He m. Mary O'Riordan of Annhillmore, Glenflesk. Issue - Michael, Mary, Pat, John, Tim and Margaret. Michael's father purchased for him another part of Arthur Og's farm.

Michael m. Joan Walsh of Cumeenabotha. Issue - Con, Pat, Jack, Maryanne, Mrs. MacGillicuddy, Mrs. Flynn and others.

Con and John O'Sullivan and some of their sisters went to America.

Pat m. in f.f. Margaret Riordan of Knockacullig. There is issue.

Maryanne m. Maurice Spillane of Killhoran.

Mrs. MacG. m. Pat MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh. No issue.

Mrs. Flynn of Lodge, Scartaglen has issue.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Robert Foley of Knockmanagh. Issue - Dan, Bridget, Pat, Mary, Jack, Robert, Ellen.

Dan m. in f.f. Nell Scanell of Tulloram. They have issue.

Bridget, Jack and Robert Foley went to America.

Pat Foley m. in his Aunt's farm at Knockacullig, Maggie Horan of Knockeenahone. They have issue.

Mary Foley m. John Moynihan of Annaghbeg. She died without issue.

Ellen m. a Daly from Gloundeach, Currow. No issue.

Pat Con O'Sullivan m. in f.f. Bridget MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. Issue - one d.

Pat Con died and his d. m. James O'Connor of Cumeenabotha. They have issue.

John Con O'Sullivan and his brother Tim went to America.

Margaret Con O'Sullivan m. Jerry Bill Mangan of Knockacullig. They had one son who died young.

Denis Nagle of Leamyglissane bought another part of Arthur Og O'Leary's farm and m. Joan Culloty from Meentogues. Issue - Nora, John, Pat and Kate. John Nagle emigrated. Pat Nagle is unm. living in f.f. Kate Nagle m. Michael Culloty of Meentogues. They have issue.

Con O'Leary came from west Kilcummin to Leamyglissane more than 400 years ago. He was m. to an O'Daly and had issue - Eneas, a son who died young, Mrs. Cronin, Mrs. MacGillicuddy and perhaps others. Eneas m. in f.f. (the whole of Leim Mhor) Mary O'Connor from near Castleisland. Issue - Con, Eneas, Thade, Jer, Bridget, Neil, Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. Cronin, Mrs. Dineen, Nancy and another d. Con O'Leary m. a Dineen from Gortnabroshus. His father gave him a part of his farm and built a house for him. Con went to America with his wife and family and he sold his farm to his sister Bridget.

Eneas O'Leary m. in part of f.f. Margaret Casey of Coom. Issue already dealt with. See Coom.

Thade O'Leary m. in part of f.f. Mary O'Connor of Mausrou. Issue - Ellen, Mary, Eneas, Paddy, Julia, Bridget, Lizzie, Hannah, Maggie and Con. (10)

Ellen Thade m. Pat O'Carroll of Lyreatoug. She died after some years without issue, and Pat m. secondly Ellen Spillane of Annaghbeg. There was issue of sec. M. but all died except David who is living with his parents unm.

Mary Thade went to America.

Eneas thade m. Julia MacCarthy of Leamyglissane. Eneas died and left issue of whom Tim, unm., is present owner of the farm.

Paddy Thade m. in f.f. a daughter of Any Moynihan of Coom. They had issue.

Julia Thade m. Pat Cronin of Mt. Roger. Issue - Maggie, Pat, Julie, all unm.

Bridget Thade m. a shopkeeper named MacSweeney in Boherboy. Bridget died.

Lizzie, Hannah and Kate went to America.

Maggie and Con died at home when young.

Jer Eneas O'Leary of Leamyglissane had a part of his f.f. He sold it to Dan Cremin of Knockacullig. He then bought his sister, Mrs. Dineen's farm and m. Johanna Riordan of Cumeenataggil. Issue - Minnie, Johanna, Eneas, Michael, Con, Ellen and two more daughters.

Minnie Jer m. Denis Dineen of Milleen, near Rathmore, and had issue - Mary, Charley, Jer and others. Mary is a nurse; Charley is unm. at home; and Jer is in Carlow College preparing for the priesthood.

Johanna Jer and her two youngest sisters became nuns.

Eneas Jer m. in f.f. a d. of David O'Connor of Drumultin. They have issue.

Michael Jer went to America.

Con Jer O'Leary was a National Teacher at Tureencahill. He was a famous I.R.A. man, and fought against the Black and Tans. His comrade was Denny Bat Cronin of Rayboy. Both were brave soldiers and they were very popular in the district where they fought. Con Jer went to Liverpool here he m. Norah Spillane of Droundaeach. They have two in family.

Ellen Jer O'Leary m. Larry Kelly of Tournanonagh. She is his second wife. They sold their f. at Tournanonagh and bought another at Gortroe, Killarney, from John O'Callaghan.

Bridget Eneas O'Leary m. John Riordan from Annaghilamore. Bridget got her brother Con's f. at Leamyglissane. Issue - Con, Jer, Thade, Kate, John, Eneas and Denis. All went to America except Jer and Thade.

Jer Riordan m. in f.f. Nora Horan of Knockeenahone. Issue - John, Con, Mick, Eneas, Jer and some sons.

Con, Mick, and their younger brothers went to America. John is unm. and lives at Adrville where his father purchased a farm for him. Eneas and Jer are at home unm. Nora Horan is dead.

Thade Riordan lives with Jer. He is a very good shoemaker.

Nell Eneas O'Leary m. Pat Cronin of Tureenamult. They had issue all of whom went to America. Mrs. Murphy, d. of Eneas O'Leary, m. John Murphy of Rath, Fieries. Mrs. Murphy is dead. They had issue.

Nancy Eneas, Mrs. Thade Cronin, and Mrs. Dineen went to America.

Mrs. Cronin, d. of old Con O'Leary, m. Tim Cronin of Scrahanfada. Issue - John, Mary and Mrs. James Daly.

John Cronin, known as Sean ach Taidhg, m. Margaret McCarthy of Inchechullane in his f.f.

They were evicted by old Morgan MacSweeney and went to live at Lyre a' Scretin, the mountainous part of Scrahanfada. John got a tract of wild mountain and bog land there and built a house for himself and family. Issue - Thady, Jerry, John, Paddy, Mary, Mrs. Riordan and Maggie.

Thady Cronin died of fever after this eviction.

Jerry Cronin lived till his death with his brother, Paddy.

John Cronin m. in his f.f. Kate Brosnan of Coom. For issue see Coom.
 Paddy Cronin m. Johanna McCarthy. For issue see account of Kate O'Keeffe of Lisheen.
 Mary Cronin went to America.
 Mrs. Riordan m. Con Riordan of Annaghilamore. Issue - Pat, Kate, Mary, Jer and Thade.
 Pat Riordan m. a Breen from Raynasup. They had a family, a d. of theirs is m. to
 Mike O'Connor of Milleenbawn, Rathmore.
 Kate, Jer and Thade Riordan went to America.
 Mary Riordan m. John Breen of Raynasup. They had but one d. who died when she was
 young woman.
 Maggie John Cronin m. Maurice Fleming of coolick. Issue - Maggie, Hannah, Maurice,
 Thomas and John. Maggie Fleming went to America. Hannah and her br. Tom died unm.
 Maurice Fleming went to America.
 John Fleming m. Elsie Culloty of Maulykevane. See issue of Joan Moynihan.
 They had one son. Elsie died.
 Mrs. MacGillicuddy, d. of old Con Leary, m. Jeremiah MacGillicuddy of Scrahanfada. Jeremiah
 was a cl. ist. in the western part of old Con O'Leary's farm. Issue - Con, Paddy, Mick, Bridget and
 Margaret. Con MacGillicuddy died when he was a young man.
 Paddy MacGillicuddy m. in f.f. at Leamyglissane, Nora O'Connor. See Lisheen for issue.
 Mick MacGillicuddy m. Joan Dineen of Meelin, Rathmore in half his f.f. Issue - Margaret, Kate,
 Mary, Paddy, Nell, Con, Mike, Charley, Jer and Dan.
 Margaret, Mary, Kate and Con went to America.
 Paddy MacGillicuddy m. in f.f. Mary O'Leary of Knockalibade. Mary O'Leary is dead.
 They had Michael and some daughters. All are unm. except Joan who is m. to John Hurley of
 Banard. Issue dealt with already.
 Nell MacGillicuddy is unm. and lives with Pad.
 Jer MacGillicuddy m. Julia Daly of Gloundaeagh in half James Clifford's f. at Scrahanfada
 which he bought. Issue - Mick who is unm.
 Charlie MacGillicuddy and his br. Dan went to America.
 Michael MacGillicuddy became a Blacksmith and m. Kate O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. M.
 died and left a family.
 Bridget J. MacGillicuddy m. David O'Daly of Dunkawn, Kilsarcon. Issue - Martin, Joan and
 Bridget, all unm.
 Margaret MacGillicuddy m. Michael Fleming of Reanalougha. Issue - John, Peter, Mike, Jer,
 Mary and Maggie.
 John Fleming m. Mary Kelliher of Ballinasruthur. Issue - Maggie, Mike, Minnie, Hannah,
 Kate and Peter.
 Maggie Fleming m. Paddy Mahony from the Bower in her f.f. They have issue.
 Mike Fleming died of exposure having lost his way when going to his uncle's place at
 Ballyvourney.
 Minnie Fleming was an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital. She is unm.
 She lives with Kate.
 Kate Fleming m. Tom Fitzgerald of Muckcross. They have the Post Office. There is issue.
 Hannah Fleming m. Tom Brosnan's son of Knockanimirish. They have Tom's f. and have
 issue.
 Peter Fleming went to America.
 Peter M. Fleming and his br. Jer went to America.
 Mike M. Fleming went as a cl. ist. to Ballyvourney where he m. a Cronin. They have issue.
 Mary Mick Fleming m. Denis McCarthy of Knockmanagh. See Raynasup for issue.
 Maggie M. Fleming m. Patsy O'Connor of Milleen, Kilcummin. Issue - John, Mike, Mary,
 Nora and Maggie.

John O'Connor died when he was a young man.
 Mike O'Connor m. John Moriarty's d. of Leamnaguillea. The wife died and left two
 young children.
 Mary O'Connor m. Con Mahony of Ballybawn, Fieries. They have issue.
 Maggie O'Connor m. Jerry Scannell's son of Carrigeen, Glenflesk. There is no issue yet.
 Mary Cronin, d. of Tim Cronin of Scrahanfada, m. Con O'Leary of Annaghilamore in a farm now
 occupied by Geoffrey O'Connor. Con O'Leary died and his widow removed to Leamyglissane where
 she got a small holding from her uncle, old Eneas O'Leary. She had issue - Con, John, Mick, Jer, Thade,
 Nancy and Mary. Con C. O'Leary with his sisters Nancy and Mary went to America.
 John C. O'Leary m. Mary O'Sullivan of Goulane. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Con, Mary, Mike,
 Maggie, John and Thade. All went to America except Mary, Mike and Thade.
 Mary J. O'Leary m. a Meskill "down the country."
 Mike was a Cooper by trade and never married.
 Thade J. O'Leary married in his f.f. and has a family.
 Mick C. O'Leary m. Kate O'Mahony of Gneeveguilla. Issue - Con, Mike, Thade, Nancy, Mary
 and Kate.
 Con M. O'Leary with his sisters Nancy, Mary and Kate, went to America.
 Mike M. O'Leary m. in his f.f. Mary Cronin of Knockahehand and had issue - Con, Mary,
 Michael, Tim and another son and two daughters.
 Con M. O'Leary and his sister Mary went to America.
 Michael M. O'Leary is at home unm.
 Tim M. O'Leary died when he was young.
 Of the rest of the issue, a son became a National Teacher, a d. became a National Teacher also,
 while another d. became a nurse.
 Jer C. O'Leary m. Kate Moynihan of Rayboy. Issue - John, Mary, Jerry, Thade and James.
 John J. O'Leary with his brothers Thade and James went to America.
 Mary J. O'Leary m. in her f.f. Thade Cremin, a cl. ist. Issue - Dan, Pat, Jer, Tim, Hannah and
 others.
 Dan Cremin is at home unm.
 Hannah Cremin and some other members of the family went to America.
 Pat Cremin m. a Kelliher from Rathmore. His wife died recently and he and his two children
 live with his mother, Mary O'Leary.
 Jer Cremin is a blacksmith and lives at Shinnagh, Rathmore. He is m. to a d. of Tom
 O'Connor, blacksmith, who is now dead.
 Tim Cremin is at home unm.
 Jerry Jer O'Leary died young.
 Thade C. O'Leary went as a cl. ist. to Leamyglissane and m. Mary Casey. Issue - Mary and John.
 Mary T. O'Leary m. Con McCarthy of Tureenamult. Issue - Maggie, Mary, John, Pat, Denis
 and others.
 Maggie C. McCarthy m. Thade MacGillicuddy of Tiernaboul. They have a large family.
 Mary McCarthy is m. at Shinnagh, and has a family.
 Pat C. McCarthy m. Margaret Fleming of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin, a d. of old Thady
 Fleming, and his father, Con McCarthy bought a farm for him at ? They have issue.
 Denis McCarthy m. in his f.f. a d. of Tim Collins of Tureenamult. They have issue.
 A d. of Con McCarthy m. Tim O'Connor of Tureenabotia. Tim is a shopkeeper at
 Gneeveguilla. There is issue.
 John C. McCarthy and some of his sisters went to America. (The father of Con McCarthy was
 m. Margaret Cronin of Goulane. They had as issue - Con, Pat and John. Con and Pat have
 been dealt with and John went to America.)

John Thade C. O'Leary went to America.

Daniel Cremin who lived in Michael O'Donoghue's farm at Knockacullig went to Leamyglissane and m. Joan Crowley. He bought Jer Eneas O'Leary's farm. Issue - Pat, Mary, Dan and Thade.

Pat Cremin m. in his f.f. Peggy O'Donoghue of Rusheen, Glenflesk. Issue - Hannah, Mary and Dan.

Hannah Cremin m. Thady O'Riordan of Leamyglissane. She died when she had four in family. Mary Cremin and her br. Dan are at home unm.

Mary D. Cremin m. Dan Kennedy of Knockahehane. Issue - a son who m. Jim O'Brien's d. at Cumeen; two other sons who are at home unm.; and a d. who is m. to a Kelliher at Lisbaba.

Dan D. Cremin m. Julia Toulighan of Park, Killarney. Issue - Hannah, Dan, Thade, John and Nora. Hannah and John went to America.

Dan m. in his f.f. an O'Donoghue from Glenflesk. No issue.

Thade D. Cremin m. Mary O'Sullivan of Tullig, Killarney. Issue - Julia unm.

Nora Cremin m. Pat Ryan of Lyreatoug. She died and left four children. Pat m. secondly

Hannah Kerin of Coom. No issue.

Thade Cremin, son of old Dan, m. Mary Jer O'Leary of Leamyglissane. For issue see account of Mary Jer Cronin of Leamyglissane.

Jeremiah Murphy who came from Glashnacoinnleen in the Spring of '83 and bought the farm belonging to Denis M. MacSweeney, was m. to Mary Dennehy of Hohoval. Issue - Thady, Dan, Denis, Julia and Con.

Thady Murphy m. in his f.f. Julia O'Daly of Kilsarcon. Julia died without issue.

Thady is still a widower.

Dan died at home when a young man.

Denis and his twin brother, and his sister Julia died when young.

Con Murphy bought Tim Brosnan's farm at Carker. This farm consisted of nearly half the townland of Carker. He m. a d. of Ned Prendiville of Gortglass, Scartaglen. They have a family, all young.

Paddy O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane m. Mary Crowley. Issue - John, Maggie, Dan, Denis, Nancy and Mary.

Dan, Denis, Nancy and Mary went to America.

John m. in f.f. Bessie O'Sullivan of Balle'ntourrig. Issue - Pat, Minnie, Maggie, Dan, Nell, John and Denis.

Minnie O'Sullivan m. Jack Curtin of Leamyglissane. Have issue.

Pat, John and Denis are all at home, unm.

Maggie went to America.

Dan O'Sullivan m. Hannah MacCarthy of Maghantourrig, and they live in a cottage at Scrahanfada. No issue.

Nell O'Sullivan m. Jer Crowley of Tureenamult. They have issue.

Maggie O'Sullivan d. of Paddy, m. Con Cronin of Raheen. Issue - Ellen, Dan, Pat, Con, John, Mary and Maggie.

Ellen Cronin m. Mike Tom O'Connor of Knocknahoe. A large family.

Dan Cronin m. in f.f. Ellie O'Sullivan of Knockancore. Issue dealt with elsewhere.

Paddy and John Cronin went to America.

Con Cronin m. Maryanne O'Daly of Mausroure. Issue dealt with.

Mary Cronin m. Tim Reen of Knockahehane. A large family.

Maggie Cronin m. John Ryan of Clydine. Issue dealt with.

THE TOWNLAND OF MAUSROUR

Timothy Warren of mausroure m. Joan Kiely of Tournanonagh. Issue - Margaret, Ned, Bridget, Thade and Hannah.

Margaret, Ned and Bridget went to America.

Thade Warren m. in f.f. an O'Donoghue from Glenflesk. Had issue.

Hannah died when young.

Darby O'Leary of Mausroure m. Jude Scanell of Mausroure. Issue - Denis, Nano, Thady, Mary, Julia and Jerry.

Denis O'Leary m. Nano Cahill. Referred to already.

Jerry O'Leary m. Mary O'Daly do.

Thady, a shoemaker was m. "down the country" and had issue.

Mary m. Pats Crowley of Knockachorin. No issue.

Julia m. Dan Cronin of Scrahanfada. No issue. Julia died and Dan m. secondly and had a family.

Nano O'Leary m. Mick Kelliher of Laughtsie, Co. Cork. Had issue.

Pat O'Connor of Mausroure m. Julia O'Keeffe of Rohill, Co. Cork. He got a farm from an uncle named Hickey. Issue - Mary, Con, Denis, Dan, Bessie and Mike.

Mary O'Connor m. Thade O'Leary of Leamyglissane. Issue dealt with.

Con O'Connor m. in f.f. Hannah Jones from Muineganidhin. Issue - Julia, Mary, Pat, Mike, Nora, Lizzie, Denis, Dan and Con.

Julia and Nora went to America.

Mary O'Connor m. Larry Kelly of Tournanonagh. Mary died and Larry was m. secondly.

See Leamyglissane for an account of second marriage.

Pat and Lizzie died at home when young.

Mike m. in f.f. Bridget Fitzgerald of Mt. Infant. He bought a farm near Kanturk. Bridget died and Mike did not marry secondly. They had a large family.

Denis O'Connor and his brother Dan went to Oregon, USA.

Con O'Connor bought Larry Kelly's farm at Tournanonagh and m. Kate MacCarthy of Tournanonagh. Have issue.

Denis Pat O'Connor m. Lizzie MacSweeney of Lisheenafeela. When they had two children, a boy and a girl, the parents died and the children were cared for by Tim O'Keeffe of Rohill and by Ellen O'Leary of Leamyglissane. The boy, Owen, is still unm. and the girl, Betty m. an O'Connor, a Publican in Kanturk.

Dan Pat O'Connor and his brother Mick went to America.

Bessie Pat O'Connor m. Martin O'Leary of Tureencoach. They had issue. Dan is their eldest son.

Tim Brosnan of Mausroure m. Catherine Hogan from Castleisland. Issue - Pat, Thade, Mike, John, Kate, Nora, Anne, Hannah and two girls who went to America.

Pat Brosnan m. in f.f. Hannah O'Sullivan of Raynasup. Issue - Thady, Maggie, Pat and several others, and Mike.

Thady m. Nell O'Brien, the widow of Maurice Ahern. Issue.

Maggie is m. in the Co. Cork.

Pat is m. in f.f. to Jim Nolan's d. of Raydrinagh. Have issue.

Mick Pat Brosnan is m., a cl. ist., to Jim Nolan's d. at Raydrinagh.

Thade and Mick Brosnan went to Australia.

John Brosnan died at home when a young man.

Kate died at home when a young girl.

Nora Brosnan m. Denny McCarthy of Ceannguilla. They have issue.

Anne and Hannah Brosnan went to America.

Tom Brosnan and his brother Tim came from Currow. Their mother, Katty Enright came with them.
Tom m. Mary O'Sullivan of Baile'ntourrig. Issue - Thady, Tom, Paddy, Kate, Maryanne, Maggie and Michael. All went to America except Pat and Kate. Pat never married.

Kate Brosnan m. in her f.f. Michael O'Leary of knockacoppul.

Issue - all daughters who went to America except Catherine.

Catherine m. Maurice Ahern in her f.f. Catherine died and her husband, Maurice m. secondly

Nell O'Brien of Inch, Glenflesk. Next Maurice died and Nell m. Tim Brosnan of Mausroure.

There was issue of all three marriages.

The Cronins of Mausroure are all descended from an ancestor who came to this townland in olden times from Rosscarberry, Co. Cork. When this ancestor came he got more than half the lands of the townland. In the end his descendants were occupying four large farms there. These descendants were Corney, Paddy, John and Tim, all of whom, except Corney, gave up their lands owing to some cause or other and went to America.

Corney Cronin was m. to a d. of Tim Sullivan of Annaghbeg. His wife died soon after giving birth to a son named Dan, who afterwards went to America. Corney m. secondly Mary Keane of Gortglass, Scartaglen, who had issue - Michael, Maurice, Bess and perhaps others.

Maurice Cronin was killed when riding a horse belonging to Morgan MacSweeney, at the Ballydesmond Races.

Michael Cronin went to America.

Bess Cronin m. John Spillane of Mausroure. See Leamyglissane for issue.

(Denis Kelliher, Arthur O'Daly and Denis Kissane became the tenants of the farms vacated by the Cronins of Mausroure).

Denis Kelliher m. Julia Gallivan of Glounagriskeen. Issue - Dan, Mike, Johanna, Paddy, Tim and Denis. All went to America except Mike and Johanna.

Johanna m. Peter Murphy of coom. See Coom for issue.

Mike m. in f.f. Hannah Daly. See Coom for issue.

Arthur Daly of Mausroure m. Mary Fleming of Glounacoppul. Issue - Arthur, Peter, Eneas, John, Maggie, Maryanne and Johanna.

Arthur Og O'Daly m. Eliza O'Connor of Gneeveguilla. See New Quarter for issue.

Peter O'Daly m. Kate Cronin of Rayboy. See Rayboy for issue.

Eneas was a lay brother at the Friary, Killarney.

John and Margaret O'Daly went to America.

Maryanne O'Daly m. James O'Riordan of Maghatourrig in her f.f. They had issue all of whom, except a son and a d. went to America. The son is m. in West Cork and is the present owner of the farm at Maghatourrig. The d. died when young.

Johanna m. Brian O'Brien of Knockmanagh. Issue - Julia, John, Mick, Mary, Brian, Arthur, Maggie, Lizzie, Peter and Eneas.

Julia O'Brien is m. to Phil Horan of Braehig. They have issue.

John, Michael, Brian, Arthur and Peter went to America.

Mary O'Brien died at home, unm.

Lizzie O'Brien entered a convent.

Maggie O'Brien m. Garrett Nagle of Gullane. They have issue.

Eneas O'Brien m. in f.f. Bridget Murphy of Annaghmore. They have issue.

Denis Glissane of Mausrou m. Kit Mullane from the Co. Cork. Issue – John, Mary, Denis, Maurice, Thade and Kate.

John, Maurice and Kate went to America.

Thade went to Australia where he m. a Sheehan from Milltown; he came home with his wife and family and built a house in a field which he got from his br. Denis.

Mary Glissane m. Pat Humphry Courtney of Loughguittane. No issue.

Denis Glissane m. in f.f. Catherine Houlihan of Stagmount. No issue. Denis deid and left his far to his brother Thade who agreed to manage it for his widow, Kitty, Thade's d. is now m. in half t f. to Pat Kelliher, and they have issue. Thade and his sister-in-law now occupy the other half of t f. (wrong)

THE TOWNLAND AND VILLAGE OF GNEEVEGUILLA

This name Gneeveguilla is got from Gniomh go leith, which, in English, means a Gniomh and a half. Gniomh consisted in old Irish measurement of one-twelfth of a Ploughland. A Ploughland contained acres of good land, more of bad land.

When dealing with the people of this townland and village, T. will be used for townland and V. for Village.

Timothy Scannell of Mausrou m. Mary Gallivan of Artygallivan, Headford. Issue – Julia, Bridget and Mary. Julia and Bridget went to America. Mary, who is unm., has the f.f.

John O'Connell at the Quarry Cross is a blacksmith and is m. to Mary MacSweeney of Dromultin. Iss – Thady, Connie, Ned and Maggie.

Thady m. in f.f. Nano Murphy of Knockachorin. Thady sold his f. to his br. Ned, and he and his family went to America.

Connie O'Connell and his sister Maggie went to America.

Ned O'Connell had a shop at the Quarry Cross and m. Mary Cronin of Glounalougha. They had a family.

Corney O'Connell was m. at Gneeveguilla T. and had a d. who m. Pat Scannell of Gneeveguilla T. Iss – Tim, John, Joan and Bridget. Tim and Bridget went to America.

John Scannell died when a young man.

Joan Scannell m. in her f.f. Benjamin Murphy of Co. Cork. They had issue.

David Cronin of Gneeveguilla T. m. Julia Casey of Scrahanfada. Issue – Mary, John, Ellen, Denis, Joan David, Julia and Maggie.

Mary, John, Julia and Maggie Cronin went to America, and David.

Ellen died when a young girl.

Denis Cronin m. in f.f. Kate Kiely of Tournanongagh. They have issue.

Joan Cronin m. Pat O'Sullivan of Rathbeg. Joan was his sec. wife. They have issue.

Corney Donnelly of Gneeveguilla T. m. a Sheehan of Coom. Issue – Mary, Dan and Bridget.

Mary Donnelly m. Pat O'Sullivan of Headford. Pat is now living in Killarney with his wife and family.

Dan Donnelly m. in f.f. Ellen Fitzgerald from the Co. Cork. They had one son and three daughters. The daughters went to America, and the son, Con, m. in f.f. a d. of Con Moriarty of Gneeveguilla T. They had issue. His f. Dan, m. secondly Ellen O'Donoghue of mahantourrig. No issue of sec. m. Bridget Donnelly was m. at Scartaglen and died there.

Denis Donnelly of Gneeveguilla T. m. Norry Leane. Issue – Denis, James, Daniel and Mary. Daniel and Mary Donnelly are dealt with already. See Coom.

Denis Donnelly m. Margaret O'Sullivan of Raydrinagh. Issue – Nora, Joan, Maggie, Dan, Denis and Pat, Mrs. Cronin, perhaps others.

Nora m. John O'Brien of Nohoval. Issue – a large family.

Joan Donnelly m. John O'Daly of Lisheen. Had issue.

Maggie m. John O'Sullivan of Islandeeragh, Rathmore.

Dan Donnelly m. Julia Fleming of Mastergeeha. Issue – Denis and Nora, both unm.

Dan died a few years since.

Denis m. Ellie O'Sullivan of Knocknageeha. Had issue.

Pat m. a d. of Dan O'Connor of Ballinahulla. Had issue.

Mrs. Cronin m. Michael Cronin (Gairneoir) of Glounagriskeen. They had a large family.

James Donnelly m. Mary MacCarthy. Issue – Ellen, Mary, Denis and Maggie.

All went to America except Maggie who died when young.

James Donnelly, when a young man, was noted for his capabilities as a fast and enduring runner. Thady O'Sullivan, a middleman, who lived at Coom Cottage, was a Road Contractor, and on one occasion, during the progress of a dispute, he struck the Co. Surveyor, a Mr. Stokes. For this insult Mr. Stokes naturally demanded and apology to be made before a certain, otherwise Mr. O'Sullivan's work as a contractor should cease. Road contractors were then important people, and they had certain suitable perquisites and preferment rights as employers of labour. Mr. O'Sullivan, not wishing to lose such privileges, decided to write a letter of apology, but through forgetfulness, or some such cause, he forgot to do so till the last day fixed by Mr. Stokes. On the morning of this day – it happened to be a fair day at Knocknagree – he handed the letter of apology to James Donnelly and asked him to go to Tralee as fast as he could, deliver the letter, and then bring home the answer.

James took the letter, had his breakfast about 8 o'clock a.m. and started for Tralee. He duly delivered the letter, got an answer from Mr. Stokes, and immediately set out for home. He arrived back at Coom Cottage at noon and found that Mr. O'Sullivan had gone to the fair. He ate his dinner at the Cottage after which he proceeded to the Fair. He made no undue delay. The custom then among the country people was to attend all Fairs, to enjoy the fun of watching the bargains among buyers and sellers, and often, indeed, to help in the making of such bargains. There was plenty of sport of other kinds too, very often a faction fight to be witnessed and sometimes joined in, the "Maggies" for displaying prowess in accurate throwing of sticks, the Thimble-riggers to be fooled (?) and so on. The first person James met at the Fair was Mr. O'Sullivan from whom he asked "the cost of the day" i.e. some money to spend among his friends and companions in the "games" but too often, alas, in indulgence in the "pint" or the "half glass". When Mr. O'Sullivan saw him he angrily exclaimed, "Get out of my sight this instant, you blackguard! Why did you not go to Tralee and deliver my letter?" James said nothing, but with a twinkle in his eye, he put his hand into an inner pocket of his coat, took out his letter and handed it to the angry man. On reading the answer from Mr. Stokes, Mr. O'Sullivan found out that everything was satisfactory and he then gave James as much money as satisfied him, not only for that day, but for many days after. James ran along the road to Tralee and back on that occasion, a distance of close on fifty miles, and did the journey in less than four hours! His father, Old Denis, was a good runner also. For a wager he ran from Tralee with "The Coach and Four" to Rathmore and reached Rathmore before the Coach.

The Donnelly family, and that of Paddy Sheils Dha, were the first families to settle in the village of Gneeveguilla.

Tim Moynihan of Gneeveguilla T. m. Peg Foley of Rathmore. There was no issue. Jer O'Connor has their place now.

Denis Cronin of Gneeveguilla T. m. Norrie Riordan of Scartaglen. Issue - Ellen, Mary, Nora, Joan, John and David. All went to America except David who m. in his f.f. to Lizzie Spillane. See Leamyglissane for issue.

Denis O'Mahony of Gneeveguilla T. m. Abby O'Kelly of Knockahehane. Issue - Julia, Joan, Margaret, Con, Mike and John.

Julia, Joan and Con went to America.

John O'Mahony m. in f.f. an O'Connor from Kilsarcon. They have issue.

Margaret is unm. and lives with John.

Mike is living at the Priory, Killarney. He is unm.

John O'Connor came from Sheans, Headford, and m. Nora Cronin of Gneeveguilla T. Issue - Jerry, Thady, Denis, John and some girls. All, including the girls, went to America, except John.

John is m. in f.f. to a Limerick woman. They have one d. unm.

Jerry was a N.T. at Gneeveguilla before he went to America.

Denis O'Mahony of Gneeveguilla T. m. Mary Twomey of Gneeveguilla. Issue - Joan, Mary, Jim, Julia, Dan and Ellen. All went to America except Dan who is m. in his f.f. and has a family. Jim came home from America and died.

Mike O'Donoghue owned a small f. in the T. of Gneeveguilla. He never m. and went to America where he died. His niece, Ellen McCarthy came home from America and occupied the farm. She m. Thos O'Sullivan, ex. R.I.C. who was born near Castlemaine. No issue.

John McCarthy m. Joan Cronin in the T. of Gneeveguilla. Issue - John, Mary, Julia, Ellen, Denis and Con.

John McCarthy m. Kitty Fleming of Inch, Kilcummin. Issue - Denis, Hannah, Con, John, Jer, Thade, Paddy, Nel and some more d.s.

Denis, Hannah, Con, John and some of the daughters went to America.

Jer McC. M. in f.f. Nell Casey of Tournanonagh. See Lisheen.

Paddy m. in part of f.f. Katie O'Keeffe of Ballinahulla. They have issue.

A d. m. a Crowley at Rathmore Cross.

A d. m. Arthur O'Daly of Mausrou. Both went to America.

Mary McCarthy m. M. Cronin of Rayboy. See Rayboy for issue.

Julia McC. m. Pat D. Fleming of Glounacoppul. They have issue.

Ellen McC. m. a Dennehy of Rathdrinagh. Issue - Jeremiah who went to America. When her Husband died Ellen sold her f. to Denis her brother-in-law. She m. secondly Dan Lenihan of Mt. Kane. She had a large family.

Denis McCarthy m. Kate McCarthy of Meentogues. He bought his uncle's farm at Maghatourrig. His son John is now m. in his f.f. to Mary Herlihy of Mt. Falvey, Scartaglen. John had one child, a d., when he died.

Con McCarthy went as a cl. ist. to Mat Moynihan of Maghatourrig, and m. his d., Hannah. Issue - John, Denis, Hannah, and another son a d.

John is unm. at home. Denis is m. in half f.f. to a d. of Dan B. O'Leary of Ballinahulla.

They have issue.

Hannah is m. to Dan O'Sullivan of Scrahanfada. No issue.

Another son has half his f.f. and is m. He is a blacksmith.

The youngest d. died when young.

Jerry Cronin has a shop in the V. of Gneeveguilla. He m. Joan Scannell, a d. of Joan Dennehy, the previous owner. Issue - Pat, Margaret, John, Julia, Nora, Jer and perhaps others. All went to America except Jer who m. a d. of John Breen of Scrahanagullane. Jer is a postman.

Maurice Buckley lived in the V. of Gneeveguilla. He m. Joan Dennehy of Gortnabroshus. Issue - one Michael, and many daughters. Michael and all his sisters went to America. One sister, however, was m. to Pat Moriarty, a mason, of Coom. See Coom.

John Doherty lived in the V. of Gneeveguilla. He was m. to Margaret Sheehan of Nohoval. Issue - Dan, Minnie and Hannah.

Dan died when young. Minnie is a N.T. and is m. to Charles O'Leary N.T. They have issue.

Hannah lives with her sister, Minnie, in her father's home.

O'Doherty's first wife died and he m. secondly Kate O'Leary of Knockacullin. There was no issue second m.

Daniel Cronin was a Parish Clerk and lived in the V. of Gneeveguilla. He was m. to Mary Casey. Issue - Julia, Mary, Margaret, Nora & Jer. All the girls went to America. Jer was Parish Clerk also but he resigned and went to America.

Michael Hurley of the V. of Gneeveguilla m. Peg Casey. They had a small shop. They died without issue and their house is now a ruin.

Timothy Cavan m. Norrie Cavan both of the V. of Gneeveguilla. Issue - Mary, Joan, Nano and Thade. Mary and Joan went to America.

Nano Cavan m. "down the country".

Thade got his father's place. He never m. He was a composer of ballads, and is now dead.

Ellen Corbett of Gneeveguilla was a national teacher and m. Denis O'Donoghue N.T. Denis resigned and went to America. Issue - Kate, Ellen and Denis.

Kate was a N.T. and succeeded her mother in the Gneeveguilla N.S. She m. Philip McGoldrick R.I.C. They had issue and both parents are now dead.

Ellen m. a Bennett R.I.C. Both with their family now live in Cork.

Denis unm. lives with his sister in Cork City.

Kate Corbett had a shop in Gneeveguilla. She was Ellen's sister. She never married. Kate and Ellen had brothers, John, Jerry and Dan. They were carpenters and contractors and lived at Boherboy, Co. Cork. They built many houses in Gneeveguilla and its neighbourhood.

Con Hickey had a shop in the V. of Gneeveguilla. He m. Mary O'Connor of Tureenamult. They have issue. Con is an enterprising and successful business man.

Timothy O'Callaghan, a descendant of the O'Callaghans of Duhallow, came from Knockacoppul, Rathmore, and bought Jerry Corbett's Public House. He m. Abbie Cronin of Droumscartha, Co. Cork. Issue - Ellen, Con, Maggie, Maryanne, Mike, Peter, Tim and Abina.

Ellen m. Michael Lynch of Inchechullane. Issue – Margaret, Abina, Bridie, Mary, Julia, Eily, Josephine, Anne, Christina and Pat.

Margaret, Abina, Mary and Christina are nurses.

Bridie is a teacher in England.

Julia was a teacher in England. She resigned and is now m. to a cattle-dealer named Ryan in Tipperary.

Eily was in the Post Office and is now m. to a Mr. Flanagan. They have issue.

Anne is teaching in England, and Christina is at home unnm.

Pat is at home unnm.

Con O'Callaghan died when he was a young man.

Maggie m. Michael Murphy of Brosna. He has the Post Office there and he has a farm. Issue –

Michael, Tim, Con, Cis, Jack, Madge and Nora.

Michael is a priest in the Dublin mission.

Con O'Callaghan is a chemist in Abbeyfeale.

Cis is a nun in a Dublin convent.

Jack is a priest in Salford, England.

Madge and Nora are being trained for nursing.

The rest are at home unnm.

Maryanne O'Callaghan m. Denis J. Horgan of Knockataggilbeg. Issue – Maisie, John, Eileen, Tim, Denis and Sheila.

Maisie is a N.T. and is m. to Richard Marnell, Kells, Co. Kilkenny. They have issue.

John is a priest in England.

Eileen is manageress in one of the G.S.R. Hotels. She is unnm.

Tim is at home unnm.

Denis Horgan is a vocational teacher (agricultural instructor) in Limerick. He is unnm.

Sheila is a nurse in England.

Michael O'Callaghan bought a farm in Clashnagarrane from the Reps. of Larry Tom Healy and m.

Mary Kelly of Tournanonagh. Issue – Tim, Abina, Bridie, Brian and Eileen.

Abina is a N.T. in the Loughguittane N.S. Killarney.

Eileen is employed in a Government Office in Cork. She is unnm.

The rest are at home unnm.

Michael's wife died and he m. secondly Ellen Murphy of New Quarter. No issue of second m.

Peter O'Callaghan is m. to Bridget Breen of Knocknagree. He has his father's house and f. They have issue – all young.

Tim O'Callaghan is unnm.

Abina O'Callaghan m. J.P. Casey of Kiskeam, Co. Cork. He was known locally as Sarsfield Casey, and he died some years since. Issue – Pdraig, Tim, Abina and Hannah – all children.

William Walsh had a house in the V. of Gneeveguilla and he had also a f. in the vicinity. He m. a Courane from Reancro, Rathmore. Issue – John and Mary.

John died at home when young.

Mary m. Thady O'Sullivan who was a ploughman at the Killarney Mental Hospital. Issue – Jim, Bill and Maggie.

Jim and Maggie live in the Old Market Lane, Killarney.

Bill became a soldier and fought in The Great War.

William Walsh's first wife died and he was m. secondly to Julia Moynihan of Gneeveguilla. Issue – Kate, Hannah, William, David, Andy, Julia and Nora.

Kate Walsh m. John O'Connor of Gneeveguilla. They had issue. Kate died and John m. secondly

Julia O'Leary of Gullane. Of the issue of second m. two became priests in the American Mission.

Of the issue of first m. all died when young.

Hannah & Julia Walsh m. farmers in the Co. Cork.

David Walsh m. in f.f. Margaret O'Leary of Lisheen. Issue – three daughters, one of whom m.

John Fleming, a cl. ist. and they have issue.

Andy Walsh was an Attendant in a Dublin Mental Hospital.

Nora went to Dublin where she is married.

Jeremiah Spillane of the V. of Gneeveguilla m. a Murphy of the Co. Cork. Issue – Paddy and Mary.

Paddy Spillane went to America.

Mary Spillane m. John O'Keeffe of Co. Cork, a cl. ist. Issue – Thade, Jer and John, also some daughters who with Thade went to America.

Jer O'Keeffe is a mason and is m. in a cottage at Banard.

John O'Keeffe is m. in f.f. and he is a mason also. He has issue.

Denis Dineen came from Gortnabroshus and built a house in the V. of Gneeveguilla in John O'Keeffe's land. He is an auctioneer and shopkeeper and is m. to Hannah Moynihan of Gneeveguilla. They have issue – all young.

Humphry Moynihan came from Stagmount and got a farm very near the V. of Gneeveguilla. He m. Mary Cronin of Maghatourrig and has issue – Humphry, Con, John, Julia and Joan.

Humphry m. in his f.f. Johanna cronin of Tureen, Co. Cork. Issue – Minnie, Con, John, Andy, Pat, Thade, Hannah and Mrs. Daly.

Minnie Moynihan m. Dan MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. Referred to already.

Andy Moynihan m. in f.f. Mary Kelly of Tournanonagh. They had four in family when Andy was Killed by the Black Tans.

Pat Moynihan was unnm. He was a shoemaker and lived in a cottage built in his f.f.

Thade Moynihan is living in his brother Andy's house and has charge of his children.

Hannah Moynihan is m. to Denis Dineen of the V. of Gneeveguilla. See last person dealt with.

Mrs. Daly is m. to a son of James Daly of Tureencahill. See Toureencahill for issue.

Con Moynihan went to England and died there unnm.

John Moynihan m. Ellie Sweeney of Coom-Ballydavy in her f.f. They had a large family.

Narrator could not give names but stated that a son became a Civic guard, a d. Minnie went to America, and Humphry m. in his f.f. a d. of John McCarthy, postmaster. Their issue are young.

Julia Moynihan m. William Walsh of Gneeveguilla. See page ... (previous)

Joan m. Peter d. Fleming of Glounocoppul. Issue – Pat, Minnie, Maggie, Hannah, Nell and another d., Con, David and Peter.

Con, David and Peter died when young men.

Minnie and Hannah went to Australia, and Nell and her young sister went to America.

Pat Fleming m. in his f.f. Julia Carey of Coomacullin. No issue. Pat died and his widow sold the farm to Maggie.

Maggie m. in her f.f. Dan O'Leary of Carrigaline, Co. Cork. Issue – all died.

Jer O'Leary of Gullane, a cooper, built a house in the V. of Gneeveguilla, and m. Kate O'Leary of Ballycullane, Rathmore. Issue – Julia, Charley, John and a d.

Julia died when young.

Charley, Dan and the d. went to America. John came home and built a house in the V. of Gneeveguilla, and m. Jude Cronin who also returned from America.

TOWLAND OF MAGHATOURRIG

Tim O'Donoghue, a cl. ist., m. Julia Hurrig whose f. was a blacksmith who had a large farm at Maghatourrig. Issue - Dan, Paddy, John, Thady, Jer, Eguene, Ellie and some more daughters.

Dan, John, Jer, Thade, Eugene and all the daughters went to America.

Paddy m. in f.f. Mary O'Sullivan of Scrahanaveal. There was issue. Some went to America

And Pat is m. in his f.f.

Ellie m. Dan Donnelly of Gneeveguilla. See issue of Corney Donnelly of Gneeveguilla.

Andy Walsh came as a cl. ist. from the Co. Cork and m. Ellen Warren of Maghatourrig. Issue - Mike, David and Nora and several other d's. who went to America.

Mike m. in f.f. John Regan's d. of Meentogues. There were four in family when Mike Walsh and his wife died. The children were cared for by their grandmother.

Kate Walsh m. in her f.f. Dan Murphy of Doon. They have issue.

Pat and his sisters Minnie and Hannah went to America.

David Walsh, a carpenter, built a house in his f.f. and m. Hannah Cronin of Rayboy. Referred to already - See Rayboy.

Nora Walsh m. Pat Cremin of Lissyconnor. They had a large family about which narrator was able to give no other information except that one of them, a son, is now m. in his f.f.

Pat Cronin, a mason, m. a Moynihan from Tiernaboul in the land which formerly belonged to his father but which was then occupied by Mrs. John MacCarthy. Issue - Thade, Mike, John, Pat, Larry (all are masons), and some daughters who went to America.

Thade bought a f. at Lissivigeen where he is married and has issue.

Pat is m. in his father's house and Mike lives with him.

John is m. in the Parish of Rathmore.

Larry, a cl. ist., married recently a MacSweeney living at Aughacreen near Killarney.

THE TOWNLAND OF SCRATHANAVEAL (SCRATHAN A' BHEAL)

About a hundred years ago or more, this townland of Scrathanaveal was possessed by families of the Falveys, the MacCarthys, and by an O'Sullivan Mor who came from Knockragh, near Killarney. The Falveys came originally from Aghadoe and claimed the distinctive title of O'Falvey Fionn. The O'Sullivan Mor had a dispute with his landlord at one time and the result was that he sold out his effects, gave up the farm and went to America with his wife and family. Darby Riordan, who came from Annhillmore, Glenclesk, then got O'Sullivan's house and farm, and Darby's descendants have been occupying them for the past three generations, and to the present day. The O'Falvey families continued in occupation and representatives of the O'Falveys still have that portion of the Townland possessed by their ancestors. The MacCarthy families were not equally fortunate, and at present their only descendant is one who has but a small part of the lands formerly held by his ancestors.

Darby Riordan of Scrahanaveal m. Margaret Murphy of Annhillmore, and had issue - Pat, Mick, Jer, Tim, Dan and two daughters who emigrated with all their brothers except Pat.

Pat Riordan m. in f.f. Kate Moynihan from Annaghbeg. Issue - Mike, Dan, Jer, Pat, Maggie and several other sons and daughters.

Mike Riordan is m. to Nora Culloty of Annaghmore, and lives in New Street, Killarney. Issue - Pat, Katy and Mary - all young and unm.

Dan Riordan m. Lizzie Regan of meenagcisheach, and both went to live in Cork City. They had issue. Dan is dead.

Jer, Pat and their sisters went to America.

Maggie m. in her f.f. James O'Connor of Cumeenabotha. James was a cl. ist. They have issue.

Pat Falvey of Scrahanaveal m. Bridget Murphy of Annhillmore. He had nine sons and one daughter. Eight of the sons went to America. Denis m. in his f.f. Kate O'Sullivan of Barradubh. Issue - Pat, Bridget, John, Margaret, Mary, Dan, Denis, Mike and Mrs. Sylvester Dwyer of Carrigeen who has issue. Pat, John and Margaret went to America.

Bridget Falvey m. Jer Kelliher of Leamnagulea. Issue - Dan, James, Tim, Jer, Denis, Willie, Mary, Catherine and Bridget.

Dan went to Australia; James, Jer and Willie are at home; Tim Kelliher and his br. Denis went to America with their sisters Catherine and Mary.

Bridget Kelliher m. Michael Callaghan of Leamnagulea in his f.f. They have issue.

Denis Falvey m. in f.f. a Moynihan from Shrone. They have issue.

Mike Falvey went as a cl. ist. the d. of there.

Pat Falvey's only d. m. William Sheehan of Scrahanaveal. An account of this m. will be given later. William's wife was Mary.

William Falvey of Scrahanaveal m. a Donoghue from Glenflesk. Issue - only two of the family are accounted for here - William and John.

William Falvey m. Margaret O'Carroll of Knocknaskeha. Issue - Dan, Mary, Denis, Hannah, Pat and Willie.

Dan and Pat died when young men, unm.

Mary Falvey went to America.

Denis Falvey m. in f.f. Kate Murphy of Scrahanaveal. They had two sons. Kate Murphy is dead.

Hannah m. an O'Connor of Moulagow. They have issue. Hannah Falvey is dead.

Michael McCarthy of Scrahanaveal m. Ellen Burke of Lisbaba. Issue - a d. who is m. to Michael Moynihan of Lyreatoug, and a d. who is at home unm. The rest of the family went to America.

Daniel Murphy of Scrahanaveal m. Joan Mahony of Gortnahaneboy. Issue - Nano, Denis, Pat, Mary, Kate, Dan, John and another boy who died when young.

Nano and Pat Murphy went to America.

Denis died at home when a young man.

Mary m. Andy McCarthy of Lyreatoug. Issue - Maryanne, Tim, Nora, Kate and another d. who went to America. All are unm.

Kate Murphy m. Denis Falvey of Scrahanaveal. Issue dealt with.

Dan m. in f.f. Joan Mahony of Stagmount. Issue - Dan, unm.

John Murphy m. a Dineen of Knockacoppul. He built a house in his f.f. There was no issue.

John is dead.

Dan Davy Murphy, a cl. ist. m. Ellen Walsh of Scrahanaveal in one of the McCarthy farms. Issue - Jer, Kate, Julia, Denis, John and Mrs. Culloty. Jer, Kate and Julia went to America.

Denis is m. in his f.f. to a Nagle of Gortdarrig, a d. of Patsy Sandy. They have issue.

John died at home when a young man.

Mrs. Culloty m. Tim Culloty of Lyreatoug. They had one s. and a d.

Michael O'Sullivan came from Knocknahoe to Scrahanaveal and m. a Daly. They got another of the McCarthy farms. Issue - Con, Pat, Tim, Margaret, Ellen, Julia and Betty.

Con O'Sullivan m. Mary O'Riordan of Annhillmore in a farm purchased for him by his father at Leamyglissane. This farm formed part of the lands of Arthur O'Leary. See Leamyglissane for i.

Pat O'Sullivan m. in f.f. Betty McCarthy of Scrahanaveal. Issue - Mary, Mike, Maggie, Pat, Bessie, Julia, John, Con, Joan and Jer.

Mary m. Pat O'Donoghue of maghatourrig. Issue dealt with.

Mike O'Sullivan went to America.

Peg m. John Regan of meentogues. They had a son and a d. The son is m. in f.f. to

Maria O'Riordan of Annaghbeg. They have issue.

Pat m. in f.f. to Hannah Scannell of Tulloram. See Meenaghisheagh for issue (Mary Cronin).

Bessie m. James O'Doherty of Lisnagrave, Rathmore. They had issue. A son is m. in f.f. and

a d. is m. to Con O'Daly of Scarteen, Killarney. James O'Doherty is dead.

Julia m. James O'Donoghue of Tiernaboul. Both are dead and they had a family.

Con Pat O'Sullivan bought a farm near Milstreet. He is m. and has issue.

John P. O'Sullivan went as a cl. ist. to a farm near Kanturk. He is dead and one d.

Joan O'Sullivan is m. to Patsy O'Daly of Raynasup. See Raynasup.

Jer O'Sullivan died when a young man.

Tim M. O'Sullivan went as a cl. ist. to Darby Moynihan of Knockdurath. Issue - Minnie, Julia, Mike, Nell, Maggie, Con, Kate and perhaps others.

Minnie O'Sullivan m. a Cahill at Shrone. They had issue.

Julia m. Denis O'Donoghue of Raydrinagh. Julia was his first wife and they had issue.

Mike m. in his f.f. an O'Connor from Meentogues. Have issue.

Nell O'Sullivan m. an O'Donoghue at Duncharrig. Nell died and left a son and d.

Narrator had no information about the rest of the family.

Margaret M. O'Sullivan m. David O'Carroll of Lyreatoug. Issue - Con, Mike, David, Dan, Pat, Ellen and Mary and some others who died.

Con O'Carroll m. Ellen Regan of Meentogues in a f. purchased for him by his father at Knockmanagh - the farm belonged to Jamsey Dan MacSweeney previously. Issue - Maggie, David, Mike, John, Ellen and Mary.

Mary and John O'Carroll died when grown up.

David O'Carroll m. Julia Fleming N.T. Anabla. He was her second husband. No issue.

Julia's first husband was Jeremiah Brosnan of the D.M.P. with who she had issue - Ellen, Michael and Bridget - all young.

Mike O'Carroll is at home unm.

Ellen O'Carroll m. Mike Brosnan of Knockachorrin. They have issue - all young.

Margaret O'Carroll went to America.

Mike D. O'Carroll m. Julia Sheehan of Moulykevane. For issue see Maulykevane.

David D. O'Carroll and his brother Dan went to America.

Pat D. O'Carroll m. in his f.f. Ellen O'Leary of Leamyglissane. Ellen died without issue.

Pat m. secondly Ellen Spillane. See issue of Thade O'Leary of Leamyglissane.

Ellen D. O'Carroll m. William Fleming of Mauiarkane. Issue - David, John, Bill, Pat, Mike, Con and Charles.

John Fleming became a cl. ist. in David Walsh's farm at Gneeveguilla. See Gneeveguilla for issue.

David Fleming m. Ellen O'Sullivan of Milleen in part of Miss Julia McSweeney's farm. Issue are all young.

The rest of the family are at home unm. except for Con who went to America.

Ellen M. O'Sullivan m. Dan O'Sullivan of Cools, Headford. Issue - Mike, Dan and some other boys who went to America. Also a d. who m. Brian Kelly of Iron Mills, Glenflesk.

Mike D. O'Sullivan m. Maggie Culloty of Lyreatoug. For issue see Lyreatoug.

Dan D. O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Ellen Cronin of Cornmill. They had three children, all girls, when Ellen died. Dan m. secondly and has issue of sec. m.

Julia M. O'Sullivan m. Thade Daniel O'Sullivan of Knockancore. They had issue all of whom

went to America except Dan and Johanna who died when grown up. Thade Daniel sold his f. to Thade Kerrisk of Glounlea. Thade went to live in Killarney and m. Mary Doona with whom he had one child - a girl.

Betty M. O'Sullivan m. Maurice Walsh of Milleen. Issue - Tom, John, Maurice, Maggie, Ellen. And other girls who went to America.

Tom Walsh went as a cl. ist. to Knockeenduv and m. Mary Casey a d. of Dan Casey. Issue - Maurice, Lizzie and two more d's. who went to America.

Maurice Walsh m. in his f.f. a Moynihan from Headford.

Lizzie Walsh m. an O'Connor from Ballymalis.

Denis Reidy came from Castleisland to Scrahanaveal and lived there many years with his mother. He was unm. and on one occasion he went to Killarney for some purpose or another. When returning he missed his way and was killed by falling over a high wall at Ballycasheen. His mother had died some time before the accident had occurred.

(See page 58 for a continuation of the issue of Michael O'Sullivan of Scrahanaveal, and for the rest of the families of Scrahanaveal).

THE TOWNLAND OF ANNAGHBEG

John O'Riordan came from Ballyvourney to Annaghbeg. He m. Mary MacGillicuddy of Maulykevane. Issue - Pat, Florry, Mary, John, Eugene, Con, Jer and Hannah.

Pat and Jerry O'Riordan joined the R.I.C. Florry drew a pension and m. Minnie McCarthy of Glounlea and bought a house in Henn St., Killarney. He sold this house and came to live in Kilbreen, Killarney. Both are now dead. Issue - John, Pat and Mary. All are unm. Pat and John are postmen and Mary is at home.

Mary O'Riordan m. Michael McCarthy of Glounlea. Issue - a son, Pat, who is m. in his f.f. to a d. Of Jerry Crowley, Knowkrour. They have issue.

John O'Riordan m. Kate McCarthy of Glounlea in her f.f. Issue - Pat, Florry, Mick, John, Mary, Maggie and others.

Pat, Mick and the younger members of the family went to America.

Florry m. in f.f. Mary Warren of Annaghbeg. They had one child when Mary Warren died, and

Florry m. secondly a girl from Knocknagow. There is issue of sec. m.

John is at home unm.

Mary m. Michael Regan of Keentogues. They have issue.

Maggie is m. in Cork City to a son of Pat Regan of Meentogues.

Eugene O'Riordan went to America with Jerry and Hannah.

Con O'Riordan died at home unm.

Jer Crowley came as a cl. ist. to a f. at Annaghbeg and m. Julia Lyne there. Issue - Peter, Humphry, Julia, Mary, Pat and Joseph. All went to America except Peter, Humphry and Julia.

Peter m. in f.f. a Rahilly from Gortdarrig. They have issue, all unm.

Humphry got his uncle's house in Killarney and m. a Healy. No issue.

Julia m. Jim Murphy of Shronedrach. They have issue.

Jer Lyne m. Jude Dennehy of Raydrinagh. Issue - John, Mary, Hannah, Pat, Mike, Julia, Maggie and Ellen.

John Lyne m. Kate Ryan of Lyreatoug. Kate Ryan died and left one son, Jer, who went to America.

Mary, Hannah and Ellie Lyne went to Australia.

Pat Lyne went to America.

Mike Lyne died at home when a young man.

Julia Lyne m. in her f.f. Mike O'Leary of Annaghbeg. They have issue.

Maggie Lyne m. a Moynihan of Glounagriskkeen.

Jer O'Leary came as a cl. ist. from Islandeeragh and m. Margaret Culloty of Annaghbeg. Issue - John Paddy, Jer, Tom, Maggie, Nora and Ellen.

John and Nora went to America, and Ellen went to Australia.

Paddy O'Leary m. Julia Sheehan of Annaghbeg. Issue - Jer, John, Margaret, Michael, Pat, Nora, Ellen, Julia, Dan, Mary and Tom.

John, Michael and Margaret went to America.

Nora died when young and the rest are at home unm.

Jer Jer O'Leary m. Ellie O'Leary of Mauliarkane. Issue - Maggie. The mother is dead.

Tom Jer m. Ellie Culloty of Annaghbeg. Issue - Margaret, Jer, Hannah and Dan.

Margaret went to America. The rest are at home unm.

Margaret Jer m. Dan O'Leary of Knockachorin. Both are dead. They had one son, Timothy, who went to America and m. there a d. of John Dunlea of Toremore.

Nora Jer went to America.

Paddy Spillane came from Knockrour and got a f. at Annaghbeg. He was m. and had issue - Denis, John, Pat and Kate.

Denis m. in f.f. Ellen O'Daly of Kilsarcon. Issue - Pat, Minnie, Nell, Dan, Denis, Kate and one or two more d's. who went to America.

Pat Spillane died at home when a young man.

Minnie Spillane m. John Murphy of Cordal. They have issue.

Nell Spillane m. Pat O'Carroll of Lyreatoug. Issue, a boy unm.

Dan Spillane m. Maryanne O'Connor, the widow of John O'Sullivan of Knockachorin. They have issue.

Kate Spillane m. John Clifford of College Street, Killarney. They have issue, two girls m., the rest unm.

Jer and Pat Spillane, sons of Paddy, went to America.

Kate Spillane m. Jer Grady of Knockalibede. Issue - John, Jer, Mick and Kate.

John Grady and his br. Jer went to America.

Kate Grady m. in her f.f. Timothy Curtain of Leamyglissane. See Leamyglissane.

Michael died at home.

Tim Spillane came from Knockrour to Annaghbeg. He was m. and had issue - John, Jer and Mrs. Daly. John m. in f.f. Julia McCarthy of Lyreatoug. Issue - Kate, Thady and Julia.

Kate Spillane went to America.

Thady Spillane m. in f.f. Nora O'Sullivan of Barradubh. They had a large family some of whom went to America.

Julia Spillane m. a son of William Dineen of Bourneish. They have issue.

Jer Spillane m. in part of f.f. Kate Moynihan of Annaghbeg. They had one son, Thade. The parent died and Thade left the farm which is now in the possession of his cousin, Thady Spillane.

Mrs. Daly m. James O'Daly of Kilquane. Issue - one d. who is m. to Daniel Hayes from The Bower. They have issue.

Tim O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg is a member of the O'Sullivan family of Meentogues. He is m. to a Curtayne of Annaghbeg. Issue - Tim, Mrs. Cronin and Mrs. Cashman.

Tim is m. in his f.f. to Ellen Regan of Meentogues. Issue - John, Pat, Mike, Jim, Jer, Tim and Joan.

John O'Sullivan is m. in half f.f. to Mary Kelliher of Shinnagh. Issue - Thady and nine or ten d's. who went to America.

Thady m. in f.f. a d. of Denis O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. For issue see Tournanonagh. Pat Tim O'Sullivan was a draper's clerk at Clonakilty and died there. He was m. and had no family.

Mike Tim O'Sullivan m. Mary O'Leary of Milleen. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Nell, Molly, Hannah, Thady, David, Mick and some more daughters.

Nell m. David Fleming of Mauliarkane and has issue.

Molly O'Sullivan is m. at Farranfore.

Hannah and the rest of the girls went to America.

Thady died when young, and David and Mike are at home unm.

Jim O'Sullivan m. Maggie McCarthy of Shronedreach. He was a cl. ist. He had two d's. when he died as the result of a fall from a "wind" of hay. His wife m. secondly Peter Murphy of Nohoval. They had issue.

Jer O'Sullivan m. in half f.f. Lizzie Sheehan of Coom. See Coom.

Tim O'Sullivan m. an O'Doherty at Carker. He was a cl. ist. They had a large family.

His son, Paddy, is now m. in f.f. Many of his daughters are m. in the neighbourhood.

A son of his is a smith at Mt. Pigeon.

Joan O'Sullivan m. Con Moynihan of Annaghbeg. Issue - Dan, Mary and Ellen. All are at home and unm.

Mrs. Cronin, d. of Old Tim O'Sullivan, m. Corney Cronin of Mausrou. She was his first wife. See Mausrou. Mrs. Cronin had one son who went to America.

Mrs. Cashman, d. of Old Tim O'Sullivan, m. Michael Cashman of Gullane and died without issue. She was his first wife.

Patsy O'Sullivan got a f. belonging to his mother's family at Annaghbeg. He m. Catherine O'Leary of Knocknaskeha. Issue - Mary, Denis, John, Dan, Thade, Kate, Hannah, Ellen, Julia and perhaps others.

Mary, John, Ellen, Kate and some others went to America.

Denis O'Sullivan died at home when a young man.

Thade O'Sullivan was shot in the streets of Cork by the Black & Tans.

Dan O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. a d. of Robert Foley of Gullane. They have issue - all young and unm.

Hannah m. John Moriarty of College St., Killarney. They have issue. Both were in America when they married.

Julia O'Sullivan is unm. and lives with her sister Hannah.

Paddy Moynihan came from Lisheenacannana to Annaghbeg and m. Kate Cronin of Mausrou, a sister of Old Corney Cronin of Mausrou. Issue - Dan, Con, Jer, Pat, Humphry and Joan.

Dan Moynihan m. Mary Moynihan in half f.f. Issue - Paddy, Kate, Con, Joan, Mary and Nano.

Paddy Moynihan never m. He lived with his br. Con till death.

Kate Moynihan m. Pat Riordan of Scrahanaveal. For issue see Scrahanaveal.

Con Moynihan m. Joan O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg.

Joan Moynihan m. Michael Culloty of Maulykevane. Issue - Martin, Ellen, Mick, Pat, Jack, Dan, Mary, Nora and Kate.

Martin Culloty m. in f.f. Kate Foley of Gullane. Issue but all are young and unm.

Mick Culloty is unm. He has a shop at Droumadeesart.

Ellen Culloty m. John Fleming of Coolick. She died and left one son.

Pat Culloty m. a MacCarthy and lives in Killarney. There is issue.

Jack Culloty is unm. He works with his brother-in-law, Mr. Cooper, who has a Motor Garage and Cinema in Killarney.

Dan Culloty is a draper's clerk in the Emporium, Killarney. He m. Mary Cooper,

Killarney. There is issue.

Nora Culloty is m. to a Mr. Scannell and lives in Tralee.

Kate Culloty m. John Murphy, a road steward who lives at Barradubh. They have issue.

Mary Dan Moynihan m. David Walsh of Maghatourrig. She died in giving birth to her first-born child.

Nano Dan Moynihan m. John Culloty of Annhillmore. They have issue.

Con Moynihan, son of Old Paddy of Annaghbeg, m. an O'Daly at Kilquane; he was a cl. ist.;

Issue - Pat, Dan, John and Kate.

Pat Moynihan went to America.

Dan Moynihan m. in his f.f. Maggie O'Daly of Kilquane. Dan died and left three or four daughters one of whom is now m. in her f.f.

John Moynihan is m. and lives in Cork City.

Kate Moynihan m. Con Moynihan of Shronedreach. Issue - two sons. The parents are now dead.

John Paddy Moynihan m. Julia Hurley of Banard. See Banard for issue.

Pat P. Moynihan m. a Mannix at Glounagriskeen. He was a cl. ist. There was no issue.

Humphry Moynihan became a N.T. and is teaching in the Midlands.

Joan Moynihan m. Paddy McCarthy of Meentogues. When he was some years m. he was shot accidentally during the visit of a party of Moonlighters to his house. He had issue - John, Ellen, Jer and perhaps others.

John McCarthy is m. in his f.f. to a Regan from Knockacoppul near Rathmore. They have issue.

Ellen McCarthy m. Humphry Murphy of Kilquane. They had issue of who a son is now m. to

Mary O'Connor of Annhillmore and has issue.

Jeremiah McCarthy went to America.

Darby Sheehan, a carpenter, had a house at Annaghbeg and was m. to Norrie Kiely of Tournanonagh. Issue - John, Joan, Dan, Con, Mary, Kate, Nora and Jer. All went to America except Kate, Nora and Jer.

Kate Sheehan m. Tim Rourke of Gullane. They have issue.

Nora Sheehan m. Thade Carey of Knocknageeha. They and their only son died and the farm was sold by John Carey to a Spillane from Knocknageeha.

Jer Sheehan lives at home. He is unm.

John Moynihan of Annaghbeg m. Ellen Culloty. Issue - Pat, John, Dan, Humphry, Peggie, Kate and Ellen.

Pat Moynihan m. in his f.f. Bridget Cournane of Mastergeeha. Issue - Ellie, Kate and John.

Ellie Moynihan m. Paddy O'Leary of Tullig. They have a young family.

Kate Moynihan is m. in Cork City.

John died when young.

Pat Moynihan's wife, Bridget Cournane, died and he m. secondly an O'Sullivan from Knocknaskeha. There were eleven children as issue of this second m. and three of them are in America.

John Moynihan and Humphry and their Sr. Ellie went to America.

Dan Moynihan went as a gardener to Glengariff. He m. and died there.

Peggie Moynihan m. Tom Curtayne, one of the middlemen of Annaghbeg. There were three sons when Tom, their f. died. The widow sold her f. to Paddy Kelly of Tournanonagh, and went with her children to America.

Kate Moynihan m. Jer O'Leary of Annaghbeg. Issue - Denis, Jer, John, Mike, Paddy, Mary, Julia and others. All went to America except Paddy and Mike.

Paddy O'Leary m. Ellie Moynihan of Annaghbeg. Issue dealt with.

Mike O'Leary m. Julia Lyne of Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg.

Daniel Culloty of Annaghbeg m. a Sheehan from Knockaboul. Issue - Martin, whose mother died soon after his birth. Daniel m. secondly Joan Buckley of Mastergeeha. Issue - Hannah, Mary, Pat, Dan, Mike and Ellen.

Hannah is living at home unm.

Mary Culloty died when young and unm.

Pat Culloty and his br. Dan went to America.

Mike Culloty is m. "down the country".

Ellen Culloty m. Tom O'Leary of Annaghbeg. Issue dealt with.

Martin Culloty, the issue of first m.

A Sheehan from Knockaboul came to Annaghbeg and m. Norrie Culloty of Annaghbeg. Issue - John and Julia.

John was a railway porter in Dublin. He is dead.

Julia Sheehan m. Paddy O'Leary and they live in a labourer's cottage at Maulykevane. Issue dealt with. See Maulykevane.

Tom Cahillane of Annaghbeg m. Norrie Moynihan. Issue - Kate.

Kate Cahillane m. John O'Sullivan of Kilquane. They lived at Annaghbeg. They sold out and went "down the country" to live.

John Brosnan of Annaghbeg m. Betty O'Sullivan of Ownascirthaun. Issue - Pat, Tim, Joan and Kate.

Pat Brosnan went to America.

Tim Brosnan m. in f.f. Maryanne Sheehan of Maulykevane. Issue - John, Pat, Thade, Kate, Jer, Maurice, Dan and Lizzie.

John Brosnan is m. in f.f. to a d. of John Barry of Anabla. No issue.

Pat Brosnan went as a cl. ist. to the farm of William Sheehan of Annhillmore and he m.

Julia McCarthy of Lyreatoug. All Wm. Sheehan's children died and he gave his farm to his brother-in-law's d. Julia McCarthy.

Thade Brosnan, unm., lives now in Dublin.

Kate Brosnan m. Jer Sheehan of Maulykevane. Issue - a large young family.

Jer Brosnan bought the farm of Timothy Cashman of Geatabaun and m. Mary Moynihan of Annaghbeg. They have issue.

Maurice Brosnan is a civic guard and is unm.

Dan Brosnan, unm., lives with his brother Jer.

Lizzie Brosnan m. John McCarthy of Lyreatough. They bought Thady Teahan's farm at Inch, Kilcummin. They have issue.

Joan Brosnan, Old John's d., m. Michael Regan of Meenaglisheach. Issue - Hannah, Lizzie, Jer and others.

Hannah Regan went to America.

Lizzie Regan m. Dan O'Riordan of Scrahanaveal. See Scrahanaveal.

Jer Regan is at home and is unm.

Narrator gave no account of the others.

Kate Brosnan m. a Hickey of Mt. Kane, Co. Cork. She died without issue shortly after her marriage.

Maurice Brosnan of Annaghbeg m. Nell O'Keeffe from the Co. Cork. Issue - John, Jer, Nellie and Mrs. O'Keeffe.

John Brosnan went to America when young.

Jer Brosnan m. in f.f. Nora Moynihan of Gullane. Issue - Maurice, Jer, Jack, Ellen and others.

Maurice Brosnan is m. in f.f. to a d. of Mike Warren of Annaghbeg. They have issue.

Jer lives with his sister Ellen at Maulykevane.

Jack Brosnan, a carpenter, built a house in Thady Cronin's land at Scrahanfada. He m. Jer Leary's d. of Mausrouir. They have issue – all young.
Ellen Brosnan m. Dan O'Carroll of Maulykevane. Dan died and left three in family, all young and unm.

No information was given of the other members of the family.

Mrs. O'Keeffe was m. to Dan O'Keeffe of Bounard.

Nellie Brosnan?

Mike Warren of Annaghbeg, son of Patsy Warren and Mary O'Leary, and grandson of Old Paddy Warren of Annhillmore, m. Julia O'Riordan of Ballydesmond. Julia O'Riordan died and left one d., Minnie, m. Florry O'Riordan, son of John O'Riordan of Annaghbeg, already dealt with. Mike Warren m. secondly Nora Healy of Knockaboul. He had a large family with sec. wife, all unm. except Mrs. Maury Jer Brosnan dealt with in previous page.

THE TOWNLAND OF MAULYKEVANE

This townland was, in olden times, occupied by the O'Sheehan and MacGillicuddy families. At the present day only two families of the O'Sheehan and one family of the MacGillicuddys are to be found there.

William Sheehan who was m. to Bridget Warren, a d. of Old Paddy Warren of Annahillmore had a very large farm at Maulykevane – he had about three fourths of the townland – which is locally called Gibraltar because of its inaccessibility in olden days as it was surrounded on all sides by a river and could not be approached save along narrow breen leading to it from Brian Kelly's farm at Annhillmore. William Sheehan later acquired some of the lands of the MacGillicuddys. Issue – John, Pat, William, Michael, Corney and two daughters.

John Sheehan m. Mary O'Donoghue of Glenflesk. Issue – William, Paddy, Jerry, John, Bridget, Julia and Mary.

William J. Sheehan m. in part of f.f. (12 cows.) Mary Falvey of Scrahanaveal. They had issue of whom went to America with their parents, who sold their farm to Michael Culloty of Annhillmore.

Pat J. Sheehan m. in part of f.f. (20 cows) Margaret O'Carroll of Raydrinagh, Rathmore. Issue – Bridget, Jer, John, Mike, Paddy and some others who died.

Bridget Sheehan m. Florry O'Donoghue of Loo Bridge. They have issue, all unm.

Jer Sheehan m. Kate Brosnan of Annaghbeg. Issue dealt with.

John Sheehan is at home with Jer and is unm.

Mike Sheehan went to America.

Paddy Sheehan became a member of the R.I.C.

Jerry Sheehan m. in part of f.f. (8 cows) an O'Connor from Shronedreach. They had issue all of whom went to America with their parents. Jerry sold his farm to his uncle Michael.

John Sheehan went to America.

Bridget Sheehan m. Con O'Leary of Dooneen. See Dooneen for issue.

Julia J. Sheehan m. Jer O'Donoghue of Geatabaun, Glenflesk. Issue – Jer, Ellen, Paddy, Dan, John, Bridget, and a d. who went to America.

Jer O'Donoghue m. in f.f. a d. of Thade Gallivan of Glounagriskeen, Rathmore. They have issue, all unm.

Ellen O'Donoghue m. Jer Crowley of Gortacarhin, Rathmore. No issue.

Paddy O'Donoghue and his br. John died when young men.

Dan O'Donoghue joined the R.I.C. He is dead.

Bridget m. Thady O'Sullivan of Knockaninane. She died after having a son, Percy, who now lives with his aunt Ellen Crowley of Gortacarhin. Thady m. sec. Ellen Kissane of Knockeragh. There is a large family as issue of second m.

Mary J. Sheehan m. con J. O'Doherty of Droumcarvin, Glenflesk. They had issue. A son of theirs is now m. in his f.f. to Minnie McCarthy of Mastergeeha. They too have issue.

Pat W. Sheehan m. Ellen Rahilly of Barradubh. Issue – Jerry, Bridget, John, Dan, Mike and some girls who went to America.

John, Dan and Mike went to America.

Jerry Pat Sheehan m. in f.f. Mary O'Donoghue of Barradubh. Issue – Bridget, Pat, John, Dan, Jer, Mick, Ellen, Julia and some other who died when young.

Bridget Sheehan m. Edmond Kelly of Iron Mills, Glenflesk. They had issue. Bridget is dead.

Pat, John and Julia went to America.

Dan Jerry Sheehan m. in f.f. Kate McCarthy of Lyreatoug. They have a large family, all unm. Jer and Mick joined the D.M.P. in Dublin. Jer m. a d. of the late Con Mara of Knockeendubh, and is now on pension.

Ellen Sheehan m. Jack O'Shea of High Street, Killarney. They have issue.

Bridget Pat Sheehan m. Brian Kelly of Tournanonagh in half his f.f. Issue – John, Mary, Larry, Brian, Julia, Nell, Pat, Jerry and Dan.

John Kelly died at home when a young man.

Mary Kelly m. Michael O'Callaghan of Clashnagarrane. See Gneeveguilla for issue.

Larry Kelly m. in his f.f. Mary O'Connor of Mausrouir. See Mausrouir. Mary died and

Larry m. secondly Ellen O'Leary of Gortnabroshus. He sold his farm at Tournanonagh and purchased another at Gortroe.

Brian Kelly m. Marie Healy of Glashnagarrane, a N.T. They have issue. Brian purchased half of Johnny Jack Horgan's f. at Knockatagglemore.

Julia Kelly m. James O'Mahony of The bower. They have issue, all unm. Julia is dead.

Nell Kelly m. Con O'Sullivan of Ballinamanagh. No issue.

Pat Kelly and his br. Jeremiah are priests in England.

Dan is a commercial traveller and lives in Cork City. He m. Katty Allworth from Sneem. They have issue.

William W. Sheehan m. Joan Riordan of Scrahanfada. Issue – Paddy and Bridget.

Paddy W. Sheehan went to America.

Bridget m. in her f.f. Michael O'Sullivan (Cooley) from Inchechullane. He was a cl. ist. They had a large family all of whom, except Mary, went to America.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Michael O'Connor in half his f.f. at Ballinahulla, Ballydesmond.

Michael W. Sheehan m. Julia O'Rahilly, a sister of his br. Paddy's wife. Issue – Bridget and Julia. Bridget never married.

Julia Sheehan m. Michael O'Carroll, a cl. ist., in her f.f. Issue – David, Margaret, Dan and Con.

David O'Carroll and his sr. Margaret died when grown up, and Con died when a child.

Dan O'Carroll m. in f.f. Ellen Brosnan of Annaghbeg. Dan died and left a family of two sons and a d.

Corney W. Sheehan of Maulykevane m. Bridget O'Riordan of Annhillmore, in a farm purchased there for him by his father. Issue – William, Con, Jer, John, Bridget, Ellen and others.

All went to America except William, Bridget and John.

William m. in half f.f. Julia McCarthy of Lyreatour. They had issue, but all died.

When her husband died Julia gave the farm to her brother's d. Julia McCarthy of Annaghbeg.

Bridget Sheehan m. in half her f.f. at Annhillmore Con O'Connor of Gortdarrig. Issue – Ellen, Kate, Denis, Con, Thade, Jer, Bridget and Mary.

Ellen O'Connor m. Dan Horan of Knockmanagh. Issue – Pat, Tom and Hannah, all unm.

Kate O'Connor m. Denis O'Connor in his f.f. at Glounonea. Issue – Tim, Pat, Con, Ellen,

Bridget and Kathleen.

Tim is an insurance agent; Pat died when young; Con is a postman; Ellen died when young; Bridget is a nun in the Mercy Convent, Killarney; and Kathleen is a writing assistant at present in Dublin.

Denis O'Connor m. in f.f. at Annhillmore. Issue - Tim, Con, Bridget, Ellen, Mary and Pat. All are at home except Eileen who is now in the Dingle Preparatory School for Teachers.

Con O'Connor is m. and has a farm near Dublin.

Thade O'Connor became a member of the R.I.C. He m. Nell O'Sullivan of Artygallivan, and is living in Dublin. He has a family.

Jeremiah became a Christian Brother.

Bridget O'Connor m. Denis O'Shea of Barradubh. They have issue, all young.

Mary O'Connor m. Jer Murphy of Kilquane. They have issue.

Ellen C. Sheehan m. John Moynihan who bought Con Gallivan's f. at Artygallivan. Issue - two boys who are now m. in the place, and a d. who m. John O'Sullivan of Artygallivan.

John Sheehan is unm. and lives with his sister Ellen's son.

A d. of Old William Sheehan of Maulykevane m. Bat O'Donoghue of Inch, Glenflesk. Issue - Pat, Nora, Nancy, Mrs. O'Donoghue and others.

Pat O'Donoghue was m. in his f.f. and had issue.

Nora O'Donoghue m. John O'Sullivan of Annhillmore. Nora was the Prin. Teacher of the

Raheen N.S. Issue - Mary, Dan, Peggie, Nora, Bridget and others who died when young.

Mary m. Ned Buckley of Knockacoppul, and died after the birth of her first baby. Her husband m. secondly.

Peggie O'Sullivan died soon after leaving a Training College for Teachers.

Dan O'Sullivan is m. in his f.f. to John Murphy's d. of Kilquane. They have issue, all unm.

Nora O'Sullivan m. Peter Cronin of Knockehehane. Peter became a D. Inspector of Police in India. He died, and his widow is now living in Dublin with her family.

Bridget O'Sullivan is m. in Dublin.

Another d. of Old William Sheehan of Maulykevane was m. to a Cronin of Croghane, near Aghadoe. They are both dead for some years and they had issue.

Darby Sheehan of Maulykevane, probably a nephew of Old William Sheehan, was m. to Ellen

MacCarthy of Scrahanaveal. Issue - Mrs. O'Leary, Julia, John, Dan and Jer.

Mrs. O'Leary was m. to Denis O'Leary of Mt. Roger. They sold their f. to Darby O'Mahony of Kilsarcon, and Denis and his wife and family went to America.

Julia Sheehan m. Eneas O'Daly of Leamyglissane. See L. for issue.

John Sheehan m. in the largest part of his f.f. Julia Roche of Carrigauns, Co. Cork. Issue - Ellen, Mary, Jer, Kate, John, Julia, Dan and Hannah.

Ellen, Kate and Dan Sheehan went to America.

Mary m. Tim Brosnan of Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg for issue.

Jer Sheehan lives with his brother's d. and is unm.

John Sheehan is m. in his f.f. to Ellen Moynihan of Leamyglissane. See L. for issue.

Julia Sheehan was m. in the City of Cork.

Hannah Sheehan m. Ned Barry of Anabla. Issue - John, James, Ned, Ellen, Hannah and two other daughters.

John, James, Ned and Hannah are at home unm.

Ellen is m. to a Counihan who has a farm at Farranfore. They have issue.

The other daughters are employed in some Cork Hotels.

Jer Sheehan, son of Darby, m. in part of f.f. Ellen O'Leary of Lisbaba. Issue - Mary, Ellen, Bridget, Julia, Jer.

Mary Sheehan went to Australia.

Ellen Jer Sheehan m. in her f.f. Jer Doody of Faugh. Issue - John, Dan, Lizzie, Bridget, Kate, Mary, Abina, Hannah, Margaret, Ellen and William. Some more of their issue died when very young.

William Doody, the eldest, and his br., Dan, are unm.

John went to America and Mary to Australia.

Lizzie m. Michael Healy of Brewsterfield. Michael has a railway cottage and works as a linesman. They have issue.

Julia Doody m. James Forarty of Toremore. Issue - Dan, Mary, Jer, John, Nellie, James and Sheila, all young and going to school.

Kate doody is m. at Lisbaba to Dan O'Sullivan. They have issue.

Bridget is m. to Jer Lyne at Knockeenallicka. Have issue.

The rest of the girls are unm. and all except Mary who is at home, are employed as servants in Killarney and the district around it.

Bridget Jer Sheehan is m. "down the country".

Julia J. Sheehan and her br. Jer went to England many years ago.

The descendants of the Sheehan family of maulykevane are, like that of the Casey family, spread very widely in East Kerry. Jeremiah D. Sheehan, formerly M.P. for East Kerry was one of the family. Members of the Sheehan family can now be found in the following places where they are strong farmers and indeed highly respected:- Tureencahill, Knocknagree, Knockaboul, Kanturk, Shinnagh, Ards, Coolbane, Dooneen, Lissyconnor, Droumkeerie, Killarney, Knockanimirish, etc.....

John MacGillicuddy of Maulykevane, m. in his f.f. an O'Leary. Issue - Thady, John, Bridget and perhaps others.

Thady MacG. m. in his f.f. Julia Kennedy of Annhillmore. Issue - John, Dan, Bridget, Con, Thady, Jer and Ellen.

John T. MacG. m. in his f.f. Minnie O'Sullivan, the d. of a member of the R.I.C. They had five or six children when their father died. All the issue are unm.

Denis T. MacG. and his sister, Bridget, went to America.

Con, Jer and Ellen died at home when young.

Thady MacG. went to England and is m. there.

John J MacG. and perhaps others of the family went to America.

Bridget J. MacG. m. Dan Kennedy of Annhillmore. They sold their f. and went with their family to America.

Timothy Cahillane of Maulykevane m. Mary Lovett from Killarney perhaps. Issue - Tom, Thady, John, Mary, Kate and Joan.

Tom Cahillane m. Norry Moynihan. See Annaghbeg for issue.

Thady Cahillane, a cl. ist., m. a Collins at glenflesk and had a family.

John Cahillane m. a Walsh from Cumeenabotha and lived in Killarney. They had issue. A d. of theirs is m. to John Keogh of the International Hotel, Killarney.

Mary Cahillane m. Michael O'Connell of Coom. Issue - John, Pat, Dan, Nell and others.

Pat O'Connell is m. in his f.f. to a Doody from Rathmore. No. 1.

Nell O'Connell is m. to Pat O'Sullivan's son of Glonnagriskeen. They have issue.

The other members of the family went to America.

Kate Cahillane m. John O'Sullivan of Kilquane. Issue - John, Mary, Annie, Dan, Nell, Thade, Tom, Denis, Maggie and Kate (10).

John and Annie O'Sullivan went to England.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Pat O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. Issue all unm.

Dan m. Kate Doody of Maulykevane. See Maulykevane.
Denis O'Sullivan is m. somewhere near Castleisland.
Kate O'Sullivan is m. somewhere "down the country".
Thade and Tom O'Sullivan are at home unm.
Nell and Maggie emigrated.

Joan Cahillane m. John O'Sullivan of Raynalougha. John bought a f. at Knockalibede from a Nelligan who went to America. Issue - Johanna, Catherine, John, Dan, Denis, Jeremiah and Tom.
Johanna m. John O'Connor, a waiter, and lives in Killarney. There is issue.
Catherine O'Sullivan went to America where she died.
John O'Sullivan m. Julia O'Connor of Coolick. He sold half of his f.f. Issue - Dan and Joha, both young. Julia, his wife, died a few years since.
Dan O'Sullivan went to America. Jeremiah went there also.
Denis O'Sullivan was m. but his w. died leaving one son. Denis is employed as gardener by Senator O'Sullivan of Killarney.
Tom O'Sullivan is a civic guard.

Jeremiah Wrenn of Maulykevane m. Johanna Moynihan from the Co. Cork. Issue - John, Jer, Mary and Ellen.

John Wrenn and his sister Ellen went to America.
Jer Wrenn m. as a cl. ist. Ellen Leane of Claumpar, co. Cork.
Mary Wrenn m. John Donovan from "up the country". John was a labourer and lived with his father-in-law. Issue - Jer, Mary, Margaret, Bridget and Hannah.
Jer is employed by the farmers of East Kerry.
Hannah and Bridget are at home.
Mary went to Limerick where she is working as a servant.
Margaret went to England where she m. a Kehane from Co. Cork.

TOWNLAND OF LYREATOUG

Lyreatoug is a name got from the Irish Ladhar a'tSeabhac, the hollow place of the hawks. The townland was in old times a barren mountain used for the summer grazing of cattle. It was all a bog and for the past 100 years turf has been cut in it except in a part which was at an early period in the occupation of a William Fleming. Turf is being still cut there but the greater portion is reclaimed, and there are many comfortable farms in the townland now. About 100 years ago it was in the possession of the Brennans, middlemen who lived at Mastergeeha, a neighbouring townland. These middlemen used the lands of Lyreatoug for the mountain grazing of dry cattle, and kept a herdsman who had a house where Owen MacCarthy lived. The first tenants who got portions of the townland to reclaim were the MacCarthys, the Moynihans, the Cullotys, the O'Carrolls, Darby Cronin and Tom Ryan. The grandfather of William Flemming of Milleen, another William Fleming, had a part of Lyreatoug under the MacSweeneys - middlemen who lived in, and had tenants in adjoining townlands. The land of some of the townland is naturally wet, and much improvement could be made in it by opening drains along a slope to The Caol, a river which runs into the Owneecree a tributary of the Flesk river which flows into the Killarney Lakes. It is a remarkable thing that wet as the land is, there are but two spring wells in the whole townland which, roughly, contains five or six hundred areas of land. The families to be dealt with now were the first settlers in Lyreatoug.

Michael Moynihan of Lyreatoug came from Knockdurath and m. Johanna Horan of Knockmanagh. Issue - Con, Nano, Joan, John, Mary and Mike.

Con m. in his f.f. Margaret Donoghue of Annies, Glenflesk. When his wife and one child died Con m. secondly Ellen O'Riordan of Incheccorrigane. Issue - Mike, John and Hannah.
Mike Moynihan m. in his f.f. a d. of Michael McCarthy of Scrahanaveal. They have issue, all young.

John Moynihan is unm. and lives with his mother.
Hannah died when a young woman.

Nano M. Moynihan m. Jerry O'Sullivan of Lisheen. Issue - John, Mick, Jer and some d's. who went to America. One other d. stayed home and kept house for her br. John till he m. She em.

John m. in his f.f. a d. of James Nolan of Knockrour. Issue - all young.

Mick Sullivan and his br. Jer joined the R.I.C.

Joan M. Moynihan m. a Lenihan of Artygallivan. No issue. Her husband died and she sold the farm to her brother. She lived with this brother till her death, and Mike's son now occupies f.
John Moynihan m. Ellen Sheehan, a d. of Corney Sheehan of Maulykevane. See M. for issue.
Mary Moynihan m. Eugene O'Leary of Raydrinagh. Eugene was in America and when he came home he m. Mary, and bought a hotel in College St., belonging to Wm. Courtney. No issue.
Mary died and Eugene m. secondly Kate O'Leary of Carrigaline, Co. Cork. There was no issue of this second m. and when Eugene died he willed his hotel to his brother Jerry who agreed to pay his widow a certain sum of money. The widow then went to live at her old home at Carrigaline.

John Culloty of Lyreatoug m. Mary Horgan of Drillea, Co. Cork. Issue - Joan, Jude, Thade and Mary.
Joan Culloty m. Daniel Hegarty of Islandmore, Glenflesk. They had issue. Mr. James Hegarty ex N.T. Dublin was one of their sons.
Jude Culloty m. John Lucey of Cumeenabrick, Glenflesk. Had issue.
Thade Culloty m. Ellen O'Donoghue of Banard. See Banard for issue.
Mary Culloty died at home unm.
(The Cullotys were an old family of Annhillmore.)

Andrew Mor McCarthy, one of the Mastergeeha family, of Lyreatoug, m. Kate Cahillane. Issue - Thade, Charley, Denis, Andy, Eugene, Jude, Mary and Nora.

Thade McCarthy m. Mary Cronin of Raheen in a f. at Lyreatoug and which was previously held by Darby Cronin and Dan O'Carroll. Issue - Andy, Kate, Nora, Mary, Tim, Julia and Maggie.

Andy T. McCarthy m. in his f.f. Mary Murphy of Scrahanaveal. See Scrahanaveal for issue.
Kate T. McCarthy m. Thady Thornton of Rathbeg. She had two children when her husband died. She is still a widow.

Nora T. McCarthy m. Geoffrey Norris of Knockalibede. See Leamyglissane.

Mary T. McCarthy m. Pat Cournane of Dooneen, Killarney. They have one son named Con.
Tim T. McCarthy is m. in Henn St., Killarney to Hannah O'Neill of Mastergeeha. They have issue. *Killarney - Tops of town*

Julia T McCarthy m. Thomas O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. They have issue but Thomas, the father, is dead.

Maggie T. McCarthy m. Dan Murphy, a shopkeeper who lives near the Creamery at Annhillmore. They have issue.

Charley A. McCarthy m. Mary O'Donovan of Kilsarcon. Mary was the widow of David Fleming of Milleen, and Charley got her deceased husband's f. Mary had one son William who later got Miss Julia McSweeney's f. Issue of sec. m. - Andy, Mary, Nora and Thade.

Andrew McCarthy went to America.

Mary C. McCarthy m. Thady Buckley of Knockanes. Mary died after the birth of her first child who also died, and Thady m. secondly.

Nora C. McCarthy m. in her f.f. James O'Neill of Mastergeeha. Issue - Katty, John, Charley and others. All are unm.

Thady C. McCarthy died when he was a young man.

Denis A. McCarthy m. in half his f.f. Julia Cahill of Raheen. Issue – Andy, Thady, Charley, Mary, Denis and Kate.

Andy D. McCarthy and his br. Denis are at home unnm.

Thady D. McCarthy m. Maggie O'Leary in her f.f. at Milleenbawn, Rathmore. They had a large family. Thady is dead.

Charley D. McCarthy went to America.

Mary D. McCarthy m. James O'Connor of Clydaugh, Kilcummin. Issue – Abby, Nora and John all unnm.

Kate D. McCarthy m. Dan Sheehan of Manlykevane. Issue dealt with. See Maulykevane.

Andy A. McCarthy m. in half his f.f. Mary Cronin of Ownascirotan (Abba na Sciortan). Issue – Thady, Nora, Julia, Minnie, Hannah, Nell, Maggie, Kate and Charley.

Minnie went to American and Nora is m. "down the country".

Thady is a cattle-dealer, unnm; Julia is m. in Cork city to Thady Spillane; Nell went "down the country"; Hannah is unnm. Maggie m. Michael (Con?) Moynihan of Artygallivan. See Annhillmore. Kate is m. Artygallivan to an O'Sullivan; Charley is m. in his f.f. to a d. of James O'Daly of Kilquane. They have issue.

Eugene A. McCarthy was a carpenter and went to America.

Jude A. McCarthy m. William Hayes of Glounonea. Issue – Kate, Mary, Nora, John and Hannah.

Kate Hayes m. Dan Mangan of Knockacullig. Dan is a harness-maker and lives in Killorgan. They had issue one of whom is now a Pension Officer.

Mary Hayes m. a railway worker. She died without issue.

Nora m. John Cronin in half his f.f. Issue – Pat, May, Nora and Margaret. May went to America. Margaret went to England. The rest are at home unnm.

John Hayes and his sister Hannah are at home unnm.

Mary A. McCarthy m. Pat O'Sullivan of Rathbeg in his f.f. Issue – Dan, Maggie, Mary and Thady.

Dan P. O'Sullivan is m. in half his f.f. to a Scannell from Shrone. They have issue.

Maggie P. O'Sullivan and her sister Mary went to America.

Thady P. O'Sullivan is unnm.

Mary A. McCarthy died and her husband m. secondly Nora Cronin of Gneeveguilla. Issue – two sons, unnm.

Nora McCarthy, d. of Andrew, m. Dan O'Carroll of Lyreatoug. She was his second wife. Nora and Dan sold their farm to Andrew McCarthy, Nora's father, and went with their family to America.

Owen McCarthy of Lyreatoug (Reidh Fineen) was a brother of Andrew Mor McCarthy. He m. Mary O'Leary of Stagmount. Issue – Julia, Mary, Maggie, Kate, Ellen, Charley and Andy.

Julia, Maggie, Mary and Ellen went to New Zealand.

Kate McCarthy m. Denis O'Connor of Glounonea. Kate and her only child died and Denis was m. secondly to Ellen O'Donoghue of Glenflesk. Issue – Pat, Mary, Denis, Kate, Hannah, Nora and Ellen.

Pat O'Connor is m. in half f.f. to Mary O'Shea of Knockacullig. They have issue.

Mary O'Connor m. John O'Sullivan of Knockachorin. They had one d. when John O'Sullivan died. His widow m. secondly Denis Spillane of Annaghbeg. Issue of sec. m. are all young.

Denis O'Connor and his sister Nora are unnm. at home.

Kate O'Connor died at home when young.

The youngest, Ellen, is living with Mrs. Higgins in Cork City. She is an accountant at Musgraves Wholesale shop, Cork.

Charley Owen McCarthy m. in his f.f. Kate Kelly of Annhillmore. Issue – Eugene, Mary, Andy, Charley and some more daughters. Eugene went to Australia; Mary m. recently a Buckley at Gortdarrig. Charley and Kate are dead. Andy and Charley and the rest of the family are all at home.

Andy Owen McCarthy died at home when a young man.

Con McCarthy m. Julia McCarthy, a sister of Andrew Mor, and Owen, issue – John, Julia and Kate.

John McCarthy m. in his f.f. Margaret Cahill of Corran. Issue – Con, Julia, Maggie, Nora, John and pat.

Con J. McCarthy m. in his f.f. Lizzie O'Donoghue of Gortamickerria. They have a family of daughters, all unnm.

Julia J. McCarthy m. Maurice Walsh of Knockeenduv. Issue unnm.

Maggie J. McCarthy and her sister Nora went to England.

John McCarthy and his brother Pat went also to England.

Julia Con McCarthy m. John Spillane of Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg for issue.

Kate C. McCarthy went to America.

Timothy McCarthy m. a Doody who died after having one son, Denis. Timothy m. secondly Julia Buckley of Mauliarkane. Issue – Thady, Dan, Charley, John, Julia and a d. who went to America.

Thady McCarthy m. in his f.f. Margaret O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. Issue – John, Julia, Thady, Mary, Dan, Bridget and Ellen.

John Thady McCarthy bought Thady Teahen's f. at Inch. He m. Lizzie Brosnan of Annaghbeg. They have issue.

Julia m. Pat Brosnan of Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg for issue.

Thady McCarthy died when young.

Mary McCarthy m. Pat Fleming of Glounacoppul. They have issue.

Dan McCarthy m. in his f.f. Norah Cronin of Tullig. They have issue.

Bridget McCarthy m. Con Gallivan of Knocknaskeha. Have issue.

Ellen McCarthy went to America.

Dan Timothy McCarthy never m. He died when an old man.

Charley Tim m. Ellen Lyne of Gullane, the widow of Patsey Foley. Charley died and had issue of who a son, Thade, is now m. in his f.f.

John Tim McCarthy died when young.

Julia McCarthy m. William Sheehan of Annhillmore. See issue of Corney W. Sheehan of Maulykevane.

Darby Cronin m. Margaret Cronin of Knockmanagh. He had a farm originally at Knocknaskeha and while there he was m. He left Knocknaskeha and came to Glounonea where he got, or purchased another. He left Glounonea after some time and got a portion of Lyreatoug from Dan MacSweeney, the middleman. He reclaimed a fair share of his land and after some years he again removed to Knockmanagh where he died at a very advanced age – he was well over 100. Darby was not able to succeed in life but he was of a pleasant disposition and a great practical joker. For a wager he took firkin of butter to the Cork market on his back. Issue – John and Mary.

John Cronin went to America.

Mary Cronin m. Mike O'Sullivan, a labourer, in her father's house and small plot of land at Knockmanagh. They had a large family all of whom went to America except John and Ellen (at home unnm.).

Dan O'Carroll of Lyreatoug bought Darby Cronin's farm there and m. a Fleming from Rathane. They had issue. Dan's wife died and he m. secondly Nora Andy McCarthy. For issue see an account of Andrew McCarthy of Lyreatoug.

Tom Ryan of Lyreatoug m. Bat O'Leary of Mastergeeha. Issue – Mary, Bessie, Hannah, Kate, Nora, Pat and Tom.

Mary Ryan died when she was a young woman.
 Bessie Ryan m. pat Coakley of Lyreatoug. Issue – Dan, Pat, Hannah, Lizzie and some more girls.
 Dan and Pat Coakley and their younger sisters are at home unm.
 Lizzie Coakley m. James O'Brien of Inch. She is his sec. wife. They have issue. James's first wife was Lizzie O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. He had a son with first-wife and he is a carpenter. James, his father, is a mason.
 Hannah Ryan m. John Cahillane of Mastergeeha who bought a f. at Coolbane, Kulcummin, from Jack McGuire. Patents are now dead and their issue are all unm. at home.
 Kate Ryan m. John Lyne of Anaghbeg. For issue see Annaghbeg.
 Nora Ryan m. Con Sullivan of Park, Killarney. Nora died and she had issue, all unm.
 Pat Ryan m. Nora Cremin of Park. They had issue. Nora died and Pat m. secondly Hannah Kerin of Coom. No issue.
 Tom Ryan died at home when he was a young man.

TOWNLAND OF SCRAHANFADA (SCREATHAN FADA = THE LONG STONY HILL)

Timothy Cronin of Scrahanfada m. Norrie Cronin, one of the Garineoir family. Issue – Corney, Marcus, Jer and perhaps others.
 Corney Cronin was evicted by Old Morgan MacSweeney and sent down to Ladhar a Screithin, and got a farm of mountain land there. He m. Julia Cremin of Gortnageenan. Issue – Nora, Hannah, Thade, Nell, Marcus and Con.
 Nora Cronin m. Jer O'Leary of Mausrou. For issue see Mausrou.
 Hannah C. Cronin m. Mike O'Leary of Mausrou. See Mausrou.
 Thade C. Cronin m. in his f.f. Margaret Moynihan of Gullane. They had a large family but their mother is dead.
 Nell, Marcus and Con Cronin went to America.
 Marcus T. Cronin was a good athlete, and never m. He lived with his brothers Corney and Jer till he died.
 Jer T. Cronin got a farm at Goulane and m. Johanna Moynihan. Issue – Thade, John, Nora and others.
 Thade is unm. and works in his f.f.
 John J. Cronin m. an O'Sullivan in Goulane. He was a cl. ist. They have issue.
 Nora J. Cronin m. Dan Falvey of Barraduv. They had issue.
 Narrator had no account of the other members of the family.
 Con Cronin of Scrahanfada, another of the tenants evicted by Old Morgan MacSweeney. He was m. when evicted and went with his wife and family to Anabla where he got a few acres of mountain land from Denis MacGillicuddy. He built a house in the portion of land he got. Issue – John, Nora, Dan, Thade, Con and Joan.
 John Cronin was a foreman mason and m. Johanna Cremin of Muinganeir. Issue – Con, John, Thade, Dan and several girls.
 Con lives at Currens where he is married.
 John J. Cronin m. Maggie Lynch, a d. of Patsy J. Lynch of Knockeenduv. He is a mason and lives at Rossanean, Currow.
 Thade is m. in his f.f. to Julia Buckley of Milleen. They have issue.
 Dan J. Cronin is m. in Tralee.
 The girls emigrated.

Nora Cronin m. Cuddy Flynn of Lodge, Scartaglen. Issue – Mike, Mary and several others.
 Mike is m. in his f.f. to an O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane, and Mary is m. to Brian Dan Kelly of Tournanonagh and they have a young family.
 Dan Con Cronin m. Julia O'Leary of Mausrou. See issue of Darby O'Leary of Mausrou.
 Thade Con Cronin m. somewhere in Currens where he died. There was no issue.
 Con C. Cronin is dead. He was unm.
 John C. Cronin m. a Fitzgerald who had a farm near Castleisland. They had issue.

Paddy Nora Cronin was another of the tenants evicted by Old Morgan MacSweeney. He was m. to Peg Flynn of Killeagh near Farrenfore. Issue – Mary, Ellen and Jeremiah.
 Mary Cronin went to New York where she m. John A. Duggan of Clashnagarrane, Kilcummin. No issue.
 Ellen Cronin died at home unm.
 Jeremiah Cronin became a N.T. He taught at Adrigola where he m. Nora O'Sullivan, postmistress.
 Nora died without issue. Jeremiah is now teaching in Cork. He has charge of an all-Irish school there. He is a great Irish Scholer.
 Joan Cronin lived with her brother Paddy Nora Cronin when he was ev. She came with him to Anabla where she m. Jer Finegan, a mason. They had issue – Margaret, John, Mary, Debbie, Jer, Mick & Tom.
 Margaret Finegan m. Dan Lynch of Toremore – a carpenter. Issue – Pat, John, Jer, Mick, Hannah, Dan and a d. who died.
 Pat is a carpenter and he works at home in the house of his f. who is dead. He is unm. He takes contracts.
 Jack is a carpenter also and works with his brother Pat. He works as a rule at home.
 Jer, Mick and Hannah went to America.
 Dan is a farm-labourer and works at Miss Fleming's at Clydine where he has been for many years as her farm manager.
 John Jer Finegan and his sister Mary went to America. Jer died young.
 Debbie J. Finegan m. Jer Cronin of Glounlea. Issue – Mike, Jer, Bill and another son – all unm.
 Mick J. Finegan has his father's house and land. He is unm.

Paddy Cremin, another of the evicted tenants of Scrahanfada, was m. to Joan Crowley. Issue – Mary, Maggie, Joan, Kate, Pat and another d.
 Mary Cremin m. Thady O'Brien of Inch, Glenflesk. Issue – Denis, James, Thade, Nora, Nell, Nancy and another d.
 Denis O'Brien was a Stationmaster in the G.S. Railways.
 James O'Brien m. in his f.f. at Inch a d. of the O'Connor of Knocknahoe. They have issue.
 Nora O'Brien m. John O'Leary of Leamyglissane. For issue see Leamyglissane.
 Nell O'Brien is m. to Thady Brosnan of Mausrou. See Mausrou.
 Nancy O'Brien went to America.
 Narrator could give no other details about Thade and his young sister.
 Margaret Cremin m. Thady Scannell of Glenflesk. They had issue. A son of theirs came as a cl. ist. to Mike Cahill of Knockhehane. This son had issue.
 Joan Cremin m. Dan O'Leary of Leamyglissane. No issue.
 Kate Creamin m. Tim O'Sullivan of Knocknaskeha. No issue.
 Pat Cremin m. in his f.f. Kate Regan of Raheen. No issue. Pat sold his farm to Eugene Casey of Tournanonagh. This sale took place fore his death, and his widow now lives with Eugene Casey who is m. to Denny McCarthy's d. of Tournanonagh. Have issue.
 The youngest d. of Paddy Cremin m. a Reen from Rathmore probably.

Mick Riordan, the last of the evicted tenants from Scrahanfada, m. Joan Doody, issue - Con and Mick. The family removed to Tournanonagh after eviction and they got a small holding there from Mr. John Brennan, middleman.

Mick, son of old Mick, m. Ellen Fitzgerald. He died leaving issue - Mary, Julia, Paddy, Mike, William and some more d.s.

Con Riordan came as a cl. ist. to Knockacullig and m. Peg Doody, a d. of Old Paddy Doody of Knockacullig. Issue - Mick, Pat, Thade, John, Con, Julia, Mary and Maggie.

Mick Riordan m. in his f.f. Mary Ahern of Kilsarcon. Issue - John and Mary, both unm. Mick Riordan is dead.

Thady, Julia and Mary Riordan went to America.

Pat, Con and John Riordan died when young men, unm.

Maggie Riordan m. Pat O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane. For issue see Leamyglissane.

No account is given of Mick Riordan's issue. Here it is:-

Mary Riordan is m. in Glenflesk and has issue.

Julia Riordan m. Maurice O'Sullivan from Mallow. Both and their family are living with

Julia's mother at Tournanonagh.

Paddy, Mike and William Riordan went to America.

Narrator could give no information about the rest of the d.s.

James Fitzgerald of Scrahanfada was m. to John Ferris of Tureenamult. They had no land but a haggard near their house. They died without issue.

James Clifford who bought young Morgan MacSweeney's farm at Scrahanfada was m. to Katty Corcoran from somewhere near Farranfore, James had a farm at Carhoobeg in the parish of Tuogh and he lived for a time in Laune Cottage there. Issue - James, John, Nora, Mary, Kate and Lizzie.

James, son of James, went to Australia where he had a wealthy uncle who was m. to the widow of a Governor of Australia. When this uncle died without issue James inherited his property. James died also and his property was realised and the proceeds were distributed among his brothers and sisters at home.

John Clifford became a doctor and went to Australia to his brother James. Old James of Scrahanfada willed his f. there at his death, to Dr. John who, when he died, left it to his sisters Kate and Lizzie, and they sold it afterwards to Jeremiah MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane, and to Maurice Herlihy of Mt. Falvey. The farm realised the sum of £1,000. Kate and Lizzie then went to live in Dublin.

They are unm.

Nora Clifford m. John Beasley of Aghadoe. Issue - James, Michael, John, Mary, Lizzie and Kate.

James Beasley went to Australia.

Michael Beasley became a priest in the home mission.

John Beasley m. Hannah Horgan of Knockataggilbeg. They live at Carriglea House, formerly the residence of Colonel Leahy.

Mary Beasley m. Dr. Sheehan of Killorglin, they had issue. Dr. Sheehan was killed in a motor accident.

Lizzie is m. in England, and Kate died when young.

Maurice Herlihy, a cattle dealer, who bought the half of Dr. Clifford's f. at Scrahanfada, m. the d. of Con Casey of Direen, Sca-taglen. They have issue, all young.

An account has already been given of Jeremiah MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. He was m. to a d. of Old Con Leary of Leamyglissane. Refer to Con Leary's issue.

TOWNLAND OF TOURNANONAGH (TUAR NA nOMHNACH - THE BLEACHING PLACE OF CAVES OR SOUTERRAINS)

Daniel O'Sullivan who came from Cornhill, Barraduv, bought a part of the townland of Tournanonagh from Mr. John Brennan, middleman. He was m. to Ellen O'Shea of Barraduv. Issue - Ellen, Thade, Dan, Denis, Pat, Maggie, Kate, Hannah and two more daughters.

Ellen O'Sullivan m. a Kelliher at Gortnagloch, Rathmore. They had issue.

Thade O'Sullivan m. in half his f.f. Mary Dwyer of Carrigeen. Issue - Denis, Ellen, Maryanne, Norah and Dan.

Denis T. O'Sullivan and his sisters Nora and Maryanne are unm.

Ellen T. O'Sullivan m. John Kerrisk of Tournanonagh and both went to America after their marriage.

Dan T. O'Sullivan went to America.

Dan D. O'Sullivan m. in half his f.f. Nora Cooper of Coolbane, Rathmore. They had three sons and two daughters, all unm. Nora, their mother is dead.

Pat D. O'Sullivan built a house in a field belonging to one of his brothers. He was assistant teacher in the Anabla School. He m. Julia O'Sullivan of Toremore. Julia died without issue and

Pat m. secondly Hannah O'Sullivan of Annhillmore with whom he had a family, all unm. Pat O'Sullivan is dead.

Maggie D. O'Sullivan m. Con Darby O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. Con Darby built a house in College St., Killarney where he carried on a grocery business. He had one d., Katty, who sold her grocery to John Clifford of College St. She lives now in the other house.

Kate D. O'Sullivan m. Dan O'Keeffe of Mausrou. See Lisheen for issue.

Hannah D. O'Sullivan m. James Nolan of Raydrinagh in Robert Fitzgerald's farm. Issue - two daughters who were m. recently to two sons of Pat Brosnan of Mausrou. Both have issue.

Denis D. O'Sullivan and the two youngest daughters went to Amercia.

Timothy acGillicuddy of tournanonagh m. Ellen Liddane of Buddihens, an aunt of old Paddy Liddane, issue - Corney, Denis, John, Nellie, Mary.

Corney m. a Keane from Knockancore. Issue - Mary and Thade. His wife died and Corney m. secondly Kate O'Sullivan, the widow of an O'Sullivan. There was no issue of sec. m.

Mary Corney MacGillicuddy m. in part of her f.f. James O'Connor of Tournanonagh. Issue - Kate, Nora, Pat, Jim, John and some girls who went to America.

Kate O'Connor m. Con Flynn of Lodge. She was his second wife and they had a family.

Nora O'Connor m. an O'Brennan at Knockreagh. They had issue.

Pat O'Connor and his br. Jim went to America.

John O'Connor m. in his f.f. a d. of Stephen Collins of Tureenamult. They have issue.

Thade Corney MacGillicuddy died when he was a young man.

Denis T. MacGillicuddy m. in half the lands of Anabla previously held by the Flemings and Moriartys who were evicted, Julia O'Connor of Annhillmore. Issue - Thade, Con, Denis, Jack, Paddy, Ellen, John and Maggie.

Thade MacGillicuddy m. in half his f.f. Mary O'Leary of Leamyglissane. For issue see L.

Con MacGillicuddy m. in half his f.f. Maggie Lyne of Tureenamult. See L. for issue.

Denis, John, Pat, Joan and Maggie went to America.

Ellen D. MacGillicuddy m. an O'Rourke of Coolnacallee, Currans. They had issue.

John T. MacGillicuddy m. of in a farm purchased from a John MacGillicuddy who was m. to a Roche from Castleisland, and who went with his wife and family to America.

John Tim's wife died and he went to America also. He had one son Dan who went as a cl. ist. to a farm in Currow Parish. Dan's d. is now m. to Mr. Dennehy, Creamery Manager, and they have issue. When John Tim went to America his farm was taken up by the middleman, Mr. Lawrence

Griffin who tried to sell it but failed to do so as Mrs John MacGillicuddy, the mother of John MacGillicuddy who was m. to the Roche from Castleisland, had a right under a marriage agreement with her son, to the lands. The middleman settled with Mrs. MacGillicuddy by giving her a portion of the farm for herself – the grass of about four cows. Her grandson, Pat Kerrisk, got this portion of land afterwards. Neddy Kerrisk of Gortalassa, Fieries, then took the remaining part of the farm – the grass of about twenty cows. This Neddy Kerrisk m. Anne MacGuinness of Fieries, and had issue – Pat, Anne, Norah, John, Jer, Denis, Ned and Tom.

Pat Kerrisk went to Australia.

Anne m. an O'Connor at Fieries, and had issue.

Nora was m. in Fieries also.

Jer Kerrisk went as a cl. ist in half Billy Dunn's f. at Annagh, Castleisland. He had issue.

John Kerrisk and his brother Denis emigrated.

Ned Kerrisk m. in his f.f. at Tournanonagh Nora Casey from Carker. When Ned died he willed his farm to his brother Tom after having made provision for his wife and her two children.

Tom Kerrisk m. in Ned's f. an O'Sullivan from Ballyhar. They have issue.

Nellie Tim MacGillicuddy m. in half her f.f. at Anabla, John Barry of Killeagh, Farranfore. John was a cl. ist. and had issue – John, Bridget, Ned, Nell, Kate, James, Carret and Mary.

John Barry m. in half his f.f. Bessie Murphy of Kilquane, Headford. Issue – Bridget, Mary, Mrs. Brosnan, Lizzie, John and some more girls.

Bridget Barry m. Jerry Ryan of Raheen. They have issue, they are young.

Mary Barry is at home unm.

Mrs. Brosnan m. John Brosnan of Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg.

John Barry and two other sisters are at home unm. The rest of the daughters went to America.

Bridget, d. of old John Barry, m. Con O'Sullivan of Glounlea. They had a large family. Two of his sons are now m., and each of them has half his f.f. Another son, Con, m. Madge Fleming of Glounacoppul, and both went to America.

Ned, son of old John Barry, m. Hannah Sheehan of Maulykevane. For issue see Maulykevane.

Of the rest of old John Barry's children, Nell died at home unm., Kate, James and Mary went to America, and Garret never m.

Mary Tim MacGillicuddy m. John O'Sullivan of Milleen. John O'Sullivan sold his farm to William Fleming of Milleen, the father of William Patrick Fleming, merchant, and he purchased a part of Corney MacGillicuddy's farm at Tournanonagh. Issue – Nell, Denis, Dan, Julia, Margaret, Kitty and some other daughters, and Mary.

Nell O'Sullivan m. in America a carpenter named Bowler who was born at Cloghereen, Killarney. They have issue.

Denis O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Maggie Cavan of Tournanonagh. Issue – John, Dan, Denis, Tim, Pat, Maryanne, Hannah and Maggie.

John and Hannah died when young.

Denis and Dan went to America. They are unm.

Pat is in England unm.

Tim is working in the farm at home, unm.

Maryanne m. Tim John Sullivan of Annaghbeg. Issue – John, Denis, Eily, Joan and Peggie.

All are young.

Margaret m. Jer Murphy of Tournanonagh. They are living in Islanderagh, Rathmore. Issue – Andrew, Denis, Dan, Mary, Peggie, Joan, Eily and Philomena.

Dan O'Sullivan and some of his sisters went to America.

Julia O'Sullivan m. Con MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh. Issue – Denis, John, Dan, Julia, Mary, Bridget, Katty, Maggie and Hannah.

Denis MacG. died when young. Hannah is m. in America.

Dan MacG. is a smith living in Tournanonagh. He is unm.

John MacG. is at home and is unm.

Julia MacG. m. Michael Murphy, Ballinamanagh. They went to Australia. They have issue.

Mary MacG. is m. to a Butler of Loobridge. They have issue.

Bridget MacG. m. an O'Sullivan who resides in Parish of Currow. They have issue.

Katty MacG. is m. to an O'Lyne of Knockreagh. Married recently.

Maggie MacG. went to America. She m. a Kelliher from Killorglin. She died recently.

Kitty O'Sullivan m. in America John O'Sullivan of Ballyleather near Killorglin. They have issue.

Margaret O'Sullivan m. Timothy MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. See Lyreatoug for issue.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Dan Clifford, a ploughman and overseer in the farm of Mrs. Clifford of Scrahanfada. Both went to Australia.

Jeremiah MacGillicuddy had two farms of land at Tournanonagh. He was also a blacksmith, and was m. to Mary O'Leary of Killeen, an aunt of Denis O'Leary, and a grand-aunt of the late Michael O'Sullivan, The Emporium, Killarney. An account of only four of their issue can be given – John, James, Denis and Ellen.

John MacGillicuddy m. a Roche from Castleisland. He left his farm at Tournanonagh – he either sold it or was evicted from it – and went with his wife and family to America. See John T. MacG. just dealt with.

James MacGillicuddy and his brother Denis went to America.

Ellen MacGillicuddy m. in one of her f. farms, Dan Kerrisk of Ballinahulla, Ballydesmond. Dan died and left three sons, Pat, Thade and Jer.

Pat Kerrisk m. in the small farm belonging to his grandmother, and which has been referred to already, Abby Finegan of Tournanonagh. Issue – John, Thade, Pat, Jer, Denis, Mary and Abby.

John Kerrisk m. Ellie T. O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. Dealt with already.

Thade Kerrisk came as a cl. ist. and m. Bridget O'Sullivan of Rathanane. Issue – Abby, Ellie and Maria.

Abby m. in her f.f. Jer O'Riordan of Ballinahulla. They have issue.

Ellie Kerrisk m. recently (1935) Dan Cronin of Lisnagrove, and they have a f. at Sheans, near Rathmore.

Maria Kerrisk died when grown up.

Pat P. Kerrisk m. Ellie R. O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. Issue – John, Tim, Jer, Abbie, Mary and another d. all unm.

Jer P. Kerrisk m. a Tagney in Cork. They had The Inishfallen Hotel there. They sold the Hotel and went to England.

Denis m. Liz O'Daly of the Park, Killarney. Issue – Con, Pat, Abbie.

Mary m. Dan P. O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. They have issue – Pat, Abbie, Kate and Mary.

Pat and Mary are at home unm.

Abbie and Kate went to America.

Abbie is unm. She lives at Tournanonagh and is a seamstress.

Thade D. Kerrisk went as a cl. ist. to Glounlea and m. Margaret Mahony. Issue – John, Nell, Pat, Jer, Tim, Dan, Denis and Mary.

John T. Kerrisk is a draper in Dublin. He is m. No issue.

Nell T. Kerrisk m. Andy C. O'Leary of Knockachorin. They have issue.

Pat T. Kerrisk is m. in his f.f. at Knockancore (bought Thade Daniel O'Sullivan's farm there) to Hannah O'Neill of Mastergeeha. Issue – Tim, Dan, Jack and Maggie.

Tim went to America and he is m. there to Hannah M. Oaly of Knockacullig.

The others are at home unm.

Jer T. Kerrisk is m. to a d. of Denis O'Donoghue of Lisababa. He is Head Attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital. They have issue, all unm. Their eldest son is a creamery manager in Dingle. Maggie is in America. The rest are at home unm.

Tim T. Kerrisk is m. in his f.f. at Glounlea to a d. of John Dunlea of Lackariagh, Currow. No issue.

Dan T. Kerrisk became a national teacher and is now Principal of the Currans N.S. He was m. to a d. of John Kerin of Kilfalney. His wife is dead and there is a young family.

Denis Kerrisk (Healy) is the Principal teacher of the Rockfield N.S. He is m. to Margaret Riordan who is Assistant teacher in this school. They have issue. (Kerrisk and Healy are interchangeable surnames, and Denis was baptised under the name Healy).

Mary T. Kerrisk m. a Dennehy at Cloonairney, Currow. They have issue

Jer Dan Kerrisk was m. at Inch, Kilcummin to Nano Callaghan of Leamyglissane. See L. for issue.

Old Dan Kerrisk, whose descendants have just been dealt with, died, his widow, Ellen, the d. of Old Jeremiah MacGillicuddy, m. secondly Lawrence Kelly of Tournanonagh. Issue - Brian, John, Pat and Lawrence.

Brian L. Kelly was m. in his f.f. to Bridget Sheehan of Maulykevane. Issue dealt with at Mauly.

John L. Kelly was a draper in Killarney. He m. Bridget Cronin of Kanturk. John sold his draper's shop and purchased The Hall at Ballycasheen where he now lives - a grand old man. His wife is dead. Issue - Lawrence, Brian, Tom, Denis, Eily and Maura.

Lawrence is a priest in the Dublin diocese.

Brian was an inspector of schools. He was interned in Germany during the Great War.

Tom is a doctor in the English Army.

Denis is at home with his father; he is unm.

Eily m. Liam Trant MacCarthy, now a solicitor in Dublin.

Maura m. an English Officer who is now serving in India.

Pat L. Kelly went as a cl. ist. to Tournanonagh where he m. Janie O'Mahony. Dealt with. See issue of Mary D. O'Keefe of Lisheen.

Lawrence L. Kelly went as a cl. ist. to Rathbeg where he m. a d. of Humphry Moynihan of Ratheen. Issue - Brian, Kate, Mary, Pat, John, Lawrence and Tim.

Kate, Mary and Pat went to America.

Brian, Lawrence and Tim are at home unm.

John is a clerk in Hilliard's Drapery Store, Killarney.

Dan MacGillicuddy of The Gow family, Tournanonagh, m. Kate Lynch of Tournanonagh. Issue - Tim, Pat, Denis and Mrs. Kiely.

Tim D. MacGillicuddy m. in part of his f.f. at Tournanonagh a Brosnan of Annaghbeg. Issue - Dan and Kate.

Dan T. m. in f.f. Kate O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. Issue - Kate, Thade, Pat and Ellen.

Kate MacG. went to America.

Thade MacG. bought a farm from Edmond Foran of Tiernaboul and m. Maggie MacCarthy of Tureenamult. See Tureenamult.

Pat MacG. m. in f.f. a d. of Michael O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane. See Leamyglissan for issue.

Ellen MacG. m. John McCarthy of Knockacullig. Issue - Tim, Margaret and Nora.

Ellen MacG. is dead.

Kate T. MacGillicuddy went to America.

Pat Dan MacGillicuddy m. in part of his f.f. Margaret Mangan of Knockacullig, a d. of Kate O'Sullivan of Knocknageeha, and they had issue - Kate and Margaret. See Knocknageeha for account.

Denis Dan MacGillicuddy m. in part of his f.f. at Tournanonagh, Julia Cournane of Reancro, Rathmore. Issue - Dan, Con and Kate.

Dan Denis MacG. m. Ellie O'Connor of Kilsarcon. Issue - Denis, Con, Dan, Julia and Bridget.

All are at home unm. except Bridget and Con.

Bridget m. a Corbett, Co. Limerick. They have issue.

Con is working in England.

Con Denis m. Julia O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. Issue referred to already at Tournanonagh.

Kate Denis MacG. m. Denis Flynn of Tournanonagh. She was Denis's second wife. No issue.

Maggie Dan MacG. m. Denis Kiely of Glenflesk in part of her f.f. at Tournanonagh. Issue - Con, Nora and Joan.

Con Kiely m. Julia Mangan of Knockacullig in his f.f. at Tournanonagh. Issue - Denis, Con, Nora, Joan, Kate and Julia.

Denis Kiely went to America and m. Mary Green, a Yankee-born. They had issue and Denis is dead.

Con Kiely m. Ellie Crowley of Tureenamult. No issue. Con is dead.

Nora Kiely went to America where she is m.

Joan Kiely m. pat Lenihan of Knockreagh. Issue - Joan, Con, Pat, Dan, Ellie, Julia and Molly.

John and Dan Lenihan are working in Ireland.

Con went to England.

Pat Lenihan m. an O'Riordan at Ballymacadam, Castleisland. There is no issue.

Ellie m. Dan Crowley of Tureenamult. Issue - Nora and Dan, both young and unm.

Julia went to America.

Molly m. an O'Sullivan at Balle'ntourrig. No issue.

Nora D. Kiely m. Darby Sheehan, a carpenter, at Annaghbeg. See Annaghbeg for issue.

Joan D. Kiely m. Timothy Warren of Mausrou. See Mausrou for issue.

Joan Dan MacG. went to America. She m. Pat O'Sullivan there.

(Kate Kiely, d. of con Kiely above, m. Denis Cronin, a postman at Gneeveguilla. See Gneeveguilla.

This was omitted from the account of Con Kiely's issue given above)

All the townland of Tournanonagh, except portions of it held by Larry Buckley, Owen O'Sullivan, and Dan Mahony, was in the possession of the MacGillicuddys. Some members of the MacGillicuddy family, however, in later times sold their farms to others, and now all but three of the family have farms there. These are Pat, Dan and Pat with whom and their descendants we have just dealt with. The families of the Kerrisks who got some of the MacGillicuddy farms have also been dealt with.

Owen O'Sullivan, Meath, (pron. May.) one of the earliest settlers in the townland of Tournanonagh was m. and had a family. He was a man very robust in body, and was fond of "cutting a dash" among his neighbours. Hence the title, Meath, which is equivalent to robust or strong. He kept stud horses and was the owner of a celebrated one. The ground where he exercised the animals still shows the ring marks made by them. On one occasion a stallion of his broke loose and killed most of his other farm animals. This was a disaster from which he was unable to recover and the result was that he was forced to leave his home, and, it is thought, go to America with his family. The only relative, or perhaps descendant of his of which an account can now be given by Narrator was John Sullivan who came to Knockaninane and m. a d. of William Fleming there, and whose issue was Peter, Mrs. Lynch, Ellen and a son who died when a young man. They had Mary also.

Peter O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Mary O'Connor of Milleen. Issue - Maggie, John, Thade, Nora, Maryanne, Mike, Kate and another d. who went to America with Kate.

Maggie m. David Fleming of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue - Nora, who m. Tim O'Sullivan of Ballyhar. They have issue.

John O'Sullivan died when a young man.

Thade m. in his f.f. Bridget O'Donoghue of Tournanonagh. Issue - Pierce who now lives with his aunt at Gortacharhinn. Thade's wife Bridget died and he m. secondly Ellen Kissane of Knockeragh. They have issue, all of whom are young.

Nora O'Sullivan m. Larry Buckley of Rathdrinagh, Killarney. They had issue, John and Hannah when Larry's wife died. Larry is still a widower and his son John is at home and his daughter is a teacher.

Maryanne O'Sullivan m. Mike O'Sullivan, an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital. They live at Coolgarraive, Killarney. They have issue.

Mike is unm. and lives with his niece, Mrs. Sullivan of Kilbrean.

Nora O'Sullivan, Peter's sister, m. a Lynch at Gortagullane, Killarney. They had issue. Pat, Mrs. Culloty and others.

Pat Lynch is m. at Ballydrishleen, Muchcross, to an O'Leary from Killeen. They have issue, some of whom emigrated. A d. is m. to Dan Cahill, a clerk at Mrs. Reidy's store, Killarney. Mrs. Culloty m. a Culloty from Lyreatoug.

(Narrator could give no detailed account of the issue of Nora O'Sullivan).

Ellen O'Sullivan became a national teacher. She taught at Tiernaboul N.S. and was m. to Tom Kissane of Park, Killarney. Issue - Jer, Mollie and Bridget.

Jer m. in his f.f. Ellen Burns of Tiernaboul. They have issue.

Mollie died when she was a young girl.

Bridget Kissane is a nun in the Drishane Convent.

Mary O'Sullivan went to America and m. there Jack MacGillicuddy of Anabla.

Humphry Mahony came from Droumadeesart to Tournanonagh. He was m. to Mary Lawlor, probably an aunt of Old Pat Lawlor of Droumadeesart. He had a farm at Tournanonagh of about four or five hundred acres and the house there is said to have been built by a Lynch. He must have spent some time in the English navy, and in consequence, knew but little of the conditions under which farmers then lived. At one time the Rate Collector called, accompanied by some bailiffs and police, in order to collect the rates which, for some reason, Humphry had neglected to pay. He might have been doubtful as to the propriety or justice of the demand previously made, and he told the Rate Collect that he had not the money then, but that he would have it without fail within a certain time which he specified. Had the Collector called without an escort Humphry would doubtless have paid the amount due, but the escort and the implied threat of what he considered a forcible demand, got his back up and he wished to show resentment by refusing to pay on the spot. The Collector would take no excuse for non-payment and he instructed his bailiffs to seize some cattle in a field near by. A free fight ensued and, we are told, that Humphry thrashed the bailiffs and police "within an inch of their lives" as the Narrator graphically put it. Needless to say, the seizure did not take place, and the Collector had to go away in a hurry. When Humphry cooled off after having had a chat with his neighbours, he made up his mind to pay the rates due, and within the time he specified. The payment did not however, satisfy the Rate Collector or the police, and law proceedings for assault and battery followed. Humphry's solicitor put up a good defence to the magistrates by asserting with a great show of anger and indignation that his honourable client's word had been doubted, that he had not the money with him at the time the "raid" was made, and that he paid up within the time he promised. He went on to say that a gentleman like his client should have been treated with more consideration, and that there was no necessity for the display of force on the part of the Collector. The result was that the verdict of the magistrates was in Humphry's favour. His action was regarded as a "first offence" or perhaps the magistrates looked upon him as a sort of middleman and as one of themselves. Middlemen at this time were treated with every consideration in the courts being looked upon as strong upholders of English rule in Ireland. The people of Tournanonagh were then Irish Speaking and Humphry's attempts to speak this language caused much merriment among them. He cared little however for their criticism; he said it was but right that he should learn it, and in the end he succeeded. At the close of his life he spoke nothing else but Irish. He had a large family all of whom emigrated except Mollie and Dan.

Mollie Mahony m. Callaghan MacCarthy of Killarney who was then an important and influential citizen of this town. In course of time losses came and he died a comparatively poor man. Issue -

Bill, Thade, Pat, John, Maggie and perhaps others.

Bill went to England and John and Maggie to Australia.

Thade m. He was a great fisherman and had a shop in Killarney where fishing tackle of all kinds could be had. His wife was the best fly-tier in the south of Ireland. Issue - Jack, Cal, Tim and some others.

Jack m. a Horgan and has issue. He has shops in Cork and Killarney.

Pat (Maisa) was m. in Killarney. No issue.

Brian Kelly of Tournanonagh came from the lands of the O'Sullivan Mathaig at knockahehane. He was m. to a Lynch, one of the family of the Lynches of Inchechullane. Issue - Larry and Paddy.

Larry was m. to Nell MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh and their issue has already been dealt with at Tournanonagh.

Nothing is remembered now by Narrator as to Paddy's history.

Old Brian's wife died and he was m. secondly to Mary Kearney. Issue - Dan, John and Kate.

Dan Kelly m. Mary Sheehan of Knockeenahone. Issue - Mary, Lizzie, Brian and William.

Mary and William died when grown up.

Lizzie D. Kelly m. Denis Nolan of Knockrour. They have issue.

Brian D. Kelly m. Mary Ellen Flynn of Lodge, Scartaglen. They have issue. See Scrahanfada.

John B Kelly, a cl. ist., m. Johanna O'Connor of Tournanonagh. Issue - Mary and Katty.

Mary Kelly went to America.

Katty Kelly m. in her f.f. John MacCarthy of Toremore. They have issue - a large family, all young.

Kate B. Kelly m. John O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. Issue - Ellen, John, Dan, Pat, Denis, Jer, Mary, Kate and William.

Ellen, Dan, Mary, Kate and William went to America.

John O'Sullivan bought James O'Donoghue's farm at Tiernaboul and m. an O'Donoghue from Kilbrean, an aunt of Tim and Dan Lucey. Issue - John and Kate. The father is dead.

Pat O'Sullivan went to America. He came home and is now living with his brothers.

Jer O'Sullivan, a cl. ist., m. Kate Lyne in her f.f. at They have issue.

Patsy O'Donoghue bought a part of the lands of Tournanonagh belonging to Brennan, the middleman. He came from Carrigavima, Glenflesk, and was m. to Bridget O'Donoghue of Gortamickeerie. Issue - Ellen, Dan, Pat, Jer, Bridget, Tom, and two other d.s who emigrated with Dan and Bridget.

Ellen O'Donoghue m. a Carey at Glenflesk. They had issue.

Pat O'Donoghue died when he was a young man.

Jer went to Liverpool and m. a Scott from Curracow, Glenflesk. They had issue. Jer is dead.

His widow and family had a Hotel in Killarney.

Tom O'Donoghue m. a Russell, Fair Hill, Killarney. He had a farm in the vicinity of Killarney also. He sold his house at The Fair Hill to a Buckley from Caherbearna, and his land to Michael Hurley, butcher, and fled to Liverpool as he came under the suspicion of The Black and Tans. Tom went to Tralee to bring home the dead body of Andy Moynihan, who was shot in Tralee by the Tans, and he was a "marked man" in consequence.

Bess O'Donoghue m. in her f.f. at Tournanonagh Thade Cashman of Gullane. They had issue. They sold their f. to Jer Brosnan of Annaghbeg and bought another f. at Carrigavima, Glenflesk where he and his family are now living.

Darby J. O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh m. Kate Cavan from Gneeveguilla. Issue - Biddy, Kate, Con and Thade.

Biddy O'Sullivan m. Pat Bowler of Kilbreen, Killarney. No issue. Both are dead and their farm came into the possession of Jer O'Leary of Milleen, Biddy's sister's son.

Kate O'Sullivan m. John O'Leary of Milleen. Issue - Kate, Bridget, Julia, Mary, Con and Jer. Kate O'Leary went to America. She is housekeeper to Fr. Eugene Teahen of Kansas City, USA.

Bridget O'Leary m. John O'Riordan, a motor mechanic in Killarney. Issue - Joan, Kate, Michael and others, all young.

Julia O'Leary went to America.

Mary O'Leary is at home unkm.

Con m. in 1936 Mary A. MacCarthy of Lyreatoug, in his f.f.

Jer O'Leary m. Mary Teahen of Knockacullig. He has two farms, one at Kilbreen, Killarney and the other at Rathanane. See further on. Issue - Katty, Jer, John, Pat, Con, Christie, Bridget, Mary and Julia. All are young.

Con Darby O'Dullivan m. Maggie D. O'Sullivan. See page ?

Thade O'Sullivan went to England and died there.

Darby O'Connor came from Fieries to Tournanonagh and m. Katty O'Sullivan of the Meentogues family. Issue - James, John and Joan.

James went as a cl. ist. to Corney MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh, and m. Mary, Corney's d. See page ? for issue.

John O'Connor went to America.

Joan O'Connor m. in her f.f. Jack Kelly (Jack B.). See page ?

Jack Finegan came to Tournanonagh from Mastergeeha and m. a Murphy from Rathmore. Issue - Jer, Mick, Gobnait and Mary.

Jer J. Finegan m. Joan Cronin of Scrahanfada. See page ?

Mick J. Finegan m. Mary Duggan of Foilbee. Issue - Maggie, Mary, John, Michael, Dan, Debbie and Hannah.

Maggie Finegan m. Jer J. Mangan of Knockacullig. Issue - Mick, Jane, Mary and Jer.

Mick m. Kate Finegan of Knockacullig. He died; and d. Mary.

Jane m. John Liddane of Buddihens. Issue all young.

Jer Mangan went to America, came home and died. He was unkm.

Mary Mangan m. John O'Sullivan in America. Issue young.

Mary M. Finegan m. John P. Mangan of Knockacullig. Issue - Mary, Pat, Jer, Lizzie, Mick, Dan, Julia, Abina and Margaret.

Mary and pat went to America with Lizzie.

Margaret died when young.

The rest are at home unkm.

John M. Finegan m. Margaret Teahen in her f.f. at Dooneen, Kilcummin. Issue - Mary, Rita, John, Pat, Michael and Dan.

Mary went to America and the rest are at home unkm.

Mick M. Finegan, a carpenter, m. at Coolnagarrihy, Kilcummin, Lizzie O'Leary of Knockeenduv, Killarney. They have a large family, all unkm.

Dan M. Finegan m. in his f.f. Julia Teahen of Dooneen. She died without issue soon after marriage.

Debbie M. Finegan m. Thady Brosnan of Knockreagh and they live at Tournanonagh with Dan Finegan who did not m. secondly. They have issue.

Hannah M. Finegan m. Jim Cullinane of Tiernaboul. They live in Killarney and have issue.

Gobnait J. Finegan m. Pat Kerrisk of Tournanonagh. Issue dealt with already. See Tournanonagh.

Mary J. Finegan m. in part of her f.f. Jeremiah Cronin of Annaghilamore. Issue - Bridget, Maggie,

Mary, Dan, Thade and John. All went to America except Mary who m. Andy Murphy of Rathcommene. Issue - four sons.

Lawrence Buckley had a farm at Tournanonagh. He left it and went to Croghane, Fossa. He was m. to Hannah O'Sullivan Cooley of Minish. Issue - Pat, Dan, John, Lawrence, Mary, Hannah, Deborah and Ellen.

Pat Buckley m. Nora O'Sullivan Ulick and lived at Croghane. Issue - Lawrence, Ulick, Dan, John, Pat, Mary, Hannah, Julia, Deborah and Eily.

Lawrence P. Buckley m. a Broder of Ballymalis in half his f.f. They had issue.

Ulick P. Buckley is a priest in the United States of America.

John P. Buckley is at home unkm.

Dan P. Buckley went to America.

Pat P. Buckley m. in half his f.f. Mary O'Neill of Mastergeeha. They have issue.

Mary P. Buckley died at home when young.

Hannah P. Buckley m. an O'Mahony from Castleisland. They lived at Bullockfield, and have issue.

Julia P. Buckley m. a Cronin. They live at Riverville, near Farranfore and have issue.

Deborah P. Buckley became a N.T. She is m. to Jack Courtney N.T. Castlegregory. They have issue.

Eily P. Buckley became a nun. She is dead.

Dan L. Buckley went to Australia.

John L. Buckley came as a cl. ist. to Rathdrinagh, Killarney, and m. Hannah Slattery. Issue - Lawrence, Robert, Mortimer, Pat, Michael, Stephen, John, Dan, Maryanne, Nora, Hannah and Deborah.

Lawrence J. Buckley m. at Rathdrinagh, Nora O'Sullivan of Knockaninane, Peter Meath's d., and has issue - John, Dan and Hannah - all unkm.

Robert J. Buckley m. Mary Joe O'Sullivan of Tullig in half his f.f. They have issue - all unkm. Mortimer, Pat and Michael died when young.

Stephen J. Buckley, unkm., was killed by the Free State Forces at The Countess's Bridge, Killarney.

John J. Buckley and his sister Maryanne went to America.

Dan J. Buckley went to Brazil where he m. and has issue.

Nora J. Buckley is a nun in Oregon USA.

Hannah J. Buckley is at home unkm.

Deborah J. Buckley is dead.

Lawrence L. Buckley never married.

Mary L. Buckley m. Pat Lyne of Coolclieve, Milltown, and they had issue.

Hannah L. Buckley m. Timothy Counihan of Carrigeen, Killarney. Issue - Michael, Pat, Tim, James, Ellen and Hannah.

Michael Counihan m. Ellen O'Donoghue of Carrigeen. They have a shop at Rathmore and have issue.

Pat Counihan m. a d. of John Kelliher of Carrigeen. They live in Cork City and have issue.

Timothy Counihan is a priest, and is now C.C. at Boherboy.

James Counihan is overseer in the Killarney Post Office. He is m. to Katty O'Neill of Killarney. They have issue.

Ellen Counihan m. Pat Nolan of Raydrinagh, Scartaglen. There is no issue.

Hannah Counihan is m. in her f.f. to Daniel Casey of Carrigeen, Glenflesk. They have issue.

Deborah L. Buckley never m. She is dead.

Ellen L. Buckley m. Michael Collins of Aghadoe. Issue - John, Tom, Lawrence, Michael, Hannah, Mary, Eily and Rita.

SR Pros + Thaddeus

John Collins is m. in his f.f. to a d. of John O'Sullivan of Croghane. They have issue.
 Tom Collins went to Australia.
 Lawrence Collins m. Mary Daly of Aughachlee in her f.f. He sold his farm; his wife is dead and he has no issue living.
 Michael Collins m. Deborah MacGillicuddy of Ballinalane, Ballyhar. They had a farm at Scarteen. Michael sold this f. and he, wife and family now live at Woodlawn, Killarney.
 Mary Collins m. Pat O'Donoghue of Coolies in his f.f. They have two sons.
 Hannah Collins m. Pat Cronin of Lackabawn, Killarney. They have issue.
 Eily is a nun in the Poor Clare Convent Cork.
 Rita Collins went to Australia.

Pat McCarthy of Tournanonagh came from near Gneeveguilla and m. Margaret Riordan. Issue – Denis, Nano, Maggie, Mary and Joan.

Denis m. in his f.f. Kate O'Sullivan of beannard. They had a large family.
 Hannah Denis m. Patsy M. Cronin of Knockmanagh, Killarney. They have issue.
 Maggie Denis m. Tom Regan of Raheen. They have issue – all are young.
 Another d. of Denis m. Eugene Casey of Scrahanfada.
 John Denis is m. in his f.f. to a Kearney from Knocknahoe. There is issue.
 Julia Denis died when young.

The other members of the family went to America.

Nano P. McCarthy m. a Gallivan at Glounagriskeen, Rathmore. Issue – Thady. Her husband died and she m. secondly Jer O'Sullivan of Beannard. There was a large family as issue of sec. m.
 Maggie P. McCarthy with her sisters Mary and Joan went to America.

Paddy Lyne of Knockmanagh came from Droumultin. At the time he came to this townland other members of this family went to Coolies, Annaghbeg and Annaghilamore.

A member of the family was a publican and he lived in the house now occupied by Peter Moynihan at Gneeveguilla. Paddy Lyne was m. to Mary Guiney. The Guineys were living in North Cork, and some members of this family came to live at Anabla, Knockmanagh and Buddihens. There is only one family in Kilcummin now, that of the Guineys of Buddihens. Paddy Lyne had seven sisters m. in the Parishes of Currow and Scartaglen. Paddy had issue – John, William, James, Katty, Joan and Mary.

John P. Lyne m. in half his f.f. at Knockmanagh Margaret Buckley of Mastergeeha. Issue – Pat, Bill, Jack, Mary, Jer and several others who died.

Pat J. Lyne m. in his f.f. Mary Spillane of Knockageeha. See Knockageeha for an account of issue.

Bill J. Lyne m. at Anabla, Joan Walsh, a sister of Paddy Walsh of Lisheen. Issue – Jack, Mary, Maggie, Joan, Kate and Pat. All of them went to Australia except Pat, and Kate and Maggie are nuns there.

Pat Bill Lyne is m. in his f.f. to Margaret Kerrisk of Inch. They have issue – all unm.

Mary J. Lyne m. Denis Cronin of Knockacullig. Issue – Dan, Con, John, Maggie, Jer and Bridget and others who died when young.

Dan Cronin m. in his f.f. Mary O'Riordan of Inch, Kilcummin. Issue – Denis, Maggie, Mary, Jim, Con and Nora.

Denis m. in f.f. Hannah Finegan of Knockacullig. They have issue.

Maggie is m. near Tralee and has issue.

Mary is m. in Manchester and has no issue.

Jim, Con and Nora are unm. and are working at home.

Con Cronin m. an O'Connor at Fieries. They have two sons unm. One of them is a N.T.

John Cronin died when young.

Margaret Cronin m. Andrew MacCarthy of Knockancore. Issue – Nora, Mary, Margaret and Pat.

Nora and Mary are m. in America.

Margaret and Pat are at home unm.

Jer Cronin and his sister Bridget went to America.

Jer J. Lyne m. Nell Cronin of Tureenamult, a grand d. of An Gairneoir. See Leamyglissane for issue.

Jack J. Lyne m. Peg Cronin of Annaghilamore. Issue – Maggie, Mike, Jack, Jer and Pat.

Maggie m. Pat Brosnan of Buddihens. Issue – Minnie, Maggie, Jack, Con, Pat and Hannah.

Jack, Pat and Hannah are at home unm.

Minnie and con went to America.

Maggie m.

Mike, Jack, Jer and Pat went to America. Pat came home and m. the widow of Con Kiely of Tournanonagh. Pat died.

William P. Lyne of Knockmanagh m. Kate Cronin. Issue – John and William.

William died unm.

John m. Kate O'Leary of Lisheen and lived in part of Jack Lyne's farm. Issue – William, Pat,

Kate, Jack, Jer, Hannah, Bat, James, Tom and Mary.

William, Kate, Tom and Mary went to America.

Jack went to America, came home and went as a cl. ist. to Tiernaboul where he m. Nora O'Sullivan. They have issue.

Pat Lyne and his brother Jer died at home unm.

Hannah, Bat and James are at home unm.

James P. Lyne was m. at Rossbeigh, or near it, and had issue.

Kate P. Lyne m. in half her f.f. Paddy Horan of Knockeenahone. Issue – Pat, Tom, Nell, Joan and Mary.

Pat Horan m. Joan Hurley of Banard. See Banard for issue.

Tom Horan died at home when a young man.

Nell Horan m. William Horan of Direen, Scartaglen. She died and left two sons who went to America and then came home and died. William m. secondly a Cronin from Goulane with whom he had a large family.

Joan Horan m. Mike Moynihan of Lyreatoug. See Lyreatoug.

Mary Horan m. John O'Sullivan (Sean Thaidgh Cos) at Knocknahoe. They sold their farm and went with their family to America.

Joan P. Lyne m. Dan Brosnan of Knockdown near Cordal. They had two sons, one of whom went to America. The other son m. in his f.f. Bess MacCarthy of Knockdown. They had a large family all of whom went to America, except a d. who m. an O'Leary, and a son, Thade, who is unm, at home.

Mary P. Lyne m. James Marshall of Glounonea. They lived in a f. at Cumeenmataggil, Scartaglen, and had issue – Jack, James, Mary and Kate.

Jack m. an O'Connor at Glounlea. Issue – Jim, Tom, John, Ned, Maggie, Mary and some others. All the family went to America except Ned.

Ned Marshall m. in his f.f. Ellen O'Connor of Direen. They had a large family.

James Marshall m. Norrie Costello at Knockachorin. James was a labourer and had issue – James, Mary and Nell.

James J. Marshall who is a very good mason m. in his father's house at Knockachorin, Mary Reidy of Castleisland. They had a family some of whom emigrated. One son, James, a mason, m. a Doody of Dunrine. They have issue. James J. Marshall's wife, Mary Reidy, died and he m. secondly Bridget Spillane of Knockacullig. No issue.
 Mary Marshall and her sister Nell went to America.

Mary Marshall, d. of old James, and her sister Kate were m. somewhere in the vicinity of Castleisland. Narrator cannot tell anything of their issue, or if there was any.

Thade Cavan (or Cavanagh) lived at Tournanonagh where he had a small f. He was m. first to Margaret Dennehy of Rathbeg. Issue – Jack, Pat and Joan.

Jack Cavan m. Joan Buckley of Rathbeg. Issue – Maggie, Thady, Pat and Mary.

Maggie Cavan m. Denis O'Sullivan of tournanonagh. Issue – John, Dan, Denis, Tim, Pat, Maryanne, Hannah and Margaret.

John and Hannah Cavan are dead

Denis and Dan are in America, and are unm.

Pat Cavan is in England and is unm.

Tim is working in the farm at home. He is unm.

Maryanne m. Tim J. O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg. Issue – John, Denis, Eily, Joan and Peggie – all young.

Margaret Cavan m. Jer Murphy of Tournanonagh. They live at Islanderath, Rathmore.

Issue – Andrew, Denis, Dan, Mary, Peggie, Joan, Eily and Philomena, all young.

Thady J. Cavan went to America.

Pat J. Cavan is m. in Cork to Mary Busteed, Kilmichael. Issue – Hannah, Maggie, Christina, Nellie, John, Tim, Richard, Pat and Jeremiah. All are working in Cork City.

Mary Cavan m. Pat O'Leary of Inch. Issue – Denis, Jack, Pat, Mary, Joan and Timothy. All are unm., and Denis is a cow-testing supervisor, John is working at home, Pat is an ecclesiastical student in Belgium, Tim is a carpenter, Mary is working in Killarney and John is going to school.

Pat Thade Cavan went to America. He m. Joan Fitzgerald from Ummera Buidhe there.

Joan Thade Cavan was m. in Coom to Thade Moynihan. Issue – one son, Con Moynihan, who went to America.

Thade Cavan's first wife died and he m. secondly Julia MacSweeney from Milltown direction. Issue – Thade, Dan, Denis and Kate.

Thade Cavan m. Hannah Teahon of Inch. Both went to America.

Dan and Denis Cavan died unm. in America.

Kate Cavan died when young.

The Cavan, probably Cavanagh, family originally came from Ballinahulla, Ballydesmond. Several families of this name at one time were very numerous around Gneeveguilla.

John O'Sullivan came from Scartaglen to Knockmanagh, and m. a Fleming from Glounacoppul. Issue – Tim, Darby, Betty and some others.

Tim m. in Knockmanagh a Herlihy, and left some time after for Knockachorin with his wife and family. Issue – John, Con, Tom, Mrs. Loughlin, Mrs. Flynn and Bridget.

John m. in his f.f. Abbie Joe O'Sullivan of Lacka. Issue – John, Mary, Abbie and perhaps others.

John O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Mary O'Connor of Glounonea. He had one d. as issue when he died. The widow m. secondly Denis Spillane of Annaghbeg. Issue all unm.

Mary O'Sullivan died when she was a young woman.

Abbie m. Mike O'Sullivan of Baile'ntourrig. Abbie died and left one or two children, and

Mike m. secondly.

Con Tim O'Sullivan and some of his sisters went to America.

Tom Tim O'Sullivan became an Officer in the English Army.

Mrs. Loughlin and her husband emigrated.

Mrs. Mike Flynn of Knocknaboul died and left one child.

Bridget Tim O'Sullivan m. Jer Teahen of Knockacullig. Issue Kate and Mary.

Kate Teahen m. Timothy Ryan of Clydine in her f.f. Issue – Margaret, Pat, John, Jeremiah, Bridget, Mary, Kate, Tim, Dan – all young.

Mary Teahen m. Jer O'Leary who was left the farm of Pat Bowler of Kilbrean. He has also a farm at Rathanane which he purchased from Brian Kelly, and which originally belonged to Jeremiah O'Mahony who was m. to Lizzie Clifford at Rockfield. Jer Mahony's wife, Lizzie, died, and he sold his farm and went to live with his sister at Rossmore, Fieries. He died soon after leaving Rathanane. He had one d. Nora who is living with her aunt at Rossmore.

For Jer Leary's issue see Tournanonagh (Darby O'Sullivan).

Darby John O'Sullivan m. in Tournanonagh, Kate Cavan. See Thade Cavan of Tournanonagh.

Betty m. Mick Finegan of Leamyglissane. See Leamyglissane.

Tom O'Sullivan, a brother of John who has just been dealt with, m. in Knockmanagh Ellen O'Brien of Tournanonagh. Issue – John, Pat, Tom and Mrs. O'Connor.

John O'Sullivan went to America.

Pat O'Sullivan m. Gubby Kelly of Gloundaeagh in half his f.f. Issue – Dan, Kate, Julia, Tom, Abbie and three daughters who went to America.

Dan Pat O'Sullivan m. in f.f. Mary Kerrisk of Tournanonagh. Issue – Pat and several girls who went to America. Pat and some of his sisters are at home unm.

Kate Pat O'Sullivan m. Michael MacGillicuddy, blacksmith, of Tureenamult. See Tureenamult for issue.

Julia Pat O'Sullivan and his other sisters went to America.

Tom Tom O'Sullivan m. in half his f.f. Nano Regan of Meentogues. Issue – Ellen, Johanna, Tom, Mike, Lizzie, Mary and Nora.

Ellen T. O'Sullivan m. Peter W. Fleming of Glounacoppul. Issue – Hannah, Madge, Julia, William, Maria and Ellen.

Hannah m. Denis Kenny of Killarney. Both went to America. They have issue.

Madge m. Con O'Sullivan of Glounlea. Both went to America. They have issue.

The others are at home.

Johanna T. O'Sullivan m. Dan O'Donoghue of Knockeragh. Issue – Tom, John, Hannah and others.

Tom O'Donoghue went to America.

Hannah O'Donoghue is m. somewhere near Tralee.

The others are at home unm.

Tom T. O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Julia MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. See Lyreatoug for issue.

Mike T. O'Sullivan purchased a part of "The Doctor's" farm at Knockalibede, and m. a Bowler from Currow. Mike's wife died and she had issue – Nora, Mary and Margaret – all unm. at home.

Lizzie T. O'Sullivan m. Jim O'Brien of Inch. See Lyreatoug. (Issue of Tom Ryan of Lyreatoug).

Mary T. O'Sullivan m. Pat O'Sullivan of Park, Killarney. She died and left one son, Mike.

Pat O'Sullivan m. secondly Ellen O'Sullivan of Lissivigeen, and has issue, all young.

Nora T. O'Sullivan was m. at Shinagh and died without issue shortly after her marriage.

Denis Flynn came to Knockmanagh from Kilnanean in the Parish of Fieries. He m. Mary Ryan of Clydaugh. Issue – John, Pat and Mary.

John m. Margaret Walsh of Maghantourrig, a d. of Andy Walsh and Ellen Warren. Issue – Michael, David, Nano, and other girls who went to America.

Michael m. a d. of John Regan of meentogues. Issue – Kate, Hannah, Pat and Minnie. All went to America except Kate. Kate m. Dan Murphy of Doon, Co. Cork. They had issue.

David Flynn m. Hannah Cronin of Rayboy. They had a large family of whom the Narrator could give no account.

Nano Flynn m. Paddy Cronin of Lissyconnor. They had issue.

Pat Flynn went to America.

Mary Flynn m. James D. MacSweeney of Maryanne and James. All went to America. When Mary Flynn died James m. secondly a d. of D. Rahilly of Knockragh. There was issue of this second m. but all died.

Dan Foley came from Rathbeg to Knockmanagh. He was m. to Bridget Cronin of Annaghilamore and had issue - Pat, Robert, Mary, Bridget and Kate.

Pat m. in f.f. Julia O'Brien of Knockmanagh. Issue - Dan, Nora and Robert. When his wife died Pat Foley and his three sons went to America. The farm was purchased by his brother Robert. One of the children, Robert returned from America and became assistant NT in the Clashnagarrane N.S. He m. Julia O'Sullivan of Knocknacullig and had issue - May, Nora, Nellie, Margaret and Kathleen.

May Foley is a N.T. and is m. to Tom Keegan N.T. near Cashel in Tipperary. They have issue. Nora Foley is a N.T. and is m. to Ned Bruadar, a farmer living near Newcastle West. They have issue.

Nellie Foley is m. to a Civic Guard, and they live at Bansha.

Margaret is a student in the Cork University.

Kathleen Foley is at home with father.

(The father, Robert Foley was an assistant teacher in the Newcastle West N.S. and he afterwards became the Principal of Killoughteen N.S. where he teaches at present).

Robert Dan Foley m. Mary O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane. See this townland for issue.

Mary Dan Foley m. Pat Walsh of Knockreagh, Scartaglen. They had a large family. One, a son, is m. in f.f. to a Flynn from Lodge.

Bridget Dan Foley went to America, and her sister Kate died at home unmarried.

Paddy Fleming came from Carker to Knockmanagh. He m. Mary Sheehan of Kilcummin. Issue - Mary, Joan and Garret.

Mary m. Andrew Keane of Knockancore. For issue see Darby Keane of Knockancore.

Joan Fleming m. in her f.f. John Cahill of Knocknahoe. Issue - Margaret, Jim, Mary, Nora, Julia, Pat and John.

Margaret, Julia, Nora and Pat Cahill went to America.

Jim Cahill m. in his f.f. Nora Sheehan of Coom. See Coom.

Mary Cahill m. Mike Moynihan of Knockancore. Issue - Ellen.

Ellen Moynihan m. Tim Crowley of Glounacoppul in her f.f. They have issue - all young.

John Cahill m. Hannah O'Sullivan of Knockancore. They live at Knockacullig N. and have a large family, all young. Their names are Hannah, John, Eily, Margaret, Sheila, Michael, Seamus, Nora, Christina and Pat (10).

Garret Fleming m. Nano O'Keeffe of Tureencahill. See Tureencahill.

John O'Brien came from Tournanonagh to Knockmanagh. He was m. to Joan O'Leary of Knockachorrin. Issue - John, Brian, Mike, Julia and Bess.

John O'Brien died unm.

Brian m. in his f.f. Johanna O'Daly of Mausrou. See Mausrou.

Mike O'Brien m. first at Tullig, Killarney, an O'Rahilly from Carker. His wife died leaving one d., Hannah who is now m. to Dan Moynihan, a shopkeeper at Rathmore. Mike m. secondly, Minnie Murphy of Tullig. Issue - Julia and Dan.

Julia lives with her aunt, Margaret Murphy, in High Street, Killarney.

Dan is at home unm. and works with his father who is a carpenter.

Julia O'Brien m. Pat Foley of Knockmanagh. See issue of Dan Foley above.

Bess O'Brien m. Mike Cuddy Brosnan of Knockachorrin. Issue - John, Con, Pat, Mike, Nell, Hannah and Mary.

John Brosnan is at home unm. and lives with his br. Mike.

Con Brosnan died when young.

Pat Brosnan m. Hannah O'Daly of Mausrou. See Mausrou.

Mike Brosnan m. Ellen O'Carroll of Knockmanagh.

Nell Brosnan m. a Crowley and died after having one d. very soon after marriage.

Hannah Brosnan m. a commercial traveller.

John O'Sullivan came from Cumeenabotha to Knockmanagh. He m. Ellen Cronin of Scrahanfada. Issue - Jack and pat.

Jack O'Sullivan m. Kitty O'Kelly of Tournanonagh. See this townland for issue.

Pat O'Sullivan went to America.

Michael Cooper came from Droum, Rathmore and bought the farm of Brian Dan MacSweeney at Knockmanagh. He m. Ellen Horgan of the Glebe, Kilcummin. Issue - Clement, Dan, Tom, John, Ellen and Mary.

Clement Cooper went to America where he was m. When his wife died he came home and is now living with his br. Dan.

Daniel Cooper P.C. m. Eliza O'Connor of Tureenamult. See Tureenamult for issue.

Tom Cooper m. in a f. purchased for him at Knocknamucallagh, Fieries. He m. there and had a family. He died some years since of flu.

John Cooper went to America. Ellen Cooper died when young.

Mary went to America. She came home and now lives with her br. Dan. She never married.

Old David Fleming lived at Anabla. He was m. to Eilis Sheehan. (Nothing is now remembered of her family save that she had four sisters. One of them was m. to the grandfather of Paddy Mangan of Knockacullig. Another was the grandmother of Peter Fleming, known as Foxy Peter, of Kilbrean. Another of them was the great grandmother of John Cahill of Knockacullig. The last was m. to an O'Carroll of Raydrinagh.) Old David Fleming had issue - David, James, William, John, Kate and Julia. David Fleming succeeded his father at Anabla. He was m. to Nell Kelliher of Killeentierna. Issue - Jerry, David, John, Jim, Nano, Bessie, Pat, William and perhaps others. (Owing to eviction caused by trouble with the landlord due to living under a joint lease with neighbours David left Anabla and settled down at Dooneen, Killarney in a farm which he got from John Caol O'Riordan, middleman, and which was once in possession of a Bishop of Kerry, probably Dr. Egan.) Jerry Fleming lived in the Dooneen farm during his life. He did not marry. He gave the farm to Humphry O'Leary, his sister Bessie's son.

David Fleming and his brothers John and Jim went to America.

Nano Fleming m. John Brosnan, The Square, Killarney. Issue - Tim. Tim sold his house at The Square and now lives with his father's borthor at , Co. Kerry.

Bessie Fleming m. Denis O'Leary of Acres. Issue - Humphry, Denis, David, Kate, James and Nell.

Humphry O'Leary m. in his uncle's f. at Dooneen Mary O'Mara of Knockeenduv. They have issue.

Denis O'Leary is m. in his f.f. at Acres Delia O'Connell of Glenflesk. They have issue.

David is unm. at home.

Kate O'Leary m. an O'Leary living at Listry. Have issue.

Nell O'Leary m. Daniel O'Leary, Main Street, Killarney. Issue - Dan, Mary, Betty, Sheila, Kathleen, Nellie, Con, Christina and Brendan.

Mary is working in England. Dan went to America where he is a policeman.

Betty O'Leary m. Pat Mahony, butcher, New Street, Killarney. They m. recently.

Con O'Leary died and the rest are at home unm. Some of them are attending school.

James D. O'Leary emigrated.

Pat D. Fleming and his brother William went to America.

James Fleming, son of Old David, m. Peg Sheehan of Nohoval. They lived at first at Inch and then came to Farmhill which was at one time occupied by the Galway family of middlemen. Here there was a fine residence, and from a stone-built structure which still exists adjoining the residence, a very fine view of the Killarney Lakes can be had; this structure is still called The View. James' issue were - Bessie, Julia, David, John, James, William, Con and Pat.

Bessie m. John Eagar of Ballymalis. They lived in Killarney. Issue - Maggie, Ned, Jim, Roland, John, William, Bessie.

Maggie Eagar died at home unm.

Ned Eagar m. Susan Murphy of the Lough, Cork. Ned was a member of the R.I.C. and was a sergeant when he retired. Issue - Maggie, Jack, Lily, Roland, Edmund, Susan, Mary Francis, Robert and William Tallis.

Maggie Eagar is m. in London to Michael O'Sullivan of Sneem. They have issue.

Lily Eagar is m. to Bill Burke of Killarney. They are living in London and have issue.

Jack Eagar is m. in London to Bertha Buthbar. They have issue.

Roland eagar is m. in New York to Emily Eagar. They have issue.

Edmund Eagar is m. to Betty Eagar in New York. They have issue.

Susan Eagar is m. in London to Patrick Kemp. They have issue.

Mary Francis is at home in Killarney unm. She lives with her mother. Her father died a few years since.

Robert Eagar is in America and is unm. (Maloney girl)

William Tallis is m. to Molly Rowley in America. They had issue.

Jim J. Eagar and his br. William are m. in America and they had issue.

Roland Eagar m. Katie Falvey of Killarney (a member of the Falvey family of Aghadoe).

Issue - Jack, Roland, Michael, William, Bridget, Norris, Eddie and Nancy.

Jack and Norrie Eagar are m. in Canada and have issue.

Bridget Eagar went to Canada where she is unm.

Michael, Nancy and Robert died unm. in Killarney.

Roland Eagar m. Nell O'Sullivan of Killarney. He died without issue.

Eddie Eagar is a N.T. and lives in Dublin where he is m. and has issue.

John J. Eagar died when he was a young man. He was unm.

William J. Eagar is m. in America and has issue.

Bessie Eagar m. Jack Horgan of Killarney. Issue - Mary, Lizzie and Margaret, all unm.

Julia James Fleming m. Timothy McKee of Feakle, Co. Clare. He was the teacher of the Clashnagarrane N.S. for many years. Issue - Bridget, William, Margaret, Mary, Nora, Pat, Hannah and Sheila.

Bridget McKee went to Australia and m. John Dudgeon, chemist, there. John Dudgeon was a grandson of Dr. David O'Sullivan of Killarney. They had issue.

William McKee went to Australia and m. there Hannah Maria Fitzgerald, a niece of Father John Counihan, a former P.P. of Kilcummin. They had issue.

Margaret McKee became a N.T. and taught till her retirement on pension at the Castlemaine N.S. She won the Carlisle and Blake Premium for her skill as a teacher. She m. Dan Corcoran, shopkeeper and farmer at Boulteens. Issue - Kathleen, Tom, William, Tim, Eddie and Dan Francis.

Kathleen is m. in Tipperary to Edward Hanrahan, farmer and insurance agent. They have issue.

Thomas Corcoran is the principal teacher of the Castlemaine N.S. He is m. at Boulteens to Bridie Murphy. They have issue.

William is unm. at home.

Eddie Corcoran is m. to Margaret Frawley in Chicago. They have issue.

Tim Corcoran and his br. Dan Francis died when young.

Mary McKee and her sister Hannah died when children.

Nora McKee went to Australia where she m. Jack Wallace. They had issue. Nora is dead.

Pat McKee went to Australia and there m. Jessie MacRea. They have seven in family.

Sheila McKee m. Padraig Pleimionn the principal teacher of the Clashnagarrane N.S. Issue -

Padraig, who is attending a secondary school. *owner The Lodge (near the bridge) Killarney*

David James Fleming m. Hannah MacCarthy of Inchechullane. Issue - Margaret, Kate, James, Lizzie, Pat, Willie, Maria and David.

Margaret Fleming m. in America John O'Neill. They had issue, John, David and Mary.

John O'Neill is a priest in New York.

David and Mary are unm.

Kate is at home unm. She is a pensioned N.T., and she lives with her br. James.

James Fleming m. in his f.f. Nora Murray of Ballyvourney. Issue - David, Willie, Hannah,

Jerry and James. All are at home unm. but James died when very young.

Lizzie Fleming is m. in America to Bat Brosnan of Killarney. They have issue.

Pat D. Fleming died when he was a young man.

Willie D. Fleming is a civic guard on pension. He m. Mollie Corcoran of Ballyhar. They live in Dublin - no issue.

Maria Fleming died when she was a young girl.

David Fleming was killed at Ypres in France in the Great War.

John James Fleming went to America. He was m. there but is now dead. There is no account of issue.

Pat James Fleming was a N.T. He went to Australia where he died unm.

James Fleming became a priest in the Australian mission. He died at Sydney some years since.

William James Fleming went to Australia. He died there unm.

Con James Fleming was a N.T. and taught at Coolick and Dunlo N.S.s. When he retired on pension he went to Liverpool where he died a few years ago. He was m. to Hannah O'Kelly of Rossanean, Currow. Issue - Margaret, John, Hannah and Mary.

Margaret was a teacher in Liverpool. She m. Joe Leonard from the West of Ireland. Both went to Australia where they now live. Margaret is teaching there. There is no issue.

John Fleming became a priest in the Australian mission. He died in Sydney.

Hannah M. Fleming m. Doyle. Issue - James and Dermot.

James is a teacher and Dermot is a excise officer.

Mary C. Fleming m. Bob Campbell from N. Ireland. Both were teachers. No issue.

William Fleming, son of old David, lived in the farm now occupied by Tim Brosnan. He was m. to a d. of David Fleming (Oidhre) of Knockanihane W. Issue - David, John, Jim, William, Andrew, Bridget and Julia. (One day as William was minding his cows in a field in his farm an old woman passed the way. As she was passing him on her way she said in Irish: "Is beag a shileas an oidhche a rugadh tu go mbeadh cethru inse agat mar a ritheann se." He looked at her and answered shortly: "ni mar a shiltear a bitear." The old woman said no more but she looked sharply at him and went on her way. From that day forward William began to experience ill-luck and in the end he left Inch and settled at Rathanane in the farm now occupied by Timothy O'Connor. William's five sons went to America.

Bridget Fleming m. in her f.f. John O'Sullivan Mathaig who came from Knockahehane. Issue - Jack and Pat.

Jack m. in his f.f. Bridget Moynihan from Dromultin. Issue - Catherine, Nora, Maryanne and others who died young.

Catherine m. Daniel Courtney of Tomies in the home of Donal a 'dToma, an O'Sullivan Mor whose grandson was a doctor at Rathmore for many years. They have issue - all young.

Nora O'Sullivan m. David O'Connor of Dromultin. They have issue - all young.
Maryanne O'Sullivan m. Timothy O'Connor of Cumeenabotha. They have issue - all young.
Pat O'Sullivan went to America. He was m. there and had a family. He came home on a holiday a few years since and died at Rathanane.

Julia W. Fleming m. Denis Kerin of Bawnaglanna. Issue - John, Denis and Bridget.

John Kerin m. in his f.f. Mary Keane from Glountane, Cordal. Issue - Julia and Catherine.

Julia Kerin went to America and Catherine has her f.f. but is unm. When John Kerin died his widow m. secondly Tom O'Connor of Inchincummar. No issue.

John Fleming, son of old David, never m. He lived till his death with his brothers.

Kate Fleming, d. of old David, m. John Kerin of Knockrour. Issue - Thade, David, Kate and Norrie.

Thade Kerin m. in his f.f. Julia Fleming of Tureencahill. Issue - Kate, Maggie, Mary, John and Ellen.

Kate and Maggie went to America.

Mary died at home unm; John died unm; Ellen m. in her f.f. and has issue.

Kate m. in half her f.f. Jeremiah Brosnan of Cordal. They had issue.

Norrie m. Stephen Lyne who had a f. near Knockrour. They also had issue.

Nothing is remembered about David Kerin.

Julia Fleming, d. of old David, m. an O'Connor who lived in Scartaglen Parish. They had issue.

Julia and her husband died during the progress of an epidemic and left a young family who were reared by their relatives. Narrator cannot say if any member of the family now occupy their farm.

Denis Fleming came from Cumeenataggil to Inch and occupied the f. vacated by William Fleming just dealt with. He was m. to Mary O'Daly of Mausrou. Issue - James, Mrs. Cahill, Kate, Pat, Ettie, Mary and other daughters who went to America.

James D. Fleming m. Ellen Twomey of Tureencahill. Ellen Twomey was a d. of a brother of Pat Twomey of Tureencahill (see page 7) and she had a sister, Margaret, with whom we shall deal next. Their mother was a Sheehan, probably a sister of Denis Sheehan of Tureencahill (see page 7).

James D. Fleming had issue - Denis, John, Tom, Paddy, Tim, Garret, Mary, Kate and Ellie.

All went to America except Jim, Kate and Ellen.

Jim m. in a cottage built in his f.f. Lizzie Devane of Dromultin. They have a young family.

Kate Fleming m. in her f.f. Tim Brosnan of Glounlea. Issue - John, Jim, Ellen, Pat, Kate, Julia and Tim.

John is m. in one third of his f.f. to Nano Leane of Coolick. They have a young family.

Jim Brosnan m. Maggie O'Leary of Glounlea. They have a cottage at Toremore and have issue.

Ellen Brosnan m. Tom Culloty of Ballentourrig in his f.f. They have two in family when Tom died, and Ellen m. secondly Dan Rahilly of Knockachorrin. There is issue also of this second marriage.

Pat Brosnan m. at Knockachorrin a Healy from Glounlea. They have issue.

Julia Brosnan and her br. Timothy are at home unm.

Mrs. Cahill m. John Cahill of Goulane. They had issue. A d. is m. to Pat Horgan of Carker, in her f.f. They have issue.

Kate (Kitty) J. Fleming m. John McCarthy of Gneeveguilla. See page 73 for issue.

Pat Fleming and his sister Ettie went to America.

Mary Fleming m. Michael Moriarty of Gortnatona. She was his second wife. Issue - John, Mike, Denis, Bridget, Hannah, Mary and Ellen.

All went to America except John and Mary.

John m. Mary Moynihan of Ballydunlea. Issue - Mike, Denis, Lizzie and Bridget.

Mike is m. in America and Denis is m. in Australia. They have issue - all young.

Bridget m. Tom Brosnan of Dromore near Farranfore. They have issue - all young.

Mary Moriarty m. William Courtney of Minish. Issue - Con, Pat and Julia.
Con is m. in Killarney. His first wife was Julia O'Connor of Knocknahoe. He has a family also with his second wife.

Pat is m. in his f.f. at Minish and has issue.

Julia m. at Lissavane, Listry and had issue.

Ellie J. Fleming died at home unm.

Margaret Twomey, sister of James D. Fleming's wife, Ellen Twomey, and a d. to Pat Twomey's br. who lived at Tureencahill, was m. in her f.f. at Tureencahill to Jim John Fleming of Inch. Issue - John, Julia, Tom, Mike, Jim, Margaret and some more d.s.

John, Mike and Jim Fleming went to America.

Tom Fleming m. in his f.f. and had issue.

Mrs Riordan m. John Riordan of Ballinahulla and had issue.

Margaret Fleming m. Michael Larkin, merchant, Milltown. Issue - Margaret - unm.

Julia m. Dan Counihan of Faha. They had issue. A son, Ned, is m. in his f.f. to Nell Barry of Anabla. They have issue.

David Fleming of Knockaninane W. was m. but his wife's name is not now remembered. He was known as An Oidhre and he was a rich man. The name "Oidhre" was got in this way: When his father was dying he asked his sons to come to him, and they were disputing about their father's possessions. David, the eldest, was most earnest in putting forward his claim, and he shouted "Dar fia is mise an oidhre." Oidhre is the Irish word for "heir", and from that time forward he was commonly called An Oidhre. This is pronounced "eye-re." David's brothers were William, Paddy and Sean. The Narrator cannot give any account of these. David succeeded his father and became a rich man. He, however, lost almost all his money when Davy Murphy's Bank in Killarney suspended payment and when all its depositors lost their deposits. David, at the time of this bank failure, had all his children provided for except for Kate whose fortune amounted to but one hundred pounds. His issue were - Mrs. Kelliher, Mrs. O'Sullivan, Mrs. William Fleming and Kate. If he had any sons nothing is now known as to their fate.

Mrs Kelliher was m. to John Kelliher of Coolclieve, Castlemaine and had issue - Michael, John, Mrs. MacDonnell, Mrs. Cronin of Croghane.

Michael Kelliher m. Ellen Fuller of Kilfeighney, Lixnaw. Issue - John, Willie, Michael, Stephen, Denis and Tim.

John and Willie went to America where they occupied high positions in the Police Force in New York.

Denis Kelliher went to America. He came home and died.

Michael m. in his f.f. Maryanne Horgan of Kilcummin House. They have one d. unm.

Stephen m. an O'Daly at Ballyfinane. They had issue. Two of their d.s are N.T.'s

Stephen is dead.

Tim Kelliher is the parish priest of Bere I., Co. Cork.

Mrs. MacDonnell m. John O'Donnell who held a large farm on the shore of Dingle Bay. They had issue.

Mrs. O'Sullivan, d. of An Oidhre, was m. somewhere near Castlemaine and had issue.

Mrs. Fleming m. William Fleming of Inch. See page 108 for issue.

Kate D. Fleming, d. of an Oidhre, Jer Mahony of Rathanane in the f. now occupied by Jer O'Leary. Issue - John, Con, Jer, Jim, Bess, Kate and Bridget.

John Jer Mahony m. in his f.f. Nano Moynihan of Dromultin. Issue - Jer, Con, Kate and Bridget.

Jer Mahony m. Lizzie Clifford of Rockfield. They had one issue, Nora, who when her parents died sold her f. to Brian Kelly of Clashnagarrane, and went to live with her aunt,

Mrs. Clifford, of Rossmore.

Con Mahony died unm.

Kate Mahony m. Peter O'Sullivan of Minish. They have Mollie and others – all unm.
 Bridget m. Michael Clifford of Rossmore. They had issue. Michael is dead and a d. of his is now m.
 Con Mahony m. Margaret Crowley of Knockachorin. Con was her second husband. Issue – Jer, Con, Kate, Maggie, Bessie and Julia.
 Jer Mahony m. Ellen Tagney of Cloghereen, Killarney. They have issue – all young.
 Con Mahony m. Mary Agnes McCarthy of Inchechullane in her f.f. at Inchechullane. They have issue.
 Kate Mahony m. John Guerin of Raynalougha. They have issue.
 Maggie Mahony went to America and m. there Michael O'Sullivan from W. Kerry. They have issue.
 Bessie went to America and there m. John J. Lynch from Co. Cavan. No issue.
 Julia is m. to an O'Farrell in America. They have issue.
 Mrs. Con Mahony (Margaret Crowley) was m. first to Cuddy O'Donovan of Rathanane. Cuddy was the son of Jack Donovan of Dokane, Currow. He came to Rathanane to his uncle Thade Donovan when the latter's d. Kate went to Australia with her husband Tom Bowler who was a brother of Pat Bowler of Kilbrean. Thade Donovan was a carpenter and he was m. to Jude Cronin whose father was a Smith. Cuddy Donovan and Margaret Crowley had issue – John, Pat, Hannah and Mary.
 John Donovan is m. in American and has issue.
 Pat Donovan went to America, he is unm.
 Hannah m. James O'Connor of Mastergeeha. Issue – Pat, Maisie, Maggie, Katty, Nora, Tessie, Con, Michael, Jim, Hannah and Sheila.
 Hannah and Sheila are nuns in Texas, USA.
 Pat O'Connor is a priest in the American mission.
 Maisie is m. in America and has issue.
 Maggie is m. in America and has issue.
 Katty went to America where she is unm.
 The others are unm. at home.
 Jer J. Mahony went to America and died there.
 Jim J. Mahony m. Kate O'Leary of Leamyglissane. See Leamyglissane for issue.
 Bess J. Mahony m. Jeremiah Daly of Buddihens. Issue – Tom, Pat, Kate and Bridget.
 Tom Daly m. Bridget Fleming of Lower Coolick in her f.f. They have one d. Lizzie, unm.
 Pat Daly is m. in his f.f. at Buddihens to a Lawlor of Meenagcisheach. Issue – all young.
 Kate Daly is m. to Jim Connor of Gloundaeugh. Issue –
 Bridget Daly is m. to a Fitzgerald at Nountenane. They have no issue.
 Kate Jer Mahony went to America.
 Bridget Jer died at home unm.
 Denis O'Donoghue came from Glenflesk to Inch and m. Ellen MacCarthy of Stagmount. Issue – Denis, Kate, Mary, Pat, John, Dan, Jer, Mike, Thade, Maggie, Bridget and Ellen (12).
 All went to America except John, Mike, Thade and Maggie.
 John is m. at tureenacailm, Currow and has issue.
 Mike Donoghue died at home when a young man.
 Thade O'Donoghue is at home unm.
 Maggie is m. to a railway worker and they live at Cluens, Rathmore.

Patrick Teahen came to Inch from Knockacullig and got Thade Healy's farm as Thade left for some reason or another, probably to occupy some other farm. Pat was m. to Mary O'Carroll of Inch. Issue – Nano, Julia, John, Mary, Pat and Joan.

Nano Teahen m. Peter Fleming of Kilbrean, Killarney, and they had issue – Dave, Peter, John, Pat, Mike, Maryane and Johanna.

Dave Peter m. in his f.f. Margaret O'Sullivan of Knockaninane. Issue – Nora.

Nora m. in her f.f. to Tim O'Sullivan of Faha. They have issue.

Peter P. Fleming and his brother John went to Australia.

Pat P. Fleming was a draper's clerk in Killarney at the Emporium, and he m. a Miss Hennessey, a Milliner. They live at and have issue.

Mike P. Fleming was a publican in Killarney. He had a shop in Hen Street and was m. to Nora O'Sullivan of Ballincarrig. She was his second wife. There was no living issue. Mike was m. at first to Nora O'Daly of Gortnagceann. There was no issue. Mike is dead and Nora O'Sullivan is still carrying on business.

1 PAGE MISSING

Paddy Warren went to England and died there.

Denis Warren and his brother Humphry are living with Con and Tom and they are unm.

Mrs. Kelly, nee Warren, is m. at Sunnyhill, Killarney to John Kelly of Ironmills. John is an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital. They have issue.

Hannah Warren m. Tim O'Sullivan of Lacka. Issue – pat, Christie, Kate, Jer and a bady d.

Mike O'Connor m. in his f.f. at Knocknahoe Ellie Cronin of Raheen. They have a large family. See page 67.

Pat O'Connor died when a young man.

Eugene Moynihan and his brother Paddy came from Milleen and got a farm there from Thomas MacSweeney, mddleman. Eugene had half the f. and m. Ellen Murphy from Aughachreen, Fossa. Issue – Pat, John, Mary, Con, Mike, Eugene, Thady, Elle and Katie.

Pat, Eugene, Con and Thady died at home when they were young men.

John Moynihan m. in his f.f. Kate Moynihan of banard. Kate died leaving no issue, and John was m. secondly to Johanna Keane of Knocnandore. Issue – Eugene who is at home unm.

Mary Moynihan m. Harry Murphy of Shronedreach. Issue – John, Ellen, James, Mary and Kate.

John never m.

Ellen m. Maurice O'Donoghue of Droumcarbin. They had issue. Maurice was killed by a fall from his bicycle at Barraduff Bridge.

James Murphy m. in his f.f. Mary Crowley of Annaghbeg. They have issue.

Mary Murphy went to England and m. John Donoghue of Annaghbeg.

Kate Murphy went to America.

Mike Moynihan bought a farm at Knockancore from Paddy O'Sullivan, the son of Thade O'Sullivan of The Rockery, Killarney. Paddy O'Sullivan, his two brothers, and his son went to America when they sold their farm at Knocnancore. Mike Moynihan m. Mary Cahill of Knockmanagh. See page 114, issue of Joan Fleming.

Ellie Moynihan m. Carl Moynihan of Shronedreach. They had issue, and Ellie is dead.

Katie Moynihan m. Tim O'Sullivan of Knockancore. No issue.

John O'Connor got a farm at Eilleen from Thos. MacSweeney, middleman, and m. Margaret MacCarthy of Knockancore. Issue – John, Patsy, Mike, con, Thade, Garret, James, Mary, Nora and Julia.

John, Mike and Con died when young men.

Patsy O'Connor m. in f.f. Margaret Fleming of Raynalougha. See page 47 for issue.

Thade, Garret and James went to America. Thade was a policeman and Garret and James died there.

Mary O'Connor m. Peter O'Sullivan of Knockaninane W. in part of David Fleming's land. See page 81.

Nora m. Thade O'Connor of Glounonea. See Glounonea for issue.

Julia J. O'Connor m. John Cahill of Knockahehane. Issue – John, Julia, Abbie, Margaret, Jer, Ellie and another d.

Jer, Ellie and the youngest d. died when young.

John is at home unm. He and his sister Margaret, also unm., live at home with their mother.

Julia m. Malachy Scannell in the farm which belonged to her uncle, Mike Cahill of

Knockahehane, and they have issue.

Abbie Cahill m. Denis Horgan, merchant, Killarney. They have issue.

Pat O'Carroll of Milleen owned the farm now in possession of Bat Fleming in this townland. He was m. to Ellen Fleming probably of Coolick. Issue – Dan, David and Mike.

Dan O'Carroll bought a f. at Lyreatoug. See page 91.

David O'Carroll, dealt with on page 73. (Marg. M. O'Sullivan)

Mike O'Carroll m. in his f.f. Nano Kerrisk of Gortalassa. They had a very large family.

Mike O'Carroll was evicted by young Dan MacSweeney, middleman, who wanted the farm for his own use. Mike then bought a farm at Ceannguilla, Scartaglen but after some years he sold this farm to William Riordan of Knocknaboul. He with his wife and family went soon after to America.

Maurice Walsh lived in a farm at Milleen. He too was evicted by young Dan macSweeney, and he bought half of Paddy Lynch's farm at Knockeenduv. He then went to live to Knockeenduv with his wife and family. See Scrahanaveal, page 73, for further information of issue.

Patrick Fleming who lived at the Priory, Killarney, after at Rathanane, and later at Kilsarcon was m. to an O'Rahilly of Scartaglen. Issue – paddy and James. When N. O'Rahilly died, Patrick m. secondly a Maguire of Kilsarcon, and had issue – William and Michael. We will first deal with the issue of second m., viz., W. and M.

William Fleming, widely known as Billy the Jobber, was m. three times. His first wife was Margaret Mahony of Rathnaleen, Currow. He was a cl. ist. When Margaret died William gave up the f. to his mother-in-law and she got her daughter m. in it to Pat Horgan of Carker. William then purchased the farm of John O'Sullivan of Milleen (see page 99) and m. Margaret O'Leary of Milleen. Margaret O'Leary died without issue and William then m. Margaret Morris of Knockalibede, Kilcummin. See page 40.

Michael Fleming was m. somewhere in the Scartaglen Parish. His wife died also but Michael sold his f. and went to America and he left his only child, Pat, to the care of his brother William, who, faithful to his trust, reared Pat and when he was of age bought a farm at The Rookery, Killarney, for him. Pat m. Catherine Cronin of Toremore and an account of his issue will be given when dealing with the Toremore townland.

Paddy Fleming, son of Patrick by his first wife, was m. to Mary O'Donovan of Kilsarcon, and came to Inch where he purchased a fine farm. Later he purchased a large farm of 101 acres at Ardagh and he was the owner for a short period of the Village – town may be the better word – of Castlemaine. Issue – James, John, pat, Mary, Johanna, Ellen, Nora and Julia.

James P. Fleming got the Ardagh farm and he m. Hanah Daly of Castlemaine. Issue – Pat, Charles, John, Jim, William, Con, Jer, Mary, Norah, Hannah and Bridget.

Pat James Fleming m in half his f.f. Mary Cronin of Knockmanagh. Issue – Hannah, Charles, Pat and Nora.

Hannah m. Michael O'Leary of Ballydunlea. Issue – Margaret, Con, Mary, Eily, Patrick and Hannah.

Charles, Pat and Nora are at home unm.

Charles James Fleming m. in half f.f. Kate Clifford of Clooneydonagan and had issue – James, Pat, John, Mary, Nora and Katty.

James C. Fleming m. in f.f. Julia Foley of Leamnaguilea. They had issue, young.

Pat C. Fleming was killed in the Great War.

John C. Fleming is in England.

Mary C. Fleming m. Patrick Coakley of Listry, and they have issue.

Nora C. Fleming became a N.T. and she is teaching in the Coolick N.S. She m. Larry Sheehan of Dooneen, a blacksmith. They have issue.

Katty c. Fleming is at home unm.

John James Fleming and his brother James went to America.

Con J. Fleming is m. in Glenflesk to Mary Riordan. There is no issue.

Jer J. Fleming died when young.

Mary J. Fleming was a matron in the Col. Home and m. Tom Price of Killarney. No issue.

Nora J. Fleming m. Looney and they have a house in New Street, Killarney. No issue.

Hannah m. Tom Buckley a tailor living in Ballybunion. They had one son who died young.

Bridget J. Fleming m. Simon Morahan of Cork. Issue – Matthew, James and Mary.

Matthew is a priest in England.

James is a doctor in Youghal.

Mary is at home unm.

John P. Fleming m. in half his f.f. at Inch and m. Jane Roche of Castleisland, issue – Pat, John, William, Mary, Maggie, Nora, Jame and Julia. John sold his f. to James O'Connor of Scartaglen and went with his wife and children, except Mary, to Chicago.

Mary J. Fleming m. M. O'Rahilly of Scartaglen.

Pat P. Fleming m. in half his f.f. Bridget Teahen of Buddihens. Issue – Maryanne, Pat, Bridget, Julia, Nora, Hannah, William, James and Ellen.

Maryanne m. Eugene Moriarty of Toremore. Issue – Ellen, Mary, Tim, Maggie and Eugene.

Ellen and Mary went to America where they are m.

Tim, Maggie and Eugene are at home unm.

Pat P. Fleming m. Mary Healy of Muckcross, issue – Pat, Mick, James, John, William, Daniel, Bridie and Mary.

Pat is in an ecclesiastical college in Holland.

James is a teacher in a Religious Order.

John Kevin is in the Sacred Heart College, Cork.

Bridie is a nun in Texas.

Mary P. Fleming is a nun in England.

The others are at home unm.

Bridget P. Fleming m. Pat Murhill of Muchcross. Issue – Pat, John, Frank, Delia and Mary.

Mary is m. in Killorglin and has issue.

The others are at home unm.

Nora P. Fleming m. P. Courtney of Minish. Issue – John, Julia, Mary, Bridie, all young and unm.

Ellen m. Tim Brosnan D.M.P. Dublin. Issue – Ellen, Michael and Pat – all young.

James P. Fleming went to Australia. He was unm. when he went and he was the owner of half his f.f. which he gave, or perhaps sold, to his sister Julia. He m. in Australia.

Hannah P. Fleming is unm. She lives in Dublin with her sister Ellen.

Julia P. Fleming m. Jeremiah Brosnan DMP, Dublin. He resigned on pension and came to live at Inch where he built a house in a plot of land purchased from Thady Teahen, of Inch.

Julia is assistant teacher in the Anabla N.S. Issue – Eilen, Michael and Bridie.

Eileen is a nun. Michael is in the Sacred Heart College, Cork and Bridie is at home.

Jeremiah Brosnan died and Julia m. secondly David O'Carroll of Knockmanagh. See Knockmanagh.

Mary Paddy Fleming m. Pat Scanell of Knockalibede. Issue - Peter, Pat, John, Michael, James, Nora, Mary, Maggie and Ellie. (This issue will be dealt with when we come to Knockalibede.) Ellen P. Fleming m. James O'Connor of Scartaglen in the f. which he, James, purchased from John P. Fleming (see page 99) at Inch. Issue - Pat and James.

Pat O'Connor is m. in his f.f. to Julia Kearney of Scartaglen. They have issue, all young.

James O'Connor is m. to Norah Maria O'Connor of Minish. They have issue, all young.

Johanna P. Fleming m. T. O'Connor of Knockrour, Scartaglen. Issue - Brian, Pat, James, Jeremiah, Timothy and Maria.

Nora P. Fleming m. Jer Flynn of Castlemaine who purchased a f. at Rabo, Currow. Jer Flynn sold his f. at Rabe, came to live for a time to Inch, and then went with his family to Chicago.

Julia P. Fleming m. John O'Brien of Kilsarcon. Issue - James, Pat, John, Ned, Timothy, Mary and Kate.

James O'Brien was m. twice. See page 75 and 89. He is a good mason.

John, Ned, Tim and Mary went to America.

Pat O'Brien m. Rita Counihan of Dunrine. They live in a Gate Lodge at The Park, Killarney. Issue - Sheila, Kathleen, Mary, Margaret and pat. Three others died when babies. Those alive are very young.

Kate O'Brien m. Jeremiah MacCarthy of Knockancore, a postman. Issue - Andrew, John, Pat, Jim, Julia and Hannah.

All are unm. at home. Their father, Jeremiah, is d.

Daniel O'Leary of Millen came to this townland from Carker. He belonged to the family of the O'Learys of Scarteen and Killeen and was also a descendant of John O'Leary of Carker who was a noted horseman and athlete. He was m. to a Fleming, a sister of Nell Fleming who was the wife of Paddy O'Carroll of Milleen. Issue - Con, Denis, John, David, Jude, Margaret and Mary. Dan O'Leary was living in a part of James Connor's farm at Inch before he came to Milleen. The lands of Inchecorrigane W. belonged to Thomas MacSweeney, middleman.

Con O'Leary m. in half of his f.f. at Milleen Mary Fleming of Inch. Issue - John, Pat, Mike and some daughters.

All went to America except John who m. Kate O'Sullivan of Tournanonagh. See page 83 - Issue of Darby O'Sullivan.

Denis O'Leary m. in half his f.f. at Milleen a Fleming of Ballinamana and whose family lived in the house now occupied by Pat Nagle. Issue - Dan who went to America sometime after his mother's death. Denis O'Leary m. secondly Mary O'Sullivan (Bawn) of Rathane. Issue - John, Pat, Maggie and Nora.

John D. O'Leary m. in his f.f. Maggie MacCarthy of Toremore. Issue - Denis, John, Pat, Mike, Dan and con.

Denis, Pat and John O'Leary went to America. The others are at home unm. Their father is dead.

Pat D. O'Leary m. Mary Cavan of Tournanonagh. See page 88. Pat O'Leary is a carpenter. Maggie O'Leary went to America and died there.

Nora O'Leary m. William Lyne of Knockmanagh. See page 34, issue of Mary Spillane.

John Daniel O'Leary went to Sneem. He m. there and on the death of himself and wife the family went to America.

David Daniel O'Leary m. in one-third of his f.f. Kate O'Brien of Gloundeigh. Issue - Kate, Mary and Dan.

Kate D. O'Leary went to America and m. there Dan Foley of Knockmanagh - a br. of Robert Foley N.T.

Mary D. O'Leary m. in her f.f. Mike O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg. See page 63 for issue.

Dan D. O'Leary died unm. at home.

Jude Daniel O'Leary m. James O'Leary of Leamyglissane. See page 40, issue of Arthur Mor O'Leary.

Margaret Daniel O'Leary m. William Fleming of Milleen. See page 98.

Mary Daniel O'Leary died at home unm.

James O'Riordan of Inch m. Nano Donovan of Kilsarcon, a sister of Cuddy Donovan of Rathane. Issue - Ellen, John, Dan, Hannah, Mary, Nora, James and Con.

Dan, con and Nora went to America.

Ellen Riordan m. Con Moynihan of Lyreatoug. See page 71.

John and Hanah are at home unm.

Mary O'Riordan m. Daniel Cronin of Knockacullig. See page 86.

James m. in his f.f. Ellie Barrett of Milleen. They have issue.

Corney Buckley of Milleen m. a Murphy and had but one issue - Jer.

Jer Buckley m. Mary Wren of Annaghilamore. Jer had one d. and he and the d. died of measles.

Mary Wren then m. Daniel Buckley, Mastergeeha. Issue - Tom, who is now m. in England.

Darby Buckley of Milleen, Corney's br., m. Mary Coakley. Issue - Mary, Jer, Dan and Julia.

Mary Buckley and her br. Jer went to America.

Dan Buckley m. Kate Hayes of Leamnaguilea. Issue - Julia, Mary, Maggie, Jer, Nora, Kitty and Dan.

Julia D. Buckley m. Thade Cronin of Anabla. They have issue - all young.

Julia Darby Buckley m. Pat Cremin of Knockalibede. No issue.

Denis O'Sullivan (Cos) of Mauliarkane m. a Finegan from Knockeenduv. Issue - Tim, Maggie and Mary. Denis O'Sullivan was evicted from his farm at Mauliarkane by Dan MacSweeney, middleman, and he then went to Glounacoppul where he purchased the farm belonging to James Fleming who came to live at Kilbrean, Kilcummin.

Tim O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. at Glounacoppul Nora Cronin of Glounacoppul. Issue - Denis and John.

Denis T. O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Lizzie Burke of Lisroe. They have a young family.

John T. O'Sullivan went to America. He m. there and came home and bought the farm belonging to Ned Scott of Currow.

Maggie Denis O'Sullivan is at home unm. and lives with Denis her nephew at Glounacoppul.

Mary Denis O'Sullivan m. John Fleming of Raynalougha. He was an attendant in the Killarney Mental Hospital. When his wife, Mary, died he went with his two children, a son and d., to Australia.

James Fleming who left Glounacoppul and came to Kilbrean, Kilcummin was m. to Mary MacCarthy. The narrator says James belonged to the family of the Flemings of Milleen, perhaps a descendant of James the son of the first wife of old Patrick Fleming of The Rookery whose issue has been dealt with at pages 99. He had but a house and small plot at Kilbrean. Issue - Pat, John, David, Mary and Julia.

John and David Fleming were painters employed by the Gt. Southern Railway co. They bought Tim Cronin's farm at Muckcross. All except Mary went to live in Muckcross. Here in the course of time Pat and John died. Both were unm. and were highly respected by all who knew them for their probity of character and quietness of disposition. David and Julia still live at Muckcross. Both, like their brothers Pat and John, highly respected by all.

Mary became manageress in Hotels under the Railway Co. and she m. Daniel O'Doherty N.T. Glenbeigh. They lived for some years at Rossbeigh, and then purchased the farm at Glenbeigh which was at one time occupied by the parish priests of Glenbeigh, and which was sold when the

present Presbytery near Glenbeigh Village was built. They had issue, and a son of theirs is now the principal teacher of the Glenbeigh School.

Marcus O'Leary had a house and small plot at Milleen and was m. to Joan O'Riordan of Raydrinagh, Rathmore. Issue – Pat and Ellen.

Pat O'Leary died when young.

Ellen O'Leary m. Jer O'Leary from Annaghbeg. Ellie died and left one child, Maggie, who is unm. and lives with her father.

Tom Barrett, a labourer, lived at Milleen and was m. to Mary Kerrisk of Ballinahulla (probably). Issue – William, Mike and Ellen.

William went to Australia.

Mike m. Kate Fleming of Knockancore. They live in a neat cottage built by themselves and they have no issue.

Ellen Barret m. James O'Riordan of Inch. See page 101 for issue.

TOREMORE

John Cronin came from Pallas from which place he was evicted to make room for the establishment of a large farm for a Protestant planter. John got a farm at Toremore from Brian MacSweeney, middleman. He was m. to Mary Mangan from the parish of Tuogh. Issue – Pat, Mike, Thady, Maggie, Catherine, Johanna and another d. who went to America with Thady.

Pat Cronin m. in his f.f. at Toremore Mary Fleming of Clydine. Issue – John, Mike, Norah, Mary, Maggie, Pat, David and Thade.

John m. in half f.f. at Toremore Nora Hayes from Glounonea. Issue – Mary, Margaret, Nora and Pat.

Mary is in England; Margaret is in America and Nora and Pat are at home unm. The father is dead.

Mike m. Eily O'Connor of Listry. Issue – Pat and Charlie. Both are unm. at home.

Nora Cronin went to Australia.

Mary m. a Murphy of Rathnaleen, Currow. Both went to America.

Maggie m. Edmund Sweeney of Toremore. Issue – Dan, Lily, Mary, Eamon, Margaret and John.

Dan is in Louvain studying for the priesthood.

Lily and Mary are nuns.

Eamon is in the Sacred Heart College, Cork.

Margaret and John are at home unm.

Pat, David and Thade P. Cronin went to America.

Mike J. Cronin emigrated. He returned after some years and died at home.

Maggie J. Cronin m. Tom MacGillicuddy of Ceathrubeg, Tuogh. Issue – Jer, John, Hannah, Mick, Tim, Mary and Hannah and perhaps others.

Jer, Mick and Mary emigrated.

John m. a d. of John Price of Aghadoe. He had a Public House in Killarney and sold it. Then he bought a farm somewhere near Killorglin. He had issue.

Hannah MacGillicuddy m. but narrator could not give the name of her husband or where they now live.

Thade MacG. m. in his f.f. and has issue. (He was a gay man.)

Catherine Cronin m. Pat Fleming, The Rookery, Killarney. Issue – Bill, Con, Pat, Mike, Jack, Mary, Margaret and Cis.

Bill is m. in Dublin where he has a victualler's shop.

Mike is a butcher and has a shop in Killarney. He is m. to an O'Sullivan Ulick and has issue. Con and Pat are unm. and they live in Dublin. They are in the cattle trade.

Jack is secretary to the Cattle Traders' Association and lives in Dublin. He m. Agnes Breen of Killarney, and has issue.

Mary m. Con MacGillicuddy. They lived in Dublin. Both died.

Margaret is m. to a Murphy, a cattle-trader and farmer in Cork. They have issue.

Cis Fleming m. James Gallivan, contractor, Killarney. They have issue.

Johanna Cronin m. Jack Fleming of Coolick who got half his f.f. Issue – Tom, John, Minnie, Maggie, Catherine, Nora and Bridget.

All emigrated except Nora and Bridget.

Nora m. an O'Shea who lives at Farranfore. They have issue.

Bridget m. in her f.f. Tom O'Daly of Buddihens. Issue – Lizzie.

Denis MacCarthy came from Glounlea and took a farm from Brian MacSweeney of Toremore. He was m. to Julia Brosnan of Glounlea. Issue – Maggie, Ellen, Paddy, John and Mike.

Maggie m. John D. O'Leary of Milleen. See page 100 for issue.

Ellen and Mike MacCarthy went to America.

Paddy MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Nonie Hurley of Banard. See page 25 for issue.

John MacCarthy m. Katty Kelly of Tournanonagh. He was a cl. ist. in her f.f. They had issue some of whom went to America while others are at home unm.

John Hayes came from Annaghilamore and he purchased the farm which belonged to Jer Gallivan and Norry Mangan. Jer and Norry died and left three sons. Two of these sons died and the third became a member of the R.I.C. His name was Jer Gallivan and it was he who sold the farm to John Hayes. John Hayes was m. to Bridget Cronin of Annaghilamore. Issue – Bridget, Joan, Mary, Julia, Maggie, John and perhaps others.

Bridget, Joan and Mary went to America.

Julia Hayes is m. somewhere "down the country".

Maggie Hayes is m. to a son of Murt O'Shea, car-owner, Killarney. They have issue – all young.

John Hayes is m. in his f.f. to Hannah Coakley of Knockaninane E. They have a family – all young.

Owen Moriarty came from Anabla where he had a part of this townland under a middleman, and from which he was evicted, and he got a farm at Toremore from Brian MacSweeney, middleman. He was m. to Ellen Tangney of Mount, Scartaglen. Issue – Ellen, Mary, Kate and two sons who died when young.

Ellen Moriarty m. Pat Lynch of Ballinamanagh. Issue – Pat, John and Ellen.

Pat died when he was a young man at home.

John Lynch m. Ellen Fogarty of Toremore. Issue – Pat, Mick, Dan, John, Mary, Eily and Katty.

All are at home unm.

Ellen Lynch m. Dan Corcoran who was a porter in the Gt. Southern Railways Co. They had issue all of whom died. Their father died also.

Mary Moriarty m. in her f.f. Patsy Jack O'Sullivan of Knocnancore. Issue – John, Mike, Pat, Julia, Hannah and Ellie.

John P. O'Sullivan m. Nora Horan of Knockmanagh. See p. 26 for an account of issue.

Mike O'Sullivan lived in Cork.

Pat O'Sullivan died when a young man.

Julia O'Sullivan m. Pat O'Sullivan, assistant teacher in the Anabla N.S. who lived at Tournanonagh. She died without issue. Pat was m. secondly – see page.....

Hannah P. O'Sullivan was a mental hospital nurse. She died when comparatively young.

Ellie P. O'Sullivan m. Pat O'Leary of Dooneen. Issue - Bridie, Cornalius and Christopher. After some years Ellie died and pat m. secondly Deborah O'Leary of Knockalibede. There is no issue of second m.

Kate Moriarty m. John O'Neill of Mastergeeha in half his f.f. Issue - Hannah, James, John, Dan, Mick, Katty, Mary and Ellie.

Hannah m. Thady MacCarthy of Henn Street, Killarney. Issue - Tim, Mary and Kate.

Tim is at home unm; one of the daughters is a nun and the other is a N.T.

James O'Neill m. Nora MacCarthy of Mauliarkane. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Katty, Charlie, Jack and others - all young.

John O'Neill m. in his f.f. Ellen Culloty of Lyreatoug. They have issue - all young.

Daniel O'Neill is the principal teacher of the Fossa N.S. He is m. to Lizzie O'Donovan of Coolgarruv in portion of Larry Collins' farm at Aughachlee, Fossa. They have issue.

Mick O'Neill was a member of the R.I.C. He was pensioned and went to South Africa where he died

Katty O'Neill died when a young girl.

Mary O'Neill m. Paddy Buckley in half his f.f. at Croghane. They have issue.

Ellie O'Neill m. John Fleming of Milleen in half his f.f. She died and left one child, Hannah.

John Fleming m. secondly Nora Dowling of Ballymacelligott. They have issue - Michael, Nora, Mary and Tom.

Daniel Fogarty of Toremore came from the parish of Tuogh. He m. Mary Burke of Lissivigeen. Issue - Dan, James, Ellen, Margaret and Mary.

Dan Fogarty m. Kate Fleming of Ballinamanagh. Issue - Dan, Jim, David, John and Mary. All are working at home and Mary is a nurse in the Killarney mental hospital.

James Fogarty m. 20/1/1920 Julia Doody of Maulykevane. See page 69 for issue.

Ellen Fogarty m. John Lynch of Ballinamanagh. Issue - Pat, Mick, Dan, John, Mary, Ellen and Kate. Pat and Ellen died and the rest are at home unm.

Margaret Fogarty m. David Fleming of Ballinamanagh. Issue - David, Willie, Mary and Margaret. All are at home unm.

Mary Fogarty m. Thomas Golden, Tullig, Cromane, Killorglin. Issue - Maurice, John, Kate, Hannah and Mollie.

Maurice is m. in his f.f. to a Carey of Tullig, Cromane, and they have issue.

Kate Golden m. John O'Sullivan of Castlemaine. He is a shoemaker and they have issue.

John and Hannah are in England - unm.

Mollie is at home unm.

THE MACSWEENEY MIDDLEMAN OF KILCUMMIN

Old Morgan MacSweeney of East Kilcummin and his family have already been dealt with. There were other collateral branches of his family whose members were also middlemen in mid and west Kilcummin. The MacSweeneys came to Kilcummin from the County Cork where a colony of them settled at Crookstown, Aughabulloge, etc., after the Battle of Kinsale. They came from the North of Ireland, or perhaps from Scotland originally, and were employed by the southern Irish Kings and chiefs as Galloglasses, or heavily-armed and mailed soldiers who were quite suited in every way to meet in battle the iron-clad soldiers of the Anglo Norman invaders. The MacSweeneys, MacDonnells, MacAuliffes, etc., were employed for a similar purpose. The leading men of all such families were highly respected by the Irish chiefs and kings and they got grants of land here and there on condition that they were to procure tenants. Such lands were held by them under leases and they came to be known as

Ceithearnaig or middlemen. They had all the powers of landlords while their leases held. The MacSweeney family were middlemen in Kilcummin and the various branches of it were descended from a common ancestor. In middle Kilcummin, Dan MacSweeney, Brian MacSweeney, Ned MacSweeney, Thomas MacSweeney and in West Kilcummin, Valentine MacSweeney, held farms themselves and had tenants in adjoining farms.

Dan MacSweeney had a farm of his own at Milleen and he had tenants in Milleen and the adjoining townland of Lyreatoug. He had eight farms altogether and in seven of them he had tenants. He was m. to Norah O'Mahony of Droumadeesart and had issue - Dan, Eugene, Julia and Margaret.

Dan MacSweeney was m. to Norah Leahy of Castleisland. Issue - Nora and Frances.

Nora entered a convent and died there.

Frances m. Dr. O'Neill of Tipperary. Dr. O'Neill was a leading Nationalist in Tipperary, and he had such a rough time from the ascendancy party in this Co. that he went with his wife and family to Australia where he had a rich uncle. Three of his sons fought in the Great War in France and two of his sons were wounded.

Eugene MacSweeney died when he was young.

Julia MacSweeney was unm. and lived till her death in her f.f.

Margaret died when a young girl. She was unm.

Brian MacSweeney lived at Toremore and had altogether nine farms, one of which was at Lisnagrave, Rathmore. He was m. to a DeCoursey from Killorglin. Issue - Brian, Martha and Margaret.

Brian never m. He sold some of his property to tenants and his term as middleman having expired under lease, he went to Killarney with his sister Martha. Both died unm. in Killarney at a later date. Margaret m. an O'Brien of Cork. She got the lands of Toremore now owned by Pat MacCarthy.

Issue - Corry, Mary and another d. who entered a convent in Australia.

Corry died when he was a young man.

Mary m. John O'Sullivan of Churchtown, a tailor by trade. She died without issue.

Ned MacSweeney lived at Inch in the house now occupied by James O'Connor, Inch. He had four farms. He died unm.

Thomas MacSweeney had six farms at Milleen. He never m.

Valentine MacSweeney lived at Churchview in W. Kilcummin. He had two farms there. He m. Kate Savage of and had issue - Nora and Maria.

Nora became a nun. She was Mother Bernedict in the Mercy Convent, Killarney. She was a poet and writer. She is dead.

Maria m. an Irish American named Barrett. Both went to America after their m.

John Michael Fleming of Currow m. a Fleming in Clydine.

Michael Fleming of Clydine came from Currow. He was m. to Mary Kelly of Gloundeeagh, Currow. Mary was a grand-aunt of Lawrence L. Kelly of this townland, Gloundaeagh. Issue - John, David, Mike and Mary.

John went to Toremore and got a farm from Brian MacSweeney there. He m. Peggy Riordan of Rossanean, Currow. No issue.

David m. in his f.f. at clydine to Mary Scanell of Knockalibede. Issue - Minnie, John, Nell, David, Peter, Mick, Nora, Maggie, Julia and Hannah.

Minnie Fleming m. James Fleming of Clydine. They had a Public House in High Street, Killarney. Issue - Jer, David (Sonny) and Margaret.

Pat and Sonny live with their aunt Ellen at Clydine.

Margaret went to America. Parents are dead. Margaret in Dublin.

John Fleming m. in half his f.f. Mary O'Connor of Carker. Issue - David and Pat. Both are at home unnm.

Nell is living in half her f.f. She is unnm.

David Fleming died at home unnm.

Peter Fleming went to America.

Michael Fleming is a priest in the American (Texas) mission.

Nora Fleming m. James McCarthy of Ardagh. They had three children. Nora died and James was evicted and died in Killarney. The children were Nellie, David and Christie - all at home unnm.

Maggie, Julia and Hannah went to America.

Mike Fleming bought a farm from young Dan MacSweeney. He was m. to Johanna Daly of Fieries. Issue - Mary, Julia, John, Mike, Pat, Bat, Hannah and Maggie.

Mary m. James O'Neill of mastergeeha in his f.f. Issue - two sons, one of whom died and the other is at home unnm.

Julia m. Tim O'Connor of Mastergeeha. No issue.

John Fleming m. in half his f.f. Ellie O'Neill of mastergeeha. They had one d. Hannah. Ellie O'Neill died and John m. secondly, Nora Dowling. See page 104.

Mike Fleming m. in his uncle John's wife, and they have issue - Peggy and Hannah, both unnm. at home.

Pat Fleming joined the R.I.C. After resigning he m. Catherine Driscoll of Clydine. They bought a part of the farm which belonged to Larry Collins of Aghadoe. No issue living.

Bat Fleming m. in half his f.f. to Anne Healy of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue all young - Mike, Batt, John, Hannah, Pat.

Hannah Fleming is m. to a Mr. Gillard, creamery manager, Mayo. There is no issue.

Maggie m. Tom O'Sullivan of Mastergeeha in his f.f. There is no issue.

Mary M. Fleming m. Pat Cronin, Toremore. Have issue.

William Fleming of Milleen or Mauliarkane - the Townland has two names - his ancestors lived in Milleen for many generations previously. Narrator says that his family of Flemings was the first to come to Kilcummin. William was m. to Julia Mannix of Mastergeeha and had issue - David, Paddy, Bridget, Joan and Mary

David m. Mary O'Donovan of Kilsarcon. Issue - Pat and William.

Pat died when he was a young man.

William Fleming (Willie Miss Julia) bought a farm from Julia MacSweeney and he m. Ellen O'Carroll of Lyreatoug. See page 60 for issue.

When David Fleming of Mauliarkane died his widow Mary O'Donovan m. secondly Charles McCarthy of Lyreatoug in her husband's farm at Mauliarkane. Charles' issue succeeded in the farm. For issue of this second m. see page 71.

Paddy Bill Fleming emigrated - nothing has been heard of him since.

Mary B. Fleming also emigrated.

Joan B. Fleming went to England.

Bridget B. Fleming died at Milleen. She had a house and plot near Dan Buckley's place. She was unnm. and was cared for in her old age by her brother David.

John Lenihan of Toremore was the son of Thade Lenihan of Tournanonagh who was m. to Betty Walsh of Tournanonagh. John got a small farm from John Fleming and he m. Mary Moynihan from Ballough, Killarney. Issue - Thade, John, Pat and Jeremiah.

Thade went to Australia.

John and Jeremiah went to America.

Pat died at home recently. He was unnm.

Thade Moriarty of Toremore m. Margaret Breen of Knockbrack. Issue - Eugene, John, Thade, Ellie, Mary, Maggie and Nora.

Eugene m. Mary Fleming of Inch. For issue see page 94.

John Moriarty m. Hannah O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg. For issue see 63.

Thade Moriarty m. Thade O'Donoghue, The Spa, Killarney, no issue.

Ellie Moriarty m. Thady Cronin, blacksmith, Clashduv, Killarney. She died in giving birth to her first child.

Mary Moriarty went to America and m. there John O'Mahony of Fieries. They came home and had a restaurant in the Old Market Lane in Killarney. After a time they went to America with their family.

Maggie m. Jer Lynch of Ballinamanagh. No issue.

Nora Moriarty went to America. She was m. in Chicago and was killed recently in a street accident.

Daniel O'Leary had the Knockataggil farm, now in the possession of Denis and James Horgan, before the advent to Kilcummin of the Horgan family. He was m. to Joan Keefe of Lisheen, and had issue - Dan, James, Kate, Ellen, con and a d. who died young. Their parents died of fever when these children were young. John Horgan, blacksmith, was m. to a sister of Daniel O'Leary, named Nora, and he had a forge near the Labourers' cottages on the North Road which runs through Knockataggilmore. Nora and her husband took charge of the orphans and went to live in their home. Nora had children of her own (see account of the Horgan family) and she sent her son Denis to be fostered by the Healy family who then lived in a cottage at Kncokataggilbeg. John Horgan must have administered, or gone to some such process at law, for he and his descendants became the owners of the farm at a later date. When the O'Leary orphans were grown up all of them went to America except Con. They succeeded well in America and James O'Leary was m. there and had nine sons and one d. Two of his sons became Attorneys at Law, two others of them were doctors, another an engineer, and the rest occupied good positions in the commercial world. Dan D. O'Leary had five sons who did very well in business, Ellen m. a man by name of Platt who was well-to-do. Con O'Leary, who did not emigrate m. Nell Moynihan of Coom and they lived in the house now occupied by Jerry O'Mahony, postman, at Rathanane. They left Rathanane and went to Banard. They had four children while living at Rathanane, and two while at Banard. They next left Banard and came to live, on the invitation of Fr. Sheehan, then P.P. of Kilcummin, in a house the ruins of which are now almost obliterated and which was then in the yard of the house now occupied by Denis C. Sheehan of Rathanane. They were forced to leave this and they went to live in Kilbrean, Kilcummin, a townland which was then in possession of the Finegan family. Here they had the grass of a few cows and they lived in the house afterwards occupied by Mary Hayes and which, on the ruins of which may still be seen on the roadside in Humphry Murphy's farm. They left Kilbrean later and went to live to a house given them by Joe O'Sullivan of Lacka, who employed Con as a workman. Issue - Dan, Darby, Peg and Kate. Their other children died when young.

Dan O'Leary m. Kate O'Connor of Gloundaeach. They went to England after their m. Here they spent five years after which time they went to America. After forty-seven years absence Dan returned to Kilcummin and died in Thade Gallivan's house at Kilbrean. All his issue died when they were babies.

Darby O'Leary was m. at Lacka to Mary Clifford from Dromin near Killorglin. Issue - Con, Maggie and Ellen. All went to America. Their parents died at Lacka.

Peg O'Leary m. Thade Gallivan of Kilbrean, Killarney in half his f.f. Issue - Con, Nell, Maggie, Mary, Jer, Dan, Kate, Joan, Bridget and James.

Con, Nell, Maggie, Mary, Jer, Thady and Joan went to America. (Nell returned and m. Bill Sheehan and they lived in Dennehy's Boreen, Killarney. No issue. Nell died in Kilbrean in her brother James' home.)

Kate Gallivan m. John Lyne. See page 19.

James Gallivan lives with his sister Kate. He is unnm.

Bridget Gallivan died at home when young.

Dan Gallivan m. Julia Greany of Rathanane. He lived with his father-in-law at Rathanane. Issue – Tim, David and Eugene are all who lived.

Tim died when he was a young man.

Eugene is at home unm.

David is m. in his uncle Eugene's farm to Maria O'Connor of Cumeenabotha. No issue.

Thade Corcoran came from Cumeen to Lyreatoug and m. Mary Ryan. Issue – Mary and Nora. Mary Ryan died when she had two children. Mary and Nora went to America when they grew up. Thade m. secondly Margaret Sugrue and her son Thade died after some years and Thade m. for the third time. His third wife was Kate O'Donoghue of Raheen – a sister of "Bone". Issue – John, Dan and Hannah.

John and Hannah went to America.

Dan m. Mary Fleming from Currow – a sister of Mike Davy Fleming – and they have a very nice cottage and plot at Milleen. Issue – Tim, Mike, Dan, Davy, Kate and Mary.

Tim and Mike went to America, and Davy died when a boy.

Kate, Mary and Dan are at home unm. Dan is a blacksmith.

James Fleming of Clydine came from Ballinamanagh and m. Kate Fleming who was a native of Kilcummin parish. James had half Driscoll's farm at Clydine and the other half was in the possession of a man named Horgan. Issue – Mrs. Denis O'Leary of Milleen, Paddy, James and Mary. See page 101 for an account of issue of Mrs. D. O'Leary.

Patsy James Fleming m. Mary Sheehan of Tureencahill. See page 9 for issue.

(Old James, Patsy's father, was evicted from Clydine. After eviction he lived in a small house in "Rascal Street" on the borders of his farm. Patsy paid £30 to Jimmy Cronin for the Glen farm and went there to live.

James Fleming emigrated.

Mary Fleming lived in the roadside cottage taken or built by her father after eviction. She died unm. in this cottage.

Daniel Driscoll succeeded James Fleming in the Clydine farm. He also got the Horgan farm at Clydine – Horgan was evicted. Dan Driscoll was m. to a Glissane from Glenflesk. Issue – Pat, Dan, John, Denis, James and Ellen.

Pat m. Maggie O'Shea from Listry in half his f.f. Issue – Minnie, Maggie, Ellen, Dan and Jer.

Minnie became a nurse in the Killarney M.H. and m. a Driscoll who was an attendance in the M.H. They had a family.

Maggie m. Jer Burke, a cl. ist., in her f.f. Issue – Michael, Jer and Mary, all of whom are at home unm.

Ellen went to America.

Dan and Jer died when young men.

Dan D. Driscoll m. Mary Nagle of Gortuarrig in half his f.f. Issue – Margaret and Ellen, Hannah, Catherine and Pat.

Margaret and Ellen went to America.

Hannah is m. in Dublin.

Catherine m. Paddy M. Fleming. See p. 106 (Pat M. Fleming)

Pat m. Maggie Downey of Knockalibede. They have issue – young.

Johnny Driscoll m. Kaye O'Sullivan of Knockancore. He lived for a time in a cottage at Knockataggilbeg, and then he built a house in a field of his father's f. at Clydine. He was for a number of years in Australia. Issue – Pat, Joyhn, Catherine, Bridget, Ellen and Maryanne.

Catherine m. Dan Fleming of Ballydroeen, Knockacullig in her father's plot at Knockancore.

They have issue, all young.

Pat and John died when young.

Bridget m. recently a postman and they live at Muckross.

Ellen and Maryanne died young.

Denis Driscoll and his brother James died unm.

Ellen Driscoll m. an O'Mahony who had a public house in College Street, Killarney. They had issue all of whom went to America except James and a d. who m. "Squire" Cronin in her father's plot at Knockancore. They have issue, all young.

James lives with his issue in the house in College Street. He is a carpenter.

Con MacCarthy of Knockancore m. a Fleming from Kilcummin. Issue – Pad, Andrew, Mrs. Fleming, Betty and Peg.

Pad MacCarthy m. in half his f.f. Norrie healy of Kilbrean. Issue – Nora, Margaret, Julia, Minnie, Kate, Con, Andy and Pat.

All went to America except Kate and Andy.

Kate m. Dan O'Doherty of Lissivigeen. They had issue.

Dan is dead.

Andy m. Margaret Cronin of Knockacullig. P. 87 (Mary Lyne)

Andrew MacCarthy m. Joan Moynihan of Gortdarrig in half his f.f. Issue – Con, Pat, Dan, Jer, Mike, John, Bill, Thade and Mary.

Con m. Julia Dineen of Rathmore. He had a shop in College Street. Issue – Andrew, Pat, Con, Christie, Hannah and Mary.

Andrew is Crown Prosecutor in Kenya, Central Africa. He is m. and has issue.

Pat was during the Civil War in Ireland. (He shot himself accidentally).

Con, unm., lives with his f. He is rate collector in Killarney.

Christie died at home when young.

Mary is a nun in England.

Hannah m. Pat O'Connor of Glounonea. They live in College Street and have issue.

Pat MacCarthy and his brother Mike, Dan, Thady and John went to America. (Dan died there.)

Jer became a postman in Kilcummin. He m. Kate O'Brien. P. 100.

Bill MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Mary Finegan of Knockacullig. Issue – Hannah, Margaret, Andrew and Michael.

Margaret and Andrew went to England and the other two are at home with their parents.

Mary m. Ned Fleming of Gloundaugh. Issue – David and Mike.

David m. in half f.f. Jude Fleming. Issue – Michael, Kate, Mary and Julia.

Michael m. in f.f. a Gallivan of Gloundaugh. Issue are young.

Kate and Julia went to America. Mary is at home unm.

Mike Fleming m. in half f.f. Kate Fleming. Issue – David, John, Julia, Margaret and Mary.

Tom m. Julia McCarthy, Cockhill Upper.

David m. a girl from Brosna in his f.f. They have issue.

John and Margaret are m. in Co. Cork and they have issue.

Julia went to America.

Mary Fleming m. Dan Corcoran of Milleen. See p. 108.

Peggy MacCarthy m. John O'Connor of Killeen. See p. 97 for i.

Betty m. Thade Moriarty of Leamnaguilea. Issue – Eugene, John, Mary and another girl who went to America. John and Mary died at home.

Eugene Bet is m. at Leamnaguilea. Issue all young.

Andy O'Sullivan came to Knockancore from Clashnagarrane. He had the portion of land now occupied by P. Kerrisk. Tim O'Brien, Tim Crowley and Thady Micky Tim. He was m. to Issue – Pat, Dan, Jack and Tim.

Pat Andy m. Mary O'Sullivan Coote in half his f.f. Issue – Paddy, Robert, Andy, Mary and Nancy.

Paddy Pat Andy m. Kate O'Daly in his f.f. They had a large family of thirteen children. Paddy with his wife and children went to America. Their farm was taken over by Mr. Duckett of Killarney who had a caretaker there by the name of Johnny O'Sullivan. This Johnny O'Sullivan left the farm when it was sold to Thade O'Sullivan of The Rookery, Killarney. Thade had issue - Pat, Con, Tim and Ellen and the four went to America. Thade sold the farm then to Mike Moynihan of Milleen. See pages 97.

Robert O'Sullivan died when a young man.

Andy O'Sullivan went to Australia.

Mary O'Sullivan m. a Rice at Kilgarvan.

Nancy m. Jer O'Sullivan Bawn in half his f.f. at Rathanane. Issue - Ellen, Mary, Kate, Annie and Jack.

Ellen O'Sullivan m. George Lenihan from O Dorney. George and his wife were attendants at Killarney M.H. Ellen got her f.f. and George was a cl. ist. Issue - John, Abina, William, Pat, George, Jer, Maurice, Annie and Eily and some more who died young.

Abina and John went to America. John is m. there.

William Lenihan died when a grown boy.

Pat (a smith) and Maurice went to England.

Jer and Eily Lenihan are at home.

George Lenihan m. Mary Murphy of Gneeveguilla, (Coom in a farm purchased by his f. from Mrs. John Regan at Inchecullane. (Bob Slattery had this f. before Mrs. Regan).

George m. recently 1936.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Pat Tangney of Artygallivan. She was his second wife. They had issue.

Kate O'Sullivan and Annie went to America.

Jack O'Sullivan died when he was a young man.

Dan Andy O'Sullivan m. Johanna Herlihy of Mocha, Ballydesmond in quarter of his f.f. - the farm that P. Kerrisk has now. Issue - Thade, John, Tom and Dan.

Thade D. O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Julia O'Sullivan of Scrahanaveal. See page 60.

John became a N.T. and taught at Anabla N.S. He m. Margaret Lynch of Ballinamanagh who was a N.T. at Anabla also. They build a house in a plot of a few acres near the school and which they bought from John Barry of Anabla. Issue - Hannah, Dan, Ellen, Mary, John, Tim, Thomas, David and Rita.

Hannah O'Sullivan succeeded her mother as teacher in the Anabla N.S. She m. Cors. Fleming of Coolick who succeeded Mr. O'Sullivan as teacher of the Anabla N.S. Issue - John, Rita, Mary, Lily, Pat, Nora, Christina and Hannah.

John C. Fleming went to America where he is m. and has a family.

Rita Fleming is teaching in Dublin.

Mary and Lily Fleming are teaching in Glasgow.

Pat Fleming is studying for the priesthood.

Nora Fleming became a teacher and is now a nun in The Mercy Convent, Killarney.

Christina Fleming is a nurse in America.

Hannah is a Ladies' Hairdresser and works in Dublin.

Dan J. O'Sullivan, his brother Tim, and his sister Rita died when young.

Ellen m. Daniel Reidy of Glountane, a farmer. Daniel died a few years since. There was no issue.

Mary is the principal teacher of the Coolick N.S. She m. Maurice O'Connor of Coolick, a farmer. Issue - Thomas, Susan, Margaret, Con, Jack and Maria.

Susan and Margaret are nurses in England.

Con O'Connor went to England.

The rest are at home unkm.

John O'Sullivan is the principal teacher of the Clashnagarran, Kilcummin. He m. Hannah O'Neill of Killarney the assistant teacher of the Anabla N.S. Issue - Peggy, Jack, Dan, Thomas and Kitty.

Peggy is a nun in The Loreto Convent, Rathfarnham.

Jack is in Dalgan Park studying for the priesthood.

The rest are attending secondary schools.

Thomas and David O'Sullivan went to America.

Thomas Dan Andy O'Sullivan died at home unkm.

Dan Dan Andy O'Sullivan was a draper's clerk in Killarney. He died when a young man.

Jack Andy O'Sullivan m. in quarter of his f.f. at Knockancore Julia Cavanagh, a sister of Thade Cavanagh of Inch. He had the farm now occupied by Tim O'Brien. Issue - Mike, Pat, John, Andy, Thade, Nell, Joan, Julia and Mary.

Mike O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Ellen Kenny of Rayboy. P. 9.

Pat O'Sullivan m. Mary Moriarty in her f.f. at Toremore. See page 103 for issue.

Andy O'Sullivan was a baker at Glenbeigh and Milltown. He was m. to Bess Finegan of Leamyglissane. Bess died and Andy m. secondly a Doyle from Ballymalis.

Thade O'Sullivan m. a Hayes from Glounonea. He was a N.T. Issue - two daughters who went to live to Tralee.

When Thade died his widow m. an O'Riordan an Onlooker in the employment of the Gt. Southern Railway co. There was issue of second m. - a son.

Nell O'Sullivan m. Jer Callaghan of Inchecullane. Issue - John, Ellie, Maryanne, Julia and Kate.

John Callaghan m. Julia O'Connor of Lisbaba in his f.f. Issue - Jer, Michael, Lena, Mary, John and Margaret.

Jer joined the R.I.C. He m. and has issue.

Michael m. Julia O'Connor in his f.f. Julia came from Fieries. They have issue, all young.

Lena m. Andrew Kiely of Rathmore. They have a shop in Rathmore and have issue.

Mary Callaghan m. an O'Callaghan, a carpenter, and they live in Dublin. There is issue.

John Callaghan went to America.

Margaret Callaghan was taken to American when she was very young.

Ellie Jer Callaghan with her sisters Julia and Kate went to America.

Mary Jer Callaghan m. a Walsh who lived at Dromore, Currow. Issue - Catherine and another d.

Catherine Walsh m. James Sheehan, shoemaker, in High St, Killarney. They have issue.

The other d. is m. in Castleisland.

John Jack O'Sullivan was a draper's clerk in Killarney. He died.

Mary Jack O'Sullivan m. John Galvin of Lissivigeen. They had issue.

Joan Jack O'Sullivan m. William Fleming of Glounacoppul. Issue - Peter, David and William.

Peter Fleming m. in f.f. Ellie Tom O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. See page 89 for issue.

David Fleming died of fever when a young man.

William Fleming m. an O'Kelly of Ballycummane, Killarney. He was a cl. ist. They have issue - all young.

Julia Jack O'Sullivan m. Jer Finegan of Kilbrean. Issue - Julia, Mary and Catherine.

Julia Finegan m. in her f.f. Humphry Murphy of Kilquane, Headford. Issue - Ellen, Julia, Mollie, Hannah, Catherine, John, Humphry, Bridget, Darby, Michael and Peg.

Ellen, Julia, Hannah, Catherine and Bridget went to America. John died when a young man, and the rest are at home unkm.

Tim Andy O'Sullivan m. Kit Quirke of Fieries in quarter of his f.f. Issue - Mick, Patsy, Kate, Gobnait, Nell and Con.

Micky Tim O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Kit Crowley of Meentogues. Issue - Kate, Thady, Pat, Bridget, Mick, Dan and Hannah.

Kate O'Sullivan m. John Driscoll of Clydine. Page 108.
 Thady Micky Tim m. Kate Moynihan of Milleen in his f.f. No issue.
 Pat Micky Tim m. Abbie Cremin of Killarney. Both were attendants in the Killarney M.H.
 They have issue.
 Bridget died when a young woman. She was a nurse in the Killarney Mental Hospital.
 Mick O'Sullivan m. Maryanne O'Sullivan of Knockaninane. Both were attendants in the
 Killarney M.H. Issue young.
 Hannah m. Mike Grady of Knockacullig. They bought a farm at Faugh Muckcross. Hannah
 died and left four children.
 Dan died when young.
 Patsy Tim O'Sullivan died when a young man.
 Kate Tim O'Sullivan m. Ned Myers of Milleigh near Farranfore. Issue - Ned, Paddy, Dan,
 Thady, Kate, Mary and Hannah.
 Ned and Paddy Myers went to America.
 Thade Myers m. Kate Crowley of Mt. Falvey. Issue - Ned, Pat, Thade, Kate and Mary.
 All are at home unm.
 Dan Myers emigrated.
 Kate Myers m. John Breen of Droumdunig. Issue - Ellie, Mollie, Kitty, Joan, Tim and
 Tessie.
 Ellie and Tim are at home unm. Molly is a seamstress in Dublin. Kitty, Joan and Tessie
 are nuns.
 Mary Myers m. Dan Kane of Scart, Fieries. They had but one issue, Katty, who m. a son of
 Micky Ban O'Sullivan of Leamnaguilea. They have issue.
 Hannah Myers
 Nell Tim O'Sullivan m. an O'Herlihy at Ballydesmond. Issue - Thady, Tom, John, Denis, Con,
 Kate, Ellie, Hannah and Julia.
 Thady Herlihy m. a Murphy in his f.f. and has issue.
 Tom Herlihy is m. at Kiskeam and has issue.
 Denis Herlihy and his sister Hannah went to America.
 Kate Herlihy m. Jim Healy of Knockanaboul. They have issue.
 Ellie Herlihy m. an O'Daly at Kiskeam. They have issue.
 Julia was m. in Ballydesmond. She died shortly after her m. without issue.
 Gobnait O'Sullivan m. Denis Carey of Leamnaguilea, Ballyhar. Issue - Thady, Jer, Denis,
 Paddy, Hannah, Julia, Abbie.
 Thady m. in his f.f. a Cremin from Claedagh, Glenflesk. They had one son Denis who m.
 recently a Tangney from Muchcross. Denis's parents are dead.
 Jer Carey is m. to a Fitzgerald at Glountane, Castleisland. He was a cl. ist. There is no issue.
 Denis Carey is m. at Ballymacelligott and has no issue.
 Paddy Carey went to America.
 Hannah Carey m. Pat Kenny of Glounonea. See page 8.
 Julia Carey m. a Herlihy of Direen, Scartaglen. Have issue.
 Abbie Carey m. a Leane of Ballycelligott and has no issue.
 Con Tim O'Sullivan m. Maryanne Riordan N.T. Ballydesmond. They had the P.O. and a farm
 there. Issue - Thady, Bill, Abbie, Kate, Nora, Hannah and Bridget.
 Thady O'Sullivan m. a Moynihan at Gneeveguilla. They have issue.
 Bill O'Sullivan died when young.
 Abbie m. a Buckley and they had a farm in the Co. Cork. They had issue. (One of their sons,
 Dan, was saved when the Titanic sank during her maiden voyage to America, but he was
 killed afterwards in the Great War. He was in the army of the USA.)
 Kate O'Sullivan became a nun in Texas. She is dead.

Hannah is a dressmaker in Boherboy and is m. there.
 Bridget O'Sullivan went to America.

Garret Fleming lived at Rathanane and had the farm there now occupied by Dan and Denis Sheehan. He
 was known as Gearoid na gCillineach as he came from the farm at Killeen afterwards held by Denis
 Leary. His wife was Norrie Coffey from Kilsarcon. Issue - Garret, Mike, John, James, Mary, Norrie,
 Nell, and Joan.

Garret Fleming went to America.

Mike Fleming was m. at Ballinanmanagh to an O'Donoghue. They had James and Garret, both of
 whom died unm. Mike went to America.

John Fleming lived in Killarney and was m. to a Gleeson. Issue - John, James, Maria, Lizzie and
 Garret.

John, James, Marie and Lizzie never m. (James died suddenly - heart disease - in Killarney.
 Lizzie was a shop assistant in The Emporium - she died. Maria and John lived in the Fair Hill

Cottages. John was found dead recently in his home and Maria was sent to hospital. They had
 a good deal of money.

Garret Fleming went to America.

James Garret Fleming never m.

Mary Garret Fleming m. Con O'Leary, a cooper by trade. They lived in a house near Jerry Riordan's
 Issue - Bet, Ellen, Mary, Maggie, Nora, John and some others who died young. (Con Leary's mother
 was a MacNamara from the Co. Limerick.)

Bet Leary m. David Greany who came from Currow. They got a small farm previously owned by
 Bill Mangan who went to America and left his children Dan and Maggie in charge of Bet and
 David. Dan and Maggie went to America when they were grown up. David Greany had issue -
 Eugene, David, Con, Julia and Mary.

Eugene Greany went to America. He came home, purchased a farm at Rathanane previously
 owned by David D. Healy of Clashnagarrane, and m. Nell Joe O'Sullivan of Lacka. Nell
 died, as did all of her issue. Eugene left his farm to David Gallivan. See p. 115.
 David Greany and his sister Mary went to America. Mary m. there a son of Jimmy Denis
 Fleming of Inch.

Con Greany is at home unm.

Julia Greany m. Dan Gallivan in her f.f. See page 115.

Ellen Leary went to America and m. Tim O'Sullivan there.

Mary C. O'Leary m. Dan O'Sullivan of Raynalougha. No issue. Both went to America.

Margaret C. O'Leary went to America and m. Pat Fleming, a br. of Jimmy Denis of Inch, there.

Nora C. O'Leary m. John O'Keefe of Ballinahulla, Ballydesmond. Issue - Denis, Con, Dan,
 John, Benjamin, James, Mary and Nora. Nora and her husband and family sold their farm and
 went to Chicago. John O'Keefe's br., Dan, was a rich man there and took them over.

John C. O'Leary m. a Callaghan at Scartaglen. They had issue.

Norrie G. Fleming m. Corney Doolin of Mastergeeha. Corney came from Dooneen, Kilcummin.
 Issue - Mike, Ned, John, Con, Mary, Ellen and Nance.

Mike Doolin m. in his f.f. Nora Fleming from Cumeen. There was no issue of this m. and Mike
 gave his f. to his br. ned.

Ned Doolin m. Joan Neill of Mastergeeha. For issue see p. 128.

John Doolin got his uncle's shop in Killarney (Mickey Doolin's) but having been unable to carry
 on the business of this shop he gave it up and went to live with his sister Nance.

Nance Doolin m. Denis Mangan of Buddihens in his f.f. Issue - Margaret, Jude and Paddy.

Margaret m. Bill Mangan of Rathanane. Bill was a workman in the employment of John C.
 O'Riordan, middleman who lived at Cockhill. He afterwards came to live to the farm now

occupied by David Gallivan of Rathanane. They had two children, Dan and Maggie, who went to America when grown up. See account of David Greany, Rathanane.

John Doolin who is referred to above succeeded in the ownership of the farm of Denis Mangan and Nance Doolin. He m. Julia Guiney of Buddihens. Issue – Con, Jack, Pat, Mick, Nora, Ned, Bridget, James, Dan, Jer, Denis, Tim and William (13).

Con, Mick, Ned, James, Dan, Tim and William are unm. and work at home and among the farmers of the district.

Jack went to America. He died there unm.

Pat Doolin m. Nora Lyne of Goulane, Fieries. They have issue.

Nora Doolin m. Jer Cronin of Scart. They have issue.

Bridget Doolin m. Thady Broder of Scart. They have issue.

Jer Doolin m. Katty Daly of Cockhill Upper, Knockalibede. They live at Crohane and have issue.

Denis Doolin m. Katty Cronin of Ballydribeen. Issue – all young.

Con Doolin went to America. He worked at Jim Daly's, Dooneen.

Mary Doolin m. Jeremiah O'Connor of Mastergeeha. See Mastergeeha.

Ellen Doolin m. Thade Joe O'Sullivan of Lacka. He got a farm at Tullig, Killarney. Issue – Joe, Paddy, Con, John, Abbie, Mary and Nell.

Joe O'Sullivan m. in f.f. at Tullig Mary MacCarthy of Inchechullane. There is issue but Mary is dead.

Paddy O'Sullivan m. an O'Connor of Coolbane, Kilcummin. They have one son – Thade.

Con O'Sullivan m. Bridget MacCarthy of Inchechullane. Both went to America. They have issue.

John and Nell went to America.

Abbie O'Sullivan m. Jeremiah Moynihan of Coom. They sold their f. and bought another "down the country." They have issue.

Mary O'Sullivan m. Robert Buckley of Tulloram. See page 108 for issue.

Ellen G. Fleming m. a Kerin at Knockboy, Currow, Scartaglen. Issue – Jack, Pat, Denis and Nell.

Jack m. in his f.f. Mary Mangan of Rathanane – a sister of Bill Mangan who gave his f. to David Greany – and had issue – Denis and Pat, both of whom went to America. Mary Mangan died and Jack m. secondly Kitty Healy of Kilbrean Bland, Killarney. Issue – Ellen, Mary, Kate, J and Con.

Jack Kerin died and his f. was sold to David Fleming of Currow (rate collector) except one field in which his widow, Kitty, built a house. Mary Kerin lives in this house and field and is unm.

Con Kerin died when young and Ellen Kerin went to America. Kate is m. to an O'Sullivan at Currow. They have no issue.

Pat Kerin came from Knockboy, Currow and settled at Mastergeeha where he got a f. from John Brennan, middleman. He m. Mary Breen from Scrahanagullane and had issue – Ellen, Denis, Mary, Bridget and Joan.

Ellen Kerrisk m. James O'Connor of Clasheens, Killarney. Issue – Nora and a boy who died when young at Mastergeeha.

Nora O'Connor m. James O'Connor of Inch, Kilcummin. They have a large young family.

Denis Kerin died when he was a young man.

Bridget Kerin m. in her f.f. John Lucy of Ballyvourney. Issue – Tim, Hannah and Mary.

Agnes. All are at home unm.

Mary Kerin and her sister Joan are living with their sister Bridget. They are unm.

David Greany of Rathanane came from Currow and got the f. previously in possession of Bill Mangan.

David reared Bill's children, Dan and Maggie who afterwards went to America. David was m. to Betty O'Leary whose father was a cooper by trade. Issue – Eugene, Con, Julia and Mary.

Eugene bought a f. at Rathanane from David D. Healy of Clashnagarrane and m. Nell Joe O'Sullivan of Lacka. Nell and her issue died. Eugene Greany was in America for a number of years. He gave his f. at his death to David Gallivan, his sister's son, p. 114.

David Greany and his sister Mary went to America.

Con Greany is at home unm.

Julia Greany m. Dan Gallivan of Kilbrean, Killarney. See p. 114.

Timothy Fleming of Mastergeeha m. Mary Moynihan of Gortdarrig. His mother was a widow when she settled in a small plot of land at Mastergeeha. Issue – Tom, Mike, Con, Tim, Maggie, Mollie, Kate and Hannah.

Tom, Tim and Hannah emigrated.

Mike went to England where he m. the d. of Garret Fitzgerald of Brewsterfield. When he died his body was brought to the Kilcummin Cemetery.

Con is unm. and lives with his sister Kate.

Maggie Fleming m. Pat MacCarthy of Rathdrinagh. They have issue.

Mollie Fleming m. in her f.f. Jer O'Sullivan of Knocknagoshel. No issue.

Kate m. P.C. O'Mahony clerk of the Co. Kerry Board of Health. They live at Grenagh and have issue.

James Sheahan came to Rathanane from Two Gneevs and got the f. there from Father Sheahan then P.P. of Kilcummin. Fr. Sheahan had this f. for some time before James came. James Sheehan m. Johanna O'Connor of Scartaglen and had issue – Thade, James, Peter, Con, Mary, Nell and Peg.

Thade m. Norry Coffey from Kilsarcon – she was a niece of old Garret Fleming's wife – and had issue – Margaret, Denis, Dan, Thade, James, Maryanne, Con and Peter.

Margaret m. Dan O'Carroll of Knocknaskaha. Issue – Mary, Nora, Denis, Dan, Con, Maggie, Ellen and Katty.

Mary O'Carroll m. J. Loughnane, motor owner, Killarney. They have issue, all young.

Nora O'Carroll m. Michael Lyne, Cleenies, Killarney. They have a large young family.

Denis O'Carroll m. in is f.f. Nora O'Connor of Milleen. They have issue.

Dan O'Carroll m. Julia Healy of Kilbrean. Julia died and left a family of three.

Con and Ellen O'Carroll went to Australia. Con was killed in The Great War.

Maggie O'Carroll died when a young girl.

Katty O'Carroll m. Humphyr Murphy, a cattle dealer. They live in a house near the Muckcross Road, and have no f. They have issue.

Denis T. Sheahan got his uncle's f. at Kilsarcon. They had issue. Their son is now m. in his f.f. to Mary Cooper of Knockmanagh. The son's name is Myles. They have issue, young.

Con T. Sheahan went to Australia and became a priest in the missions there. He is dead.

Thade T. Sheahan went to Australia. James went to Australia also; he is m. there and has issue.

Maryanne T. Sheahan m. Hugh O'Donoghue of Sheans. Issue – Rita, Nora, Ellen, Maureen, Anne, Pat, Mick, Tim and Hugh.

Rita is a nun in The Mercy Convent, Killarney.

Nora is m. to Jim MacMahon of Castlefarm. They have issue.

Ellen is a nun in England.

Maureen is at home unm.

Anne is a nun in England.

Pat m. Julia Riordan of Killarney. They had issue. Pat is dead. He was wounded in the Headford Ambush.

Mick m. recently an O'Dowd from Odorney in his f.f.

Tim and Hugh are priests in the mission.

Peter T. Sheahan went to America.

clern

James J. Sheahan died when young
Peter Sheahan m. Ellen Horgan of Knockatagilbeg. Issue - James, Con, Denis, Peter, Mary, Ellen and Johanna.
James m. in his f.f. Mary O'Sullivan of Inchivima, near Farranfore. Issue - Ellie, Mry, Hannah, Nora, Bridie, Peter and James. All are unm. Ellie and Hanah are teachers in England.
Mary is a qualified teacher at home unplaced. Nora is a nurse. The rest are at home.
Con Sheahan m. Ellen O'Sullivan of Farnafore. Issue - Peter, Jim, Con, Jack, Kate and Nora.
Ellen, the eldest died when young.
Peter m. a Coffey from The Coach Road, and both went to America. They have issue, all young.
Jim became a priest in the Australian mission.
Jack became a priest in the English mission.
Con is m. in his f.f. recently to a Cronin from Gortnahaneboy a descendant of the Gairneoir family. P. 21.
Katty is a teacher in England. Nora is a nurse. A son died when young.
Denis P. Sheahan became a priest in the English mission.
Peter Sheahan became a priest. He is P.P. in Newtownsandess.
Mary m. an O'Sullivan of Inchivima. Issue - Bridget, Mary, Peter, Jer, William and Daniel.
Bridget O'Sullivan went to Australia and m. an O'Brien there. They have issue.
Mary O'Sullivan is m. to C.J. Murphy, assistant teacher in the Castlemaine N.S. No issue.
Peter O'Sullivan became a priest. He is a C.C. in Killarney.
Jeremiah became a priest in the Australian mission. He is now in Sydney.
William O'Sullivan went to Australia.
Dan O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Hannah O'Daly of Magh, Ballymacelligott. They have issue, all young.
Ellen P. Sheahan became a nun.
Johanna P. Sheahan m. Dan MacSweeney of mastergeeha. See p. 131.
Con Sheahan became a priest in the home mission. He died at Boherboy.
Mary J. Sheahan m. an O'Keeffe of Knockdov, Cullin. Issue - Dan, Benjamin, James, Mrs. O'Donoghue and perhaps others.
Dan became a priest in the home mission. He was P.P. of Killarney when he died.
Benjamin was m. in Ballinahulla to an O'Leary of Carigaline. They had issue of which John is m. in his f.f.
James O'Keeffe was m. in Ballinahulla and had issue.
Mrs. O'Donoghue was m. to an O'Donoghue at Knockdov. They had issue - Maurice and John.
Maurice m. a Dinan at Fournish. He was a cl. ist.
John O'Donoghue was m. in his f.f. and died after having but one issue - a d.
Nell Sheahan m. Timothy MacCarthy of Lisheen. See page 17 for issue.
Peg Sheahan m. Patsy Lynch of Inchechullane. Issue - Pat, Mary, Maggie, Ellen, Hannah, Dan, Jim and Michael.
Pat became a priest in the English mission, he was a provost in the Salford Diocese when he died.
Mary Lynch was m. to John MacCarthy of Inchechullane. Issue - Denis, Mary, Catherine, Nora and Bridget.
Denis m. in f.f. Minnie Horgan of Listry. No issue.
Mary MacCarthy m. Joe O'Sullivan of Tullig. They have issue.
Catherine became a nun and died.
Nora is a nun in England.
Bridget m. C. J. O'Sullivan of tullig. Both went to America and they have issue.
Maggie Lynch and her sister Ellen became nuns in Kenmare Convent.
Hannah Lynch became a nun in England.

Dan Lynch died at home unm.
Jim Lynch went to America. He died there.
Michael Lynch m. Ellie O'Callaghan of Gneeveguilla. See page 56 for issue.
Denis Sheahan, the eldest son of James, was m. to Ellen Coffey of Ardagh, a first cousin of Thade's wife. Issue - Con, James, Thade, Ellen, Mary and Joan.
Con Sheahan was m. to Joan Scanell of Knockalibede in his f.f. Issue - Ellen, Denis, Peter, James, Con, Nora, Mary and Hannah.
Ellen m. Tom Fitzgerald, farmer, Flintfield. They have issue.
Denis m. Julia O'Mara of Lisheenancannane, Fieries, in f.f. Issue - Joan, Con and Nancy.
Peter is P.P. in the Salford Diocese.
Con is a priest in Blackburn, England.
James m. Catherine Walsh of Currans. They live in High Street, Killarney and have issue.
Nora is a nun in Jersey I.
Mary m. Michael Allen of Aglish. They have issue.
Hannah m. John O'Brien of Doon, near Tralee. They have issue.
James Sheahan became a priest in the home mission. He is dead.
Thade Sheahan went to America.
Ellen Sheahan m. Thade Moriarty of Sheans. Issue - Hannah, Mary, Henry, John, Ellen, Denis, James and Thade.
Hannah Moriarty m. John Lynch of Sheans. They have issue.
Mary Moriarty m. James Healy of clasnagarrane, Kilcummin. James is a P.O. clerk in Dublin. They have issue.
Henry Moriarty went to America. He came home and lives in a cottage built in his sister Hannah's farm. He is unm.
John Moriarty is m. in his f.f. to Julia Quirk of Ballymalis. They have issue.
Ellen Moriarty became a nun. James Moriarty became a priest in the American mission.
Denis Moriarty died unm. at home. Thade Moriarty went to Australia and died there.
Mary Sheahan was unm. She was housekeeper to Father Con Sheahan of Boherboy.
Joan Sheahan m. Tom P. Kissane of Knockeragh, Killarney. Issue - Pat, Denis and a d. who went to America.
Pat Kissane is at home unm.
Denis Kissane is m. in his f.f. to Mary Cashman of Gullane. They have issue, all young and unm.

Jacky O'Sullivan cooley came from Inchechullane to Rathanane to the f. now occupied by Jerry O'Riordan. He m. Nell Kerin of Currow. Issue - Bridget, John, Mary.
Bridget m. Thady Kerrisk in her f.f. Thady came from Tournanonagh. See page 101 for issue.
John O'Sullivan died at home unm. Mary O'Sullivan went to America.

Families of the Buckleys lived at Mastergeeha and Raynalougha from very early times. Two Buckley families lived at Raynalougha and one at Mastergeeha. The Mastergeeha Buckleys lived in the f. now occupied by John and James Neill, and the Buckleys of Raynalougha had the farms now in possession of John Gurein and Paddy Mahony. Of these three Buckley families thirteen girls m. in the districk round about. Seven of these girls were sisters. It will be interesting to note the descendants of some of these thirteen girls. Jack Lyne of Knockmanagh was m. to one; the O'Carroll family now living in the districts round about are descended from another; from others of them descended the Cahillanes of Mastergeeha, the Cronins of Knocknaskeha, the Reens of Knockahehane, Peter Cronin and John Cahill of Knockahehane, Andy Mcr MacCarthy's children of Lyreatoug, the MacCarthys of Raheen, John Ryan of Clydine, Tom Ryan of Lyreatoug, John, Dan, Peter and John O'Sullivan of Annaghillmore and Knockahehand, Denis O'Sullivan of Glounacoppul, the Houlihans of Stagmount, Thady Moriarty of

Gortnaton, Mark O'Sullivan of Inch who occupied the farm which came into the possession of Old Paddy Fleming of Inch who was m. to a Buckley. (Mark was evicted and he and his wife and family went to America). John O'Sullivan's grandfather Michael O'Sullivan of was m. to one of these Buckley girls. The grandfather of Pat Mick O'Sullivan of Coolick was m. to another of them. Riordans, who were masons by trade, of Killarney descended from another of them. Murty Buckley's father, Dan Buckley, of Rockfield, and Patsy Buckley of Aghadoe were cousins of these girls.

The last of the BUCKLEYS of Mastergeeha was Dan who was m. to a Fleming. They were evicted by the Brennans, middlemen, and went to live in a cottage Mastergeeha. Issue - Tom, Thade, Nell and Joan. Tom Buckley m. Mary Wren of Goulard, Fieries, and lived in his father's cottage. Issue - Dan, Maggie, Ellen and Tom.

Dan Buckley m. Mary Wren of Annaghilamore and lived in his father's cottage. Issue - Tom, who went to England and m. there. He was wounded in the Great War. Maggie Buckley and the rest went to America.

Thade Buckley m. in another cottage, now in ruins, at Mastergeeha. Issue - Dan, Maggie and Mary. All went to America and their parents are dead.

Nell Buckley m. Michael Dunlea of Toremore. Issue - Denis, Dan and John. Denis Dunlea went to America.

Daniel Dunlea became a reporter in Killarney. He was m. but had no issue.

John Dunlea m. at Toremore Birdget Sheahan of Coolick. Issue - Mick, Jim, Dan and some daughters. Jim and the d.s went to America and Mick and Dan are at home unm.

Joan Dunlea m. Dan Culloty of Annaghbeg.

One of the families of the BUCKLEYS who lived at Raynalougha went to America. They gave up or sold their farm. Nothing further is now known about this family.

Pat Buckley of Raynalougha went to Lacka and m. Mary O'Connor of Glounacoppul. Issue - Pat, Jer, Gobnait and Joan.

Pat Buckley m. in half his f.f. at Lacka Jude O'Sullivan of Knockanoe. Issue - Pat, Dan, Gobnait and other girls who went to America with Pat and Dan.

Gobnait Buckley m. Michael O'Connor of Mastergeeha. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Mary, Julia, Pat, Dan, Mike, Hannah, Katty, Peggy and others who died.

Pat, Katty and Peggy went to America.

Julia O'Connor m. William O'Shea, Killarney. They have issue.

Mary O'Connor died when a young woman.

Hannah is m. in Tralee and has issue.

Mike O'Connor is a motor mechanic. He worked in Killarney for a time.

Dan is at home unm.

Jer Buckley m. in half his f.f. at Lacka Biddy Lyne of Coolies. Issue - Mary, Pat, Thade, Jer, Mick and Maggie.

Mary Buckley m. a farmer "down the country". She is dead.

Pat Buckley m. in his f.f. at Lacka Maggie Breen of Fieries. There is no issue.

Thade Buckley died when a young man.

Jer Buckley is at home unm.

Michael Buckley, a harness maker, is m. in Tralee and has issue.

Maggie Buckley is m. to an O'Keeffe of Bownard and has issue.

James Neill of Mastergeeha came from Dunkinane, Fossa. He is m. to Mary O'Connor Glounacoppul. Issue - James, Margaret, Kate, John, Dan, Arthur, John and Mike.

James O'Neill never m. He lived and died with his sister Kate.

Margaret O'Neill m. Tom Rahilly of Knockeragh. Issue - John, Dan, Tom, Biddy, Maggie, Nell and other girls who went to America.

John died at home when a young man.

Dan Rahilly was an attendant in the Killarney M.H. He m. and went to Englnad with his family.

Tom Rahilly m. in f.f. to Bridget Cahill of Glounacoppul. They had one child, Maggie, who is a nurse in the Killarney M.H. Tom died and the mother lives in the f. with her brother Jim who manages the farm. He is unm.

Biddy Rahilly m. Tom Hill, a painter, in the Killarney M.H. They have one son, a painter, who is m. and has issue. *For Hill (the painter) see Tom R.I.C. m. (Gortnaton)*

Nell Rahilly m. Jeremiah Fleming of Clydine. See p. 6 for issue.

Kate O'Neill m. John MacCarthy of Raheen. Issue - Con, Nora, Mary, Hannah, James and John.

Con MacCarthy died at home when a young man.

Nora m. a Quirke at Keelties, Fieries and has a family.

Mary m. Dan Moynihan of Rathbeg. They have issue.

Hannah MacCarthy m. a Condon, a railway worker at Mallow. They have issue.

James MacCarthy m. in his f.f. a MacCarthy from Meentogues. They have issue, all young.

John MacCarthy went to America.

Joan O'Neill m. Ned Doolin of Mastergeeha. Issue - John, Con, Nora and Hannah.

John Doolin died at home when young.

Con Doolin m. Mary O'Leary of Mastergeeha. They live with Pat O'Leary and his sister Ellen who have a small f. and are unm. Con has two children, Ned and Mick - both unm.

Nora Doolin m. in her f.f. Denis Kerin of Dukane, Currow. Issue - Humphry, Nora, Ned, Jack, Hannah, Denis, Bridget, and Mary, all of whom are at home unm.

Hannah Doolin is at home unm. She lives with Nora, her sister.

Daniel O'Neill m. in his f.f. at Mastergeeha Mary O'Connor of Glounonea. See page for issue.

Arthur O'Neill died at home when young.

John O'Neill m. Kate Moriarty of Toremore. See page 104 for issue.

Mickael O'Neill m. Mary O'Doherty of Raheen in her f.f. Issue - Mary, Hannah, Maggie, James and Mike.

Mary O'Neill m. Con O'Donoghue of Gortamickeerie. They have issue.

Hannah O'Neill m. Con O'Leary of Kippagh, Glenflesk. Issue.

Marg. O'Neill m. a Healy of Lissivigeen. They have issue.

James lives with his mother unm.

Mike O'Neill is a carpenter. He lives at Knockeenahone, unm.

(Michael O'Neill of Raheen died and his widow, Mary O'Doherty, m. secondly Con O'Leary of Rathdrinagh. They have issue.)

Michael O'Leary of Mastergeeha m. a Lyne from Dromultin. They had many daughters and one son who, it is thought, went to Knockeenduv. A d. of his was the mother of Tim O'Sullivan of Knocknahoe. Another d. of his was m. in her f.f. to Mick Devane from Kilsarcon (probably) and they had issue - Mike, John, Dan, Mary and Julia.

Mike Devane died at home unm.

John Devane m. in half f.f. Kit O'Sullivan of Knockahehane. Issue - Mike, John, Dan, Mary, Catherine and Julia.

Mike Devane is m. in his f.f. Kate Hayes of Ardagh. Issue - John, unm. at home.

John Devane went to America and died there. Dan Devane has his uncle Dan's f. and is unm.

Mary Devane and her sister Catherine are at home unm.

Julia Devane m. Brian Kelly of Annaghilamore, in half his f.f. They have a young family, all unm. at home. Brian is dead.

Dan Devane had half his f.f. He never m. He is dead.

Julia Devane lived with her brother Dan till her death. She was unm.
Mary Devane m. a Kennedy living in Rossanean. Issue - Thady, John, Mrs. Kissane.
Thady Kennedy is m. in his f.f. and has issue.
John Kennedy, unm., is living with his br. Thady.
Mrs. Kissane m. John Kissane of Barleymount. They have issue.

Charles MacCarthy of Mastergeeha was m. to Ellen O'Sullivan of Knocknahoe. Issue - Thade, Andy, Mary, Mrs. Donovan, Mrs. Ryan and some others.

Thade MacCarthy came to Kilbrean, Kilcummin, and m. a sister of Mick O'Sullivan of Ballinamanagh. They had one d. when his wife died. Thade m. secondly a Fitzgerald. He had another d. as issue of his second m. when his second wife died. The two daughters of his first and second marriages went to America when grown up. Thade m. for the third time, and his wife on this occasion was Jude Mahony of Currow Cross. Issue - John, Mary, Julia, Thady, Andrew, Charlie, Johanna and Katie. All went to America except John and Johanna.

John MacCarthy m. Mary O'Sullivan of Cumeen. Issue - Tim, John, Charles, Andrew and Florence.

Tim, John and Charles went to America. The other two are at home unm.

Johanna m. Jer Ban O'Sullivan of Rathanane. Issue - Bat and Julia. Both went to America.

Johanna MacCarthy died and Jer Ban m. secondly Nora Lyne of Knockmanagh. There was one issue of this m. when Jer died and Nora Lyne and her d., Kathleen, went to live with her brother William at Knockmanagh. The farm was sold to Mick Cronin, see pages 8 and

Andy MacCarthy of Mastergeeha m. Joan Cronin of Maghatourrig. See page 16 for issue.

Mary C. MacCarthy m. David Fleming of Glounacoppul. Issue - Pat, Peter, Jack, Mary, and a boy who went to Australia.

Pat m. in half his f.f. at Glounacoppul Julia MacCarthy of Maghantourrig. See page 54 for issue.
Peter Fleming m. in half f.f. Julia Moynihan of Gneeveguilla. See page 57 for issue.
Jack Fleming died at home unm.

Mary Fleming and her young brother went to Australia.

Mrs. Donovan m. Denis Donovan at Dukane. Issue - Nano, Denis's wife died and he m. secondly an O'Mahony of Rathanleen. There was no issue of second m.

Nano Donovan m. Humphry Kerin of Gortglass, Scartaglen. Issue - John, Denis, James, Bridget, Mrs. Riordan, Mrs. O'Connor and Mrs. Casey.

John Kerin never m. and he lives with his sister, Mrs. Casey.

Denis Kerin came as a cl. ist. to Nora Doolin of Mastergeeha. See page 125.

James Kerin is m. in his f.f. at Dukaun and has issue.

Mrs. Riordan m. Eugene Riordan in his f.f. at Ceannguilla. No issue. Eugene was killed by a kick from his horse. He gave his f. to his younger brother with whom his widow lives.

Mrs. O'Connor m. John O'Connor of Cummeenabotha - a br. of Tim O'Connor of Rathanane. They have issue, all young.

Mrs. Casey was m. to a son of Patsy Casey of Balle'ntourrig. They bought Henry Boyle's f. at Liatha, Scartaglen. Casey died and left two or three children. John Kerin manages the f.

Mrs. Ryan, d. of Ch. McCarthy, m. a Ryan in Currow parish. They had issue. A d. m. Michael O'Leary of Mastergeeha. (To be dealt with.)

Michael O'Leary of Mastergeeha, son of Thade O'Leary of Glounonea, m. Jude Ryan of Currow. Issue - Thady, Paddy, Mary and Ellen.

Thady O'Leary died at home when a young man.

Paddy O'Leary and his sister Ellen are unm. and live in their f.f.

Mary O'Leary m. Con Doolin of Mastergeeha. Issue - two sons. When his wife, Mary, died, Con Doolin and his sons went to live with his brother-in-law, Paddy O'Leary.

Denis Andy MacCarthy of Mastergeeha m. Joan Hayes of Glounonea. Issue - Kate and Julia.

Kate m. Jer Mahony of Laharn, Listry. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Johanna and Denis.

Johanna Mahony m. Tom Doody of Lisroe, Kilcummin. Issue - Mick, May, Katty, Lena and Hannah.

Mick Doody m. Bridie O'Meara of Knockeenduv. They live in Killarney and have issue.

May Doody m. recently in her f.f. Tim Lyne of Listry.

Katty is a nurse in the Killarney M.H.

Lena Doody and her sister Hannah are working in Dublin.

Denis Mahony m. Kate Pad Fleming of Raynalougha. Issue - Jer, Pat, Denis, Jack, Mick, Con, Madge, May, Katty and Julia.

Jer Mahony died at home when he was a grown boy.

Pat, Madge, Katty, Jack and Julia went to America. Pat, Madge and Julia are m. there and have issue. Pat m. Mary Twomey from Co. Cork. Madge m. Leonard Gallick, an Irish

Canadian. Julia m. Martin Murphy from the Co. Mayo.

Mick and Con went to Australia.

Denis and May are at home unm.

Julia MacCarthy m. Dan Casey of Sheheree, Killarney. She was his first wife. They had issue, all of whom emigrated. Dan was m. secondly to a MacCarthy from Ballough, Killarney. Issue - Dan, Con, Jack, Bess, Nora and Mrs. O'Donoghue.

Dan Casey lives in Cobh; Jack is in Dublin; Con went to Australia; Bess m. Jer Mara of Killarney (in Lord Kenmare's Demense). Jer is a carpenter. Issue - Michael, Mary, Alice, Dan, Dermot, Madeline, Norrie and John Kevin.

Mary Mara and her sister Alice went to America.

Michael Mara was drowned in Lock Lein when swimming.

Dan Mara is a carpenter in Liverpool.

The rest are at home unm. Some of them work in Killarney.

Nora Casey m. a Scott in Liverpool and has issue.

Mrs. O'Donoghue m. Florrie O'Donoghue who was a hall porter in The Imperial Hotel, Cork. Issue - Valentine and Con.

Valentine died when young.

Con O'Donoghue m. in his f.f. at Sheheree a girl from the Tralee district. They have issue - all young.

Charles MacCarthy of Mastergeeha, a br. of Denis Andy, m. a Doolin of Mastergeeha. Issue - Thade, Andy and Mary.

Thade m. in his f.f. a Cournane from Reancro, Rathmore. Issue - Andy, Thade, Charles, Dan, Bridget and Mary. All went to America except Thade.

Thade m. in his f.f. Hannah O'Connor of Mastergeeha. They had a large family most of whom emigrated. Charles is at home and is unm.

Dan came home, having lost a leg, and lives with Thade.

Andy Charles died at home, having been unm.

Mary Charles m. Michael Burke of Mastergeeha. Issue - Jack, Bridget, Bill, Mick, Pat, Jer, Charles and Jim.

Jack and Pat Burke went to America. Both were acquitted when tried for the crime of shooting during the Moonlighting regime in Kerry.

Mike was transported for the shooting of Con Murphy of Coolies. He was, however, released and died at home afterwards. Sylvie Dwyer of Crosstown was transported with him. He too was released and he worked as a street cleaner in Killarney for some years and then went to Australia.

Bridget Burke m. James O'Connor of Carker. She died without issue.
Bill Burke m. in his f.f. Kate Kennedy of Lissivigeen. Issue - Mick, Pat, Dan, James, Mary and Eliza, Bridget and Julia.

Mike Burke went to America, came home; still at home unnm.

Pat Burke died when young. Dan and his br. James are at home unnm.

Mary and Eliza are nurses in England.

Bridget m. Dan MacCarthy of Toomore. They bought Mike Culloty's farm at Meentogues. They have issue.

Julia is at home unnm.

Jer Burke m. Margaret Driscoll of Clydine in her f.f. Issue - Michael, Mary and Jeremiah. There were others who died young. Michael, Mary and Jeremiah are at home unnm.

James Burke works "down the country", in Limerick, and is unnm.

Charles Burke.....

Dan MacCarthy came from Milltown to Mastergeeha and m. a Fleming of Kilcummin. Issue - Jer, Denis, Dan, Mary and Norrie.

Jer MacCarthy m. a d. of Denis Andy MacCarthy of Lyreatoug and both went to America. They have issue.

Denis MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Mary O'Connor, The Bower, Rathmore. Issue - Kate, Jer, Minnie, Nora, Nell, Hannah, Bridget and Denis.

Kate and Bridget went to America.

Jer MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Nora MacCarthy of Leamyglissane. They have issue - all unnm. See page 86.

Minnie m. Thady Doherty of Droumcarbin. Issue - a d. unnm.

Nora MacCarthy died when young and unnm.

Nell MacCarthy m. Con Andy Moynihan of Coom.

Hannah MacCarthy m. a Walsh and they live in Youghal.

Denis MacCarthy ex. R.I.C. lives with his brother Jer.

Darby Keane of Knockancore came as a cl. ist. from Ardcrone and m. a Fleming from Anabla. Issue - Andrew, Mary, Joan, Mrs. Walsh and others who went to America.

Andrew Keane m. Mary Fleming of Knockmanagh. Issue - Jer, Ellie, Nora and Joan.

Jer Keane m. Julia Mangan of Knockacullig (d. of Paddy Mangan). For issue see John Mangan of Knockacullig.

Ellie and Nora went to America.

Johanna Keane m. John Moynihan of Milleen. Issue - Eugene, unnm. John Moynihan died a few years after his m.

Mary Keane m. Corney Thaigh MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh. P. 77

Joan Keane m. Dan O'Donoghue of Knockdurath. Issue - Paddy, Tom, Maggie, Dan, John, Jer and a d. who went to America.

Paddy, Tom and John went to America.

Maggie Donoghue m. Paddy Joe O'Sullivan of Knocknahoe. Issue - Abbie, Joe, Dan, Mary, Pat and Tim.

Abbie m. Dan O'Doherty of Droumcarbin, Glenflesk. They have issue.

Joe O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Kate Dennehy of Lisbaba. They have issue.

Paddy and Tim O'Sullivan went to America.

Mary O'Sullivan m. James Reen of Knockahehane. They have issue.

Dan O'Sullivan went to America. He came home and died.

Dan O'Donoghue m. Johanna O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. For issue see page 89.

Jer O'Donoghue m. Bridget Joe O'Sullivan in her f.f. at Lacka. Issue - Dan, Pat, Hannah, Abbie and Jer.

Dan O'Donoghue was blown up and killed at The Countess Bridge during the progress of The Civil War.

Pat O'Donoghue is a blacksmith at Lacka. He is unnm.

Hannah, Abbie and Jer are at home unnm. (Jer was appointed Warble Fly Inspector in 1936.)

Mrs. Walsh (Ellen Keane) was m. to a publican named Walsh who lived in High Street, Killarney. There was no issue. She died before her husband.

Dan MacCarthy of Mastergeeha came from Milltown. He m. a Fleming from Kilcummin. Issue - Jer, Denis, Dan, Mary and Norrie.

Jer went to America after having m. a d. of Denis Andy MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. They had issue.

Denis MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Mary O'Connor of The Bower. Issue - Kate, Jer, Minnie, Nora, Nell, Hannah, Bridget and Denis.

Kate MacCarthy and Bridget went to America.

Jer MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Nora MacCarthy, a d. of Pad MacCarthy of Leamyglissane who was m. to Nell Murphy of Coom. For issue see page 86.

Minnie m. Thade O'Doherty of Droumcarbin. They have one d., Mary, who is unnm.

Nora MacCarthy died when a young girl.

Nell m. Con Andy Moynihan of Coom. See pages 122/123.

Hannah m. a Walsh and they live in Youghal.

Denis MacCarthy is an ex R.I.C. man. He lives with his brother.

Dan MacCarthy was a shoemaker and died unnm.

Mary MacCarthy m. John Horgan of Mastergeeha. Issue - Pat, John, Jer, William, Ellen, Mary and Nora.

Mary and John sold their farm to James O'Sullivan and went to America with their family.

Norrie MacCarthy was m. to James MacCarthy of Ballogh, Killarney. They had issue, a son of theirs was m. to Maggie Cronin of Lisheen. Maggie had one son when she died and her husband m. secondly an Ahern. Maggie Cronin must have been a d. of Tim Cronin of Lisheen. See page 22. A d. of Dan MacCarthy's went to America.

Another d. of his was m. to a Cronin of Ballydribeen. They had issue. A son of theirs m. in his f.f. to Maggie Mangan of Knockacullig. Maggie had a d. Katty who is now m. in f.f. to Denis Doolin. (See page 114).

Paddy O'Connor of Mastergeeha was m. to Mary O'Connor of Knockancore and had issue - Mike, Jim, Hannah and others who went to America.

Mike O'Connor m. Abbie Buckley of Lacka. (See Gobnait Buckley at page 142).

Jim O'Connor m. in his f.f. Hannah O'Donovan of Rathane. Issue - Pat, Maisie, Maggie, Katty, Hannah, Con, Michael, Nora, Tessie, Sheila and Jim.

Pat is a priest in the American mission.

Maisie is m. in America.

Maggie and Katty went to America. Maggie is m.

Con is a motor driver and works in Killarney and neighbourhood.

Michael is a student in the ecclesiastical college.

Nora, Tessie and Jim are attending school.

Hannah O'Connor m. Thady MacCarthy of Mastergeeha. See page 143. (This Paddy O'Connor was known as "Paddy Long Moll" and his mother was one of the Oidhre Flemings. His wife, Mary O'Connor was a sister of Thady O'Connor of Knockancore who was m. to Kit Ryan. They had a large family who went to America. A d. of his m. Con Gurrin of Milleen in America. They came

home and lived in the house now occupied by Mrs. Kelliher at Knockancore. They sold out the house and went to America once more.)

Pat Cunningham of Mastergeeha came from Knocknahoe and m. Mary Burke of Tulloram. Issue – Eugene, David, Mike, Dan, Julia and Minnie. All of this issue went to America except Dan who is at home unm. He opened a country shop a few years ago.

William Fleming of Mastergeeha (Bill of the Road) m. Mary Daly of Kilsarcon. Issue – Kate, Hannah, Nora, Julia and Ellen.

Kate is m. in America. Hannah m. Pat O'Connor. They live at Adrigole and have issue.

Nora is m. to a Broder of Rossanean. They have issue.

Julia Fleming m. in f.f. Dan Donnelly of Gneeveguilla. See p. 53.

Ellen Fleming died when a young woman.

Paddy Cournane of Mastergeeha had a small plot and house. He was m. to a Foran from Knocknaskeha. Issue – Bridget, Frank, Margaret and Pat.

Bridget Cournane m. Pat Moynihan of Annaghbeg. For issue see p. 64.

Frank Cournane died at home when young.

Margaret Cournane m. James O'Connor of Leamnagullea. There was no issue. When James died Margaret came back to her old home where she lives with her brother Pat who is unm.

John Cahillane of Mastergeeha m. Peg O'Sullivan Cos. Issue – Tom, Nora, John and Mike.

Tom Cahillane m. in his f.f. at Mastergeeha Margaret Gorman of Kilbreanbeg. Issue – John, Tom, Thady, Denis, Mike, Maggie and Julia.

Tom, Denis, Mike and Maggie went to America.

Thade Cahillane went to Australia. John and Julia are at home unm.

John Cahillane m. Hannah Ryan of Lyreatoug. They bought John MacGuire's farm at Coolbane, Kilcummin. For issue see p. 74.

Nora Cahillane m. Dan O'Leary of Mastergeeha. Issue – John, Ellen, Lizzie, Nora and Mike.

John O'Leary m. an O'Connor of Coolbane. They lived at Cronin's Park. Issue – Dan, Thade, and Nora, all unm.

Ellen O'Leary is at home unm.

Lizzie O'Leary is working in Cork. She is unm.

Nora O'Leary m. Maurice Kiely, Ploughman at the M.H. Killarney. They live at Dennehy's Boreen, Killarney and have issue.

Mike O'Leary lives at home unm.

Mike Cahalane went to America. He was m. there to Nora Lyne of Raynalougha. They have issue.

David Fleming of Glounacoppul was m. (wife's name not remembered) and had issue – Peter, and nine daughters who were m. in the districts round about. Narrator canot give any account of them.

Peter m. in his f.f. Joan Flanagan of Lissivigeen. (She was born in the house which belonged at a later time to Arthur O'Keeffe). Issue – David, Mick, Pad, Peter, Joan, Mary, Maggie and William.

David Peter Fleming m. in his f.f. Mary MacCarthy of Mastergeeha. (They lived at Glounacoppul). See p. 137 for issue.

Mick Peter Fleming m. Peg MacGillicuddy of Leamyglissane. See page 47 for issue. They lived at Raydrinagh.

Pad Peter Fleming m. Peg O'Sullivan of Cools in a farm purchased for him at Raynalougha by his father. (Cools is near Headford, Glenflesk.). Issue – Peter, David, John, Maggie, Mary, Joan, Ellen, Julia, Kate, Nora, Lizzie (11)

David Pad Fleming m. Ellen Murray of Ballyvourney in his f.f. Issue – Mary, Hannah, Eily, David, Peter, Jack, Nora, Maggie and Paddy.

Mary, Hannah, Eily and David are working in England.

Peter died when young.

Jack, Nora, Maggie and Paddy.

Maggie went to America. She is m. there.

John Pad Fleming m. Mary O'Sullivan of Glounacoppul. John was an attendant in the Killarney M.H. His wife died and his two children went to England. He himself emigrated.

Maggie Pad Fleming m. Jer O'Sullivan Meirgeadh of Artygallivan. They had a large family all of whom emigrated except John and a daughter, Bridget.

John O'Sullivan is m. in his f.f. to a Moynihan of Artygallivan. They have issue – young.

Bridget O'Sullivan is m. to Thady O'Doherty of Carrigeen. They have issue.

Mary Pad Fleming and her sisters Joan, Ellen and Julia went to Australia.

Nora Pad Fleming and her sister Lizzie went to America.

Kate Pad Fleming m. Denis Mahony in his f.f. See p. 142.

Peter P. Fleming (Foxy Peter) m. Nano Teahen of Inch and they got a farm at Kilbrean, Killarney. For issue see 97.

William P. Fleming m. Joan O'Sullivan of Knockancore. They lived at Glounacoppul. For issue see page 128.

Joan P. Fleming m. Dick Spillane of Droumlalough, Glenflesk. They had two in family when Joan died. Dick m. secondly a Counihan of Droumdalough.

Mary P. Fleming m. Arthur O'Daly of Mausrou. See page 51.

Maggie P. Fleming m. John Dwyer of Carrigeen in a f. purchased there by Old Peter Fleming, her father. Issue – Sylvie, Pat, Kate, Nora, Julia and Maryanne.

Sylvie Dwyer m. in his f.f. Nora Murphy of Annaghilamore. Issue – John, Dan, Maggie and Nora – all unm. at home.

Pat Dwyer went to America.

Kate Dwyer m. Jim O'Shea of Glounonea. No. issue. Kate was Jim's second wife. His first wife was Maggie O'Sullivan, the d. of Mick Sullivan and Mary Moriarty of He had two children with her, a boy and a girl. The boy died and the girl lives with her father.

(Continuation of Garrett Fleming's children from page 113.)

Norrie G. Fleming m. Corney Doolin of page 113.

Nell G. Fleming was m. to a Kerin of Knockboy, Currow. Issue – Jack, Pat, Denis and Nell.

Jack m. in f.f. Mary Mangan, a sister of Bill Mangan of Rathanane. They had issue – Denis and Pat who went to America when grown up.

Jack Kerin m. secondly Kitty Healy of Kilbrean. Issue – Nell, Mary, Kate and Con. Their father died and the farm was sold to David Fleming of Currow (rate collector).

Mary Kerin kept a field and built a house in it where she lives still, unm.

Con died and Nell went to America. Kate m. an O'Sullivan at Currow, no issue.

Pat Kerin m. at Mastergeeha a Mary Breen. See page 114.

Denis Kerin m. at Knockboy Jude Fleming. The right name for the townland is Bawnaglanna. For issue see page 94.

Nell Kerin m. Jack O'Sullivan Cooley at Rathanane. See p. 114.

Joan Garret Fleming m. a Moriarty of Anabla. Issue – Owen, Mike and John.

Owen Moriarty came to Toomore. He was m. to Ellen Tangney of Mount, Scartaglen. See page 103 for issue.

Mike Moriarty was a draper's clerk in Killarney. He died unm.

John Moriarty was unm. when he emigrated.

Peg G. Fleming m. Sylvie O'Sullivan of Rathanane. They lived in a house now in ruins near the home of Jeremiah O'Riordan of Rathanane. Issue - Humphry and Michael.
Humphry went to America where he was killed in a Quarry accident.
Michael O'Sullivan went to Australia.

Thomas Fleming of Toremore was m. to Mary O'Sullivan of Fieries, issue - Tom and perhaps others.
Tom Fleming m. at Toremore Peg MacCarthy, a relative of Pat MacCarthy of Inchecullane. Tom was a hedge schoolmaster. Issue - Timothy, Thomas, Michael and Mary.
Timothy Fleming m. Maryanne Moynihan of Gortdarrig. Issue - Tom, Mike, Con, Tim, Maggie, Mollie, Katty and Hannah.

Tom Fleming went to Canada. He is now superintendent of the Customs Dept. C.P.R. He is m.

Mike Fleming went to England where he m. a d. of Garret Fitzgerald of Brewsterfield. He died in England and his remains were brought home and buried in the Kilcummin Cemetery. He left two children, Tim and Mary. Tim died in March 1936 in the Jesuit Order in India. Con is unm. He lives with his sister Katty.

Tim Fleming went to Wales. He died and was buried in Cardiff.

Maggie Fleming m. Pat MacCarthy of Raydrinagh, Scartaglen. They have one d., Mary.
Mollie Fleming m. at Mastergeeha Jer O'Sullivan Knockageeha and there is no issue.

Katty Fleming m. P.C. O'Mahony, secretary of the Co. Kerry Board of Health. They live at Grenagh. Issue - Mary Geraldina, Patricia Josephine, Cornelius Stephen Noel, Cathleen Mary, Emer Mary, Tadhg, Brendan, Tom, Paddy, Celina. (10)

Patricia Josephine m. Con C. Cremin, M.A., D. Litt., Oxon. Con is in the Irish Diplomatic Services.

The rest are at home unm. Mary Geraldina is engaged to be m. to Sergeant Gerald Murphy, Garda Siochana.

Hannah Fleming went to America where she is m. to Peter MacKeown of Worcester. Issue - Peter and Mary.

Tom Fleming and his brother Mick died at home unm.

Mary Fleming resides from her very early years with the Presentation Nuns in Tralee. She died unm. and is buried in the Convent grounds, Tralee.

(Timothy Fleming of Mastergeeha was a fluent Irish speaker, and he was always a welcome visitor at the Feiseanna held in Kerry in the early days of the Gaelic Revival Movement. He had a very full repertoire of Irish Folk Tales.)

Jeremiah O'Connor came from Coolnagarrihy, or perhaps from Dunrine to Glounonea. He was m. to a Greany and had issue - Denis, Paddy and Hugh.

Denis O'Connor m. Hannah Fleming of Knockaninane W. Issue - Denis, Pat, Jer, Hugh, John, Hannah and Tim.

Denis m. Ellen Kelly of Ironmills. Issue - Denis, Patrick, Tim.

Denis m. Kathleen O'Connor of Annaghilamore. Issue - Tim, Pat, Con, Eileen, Bridget and Kathleen and Mary.

Tim is an insurance agent; Pat died when young. Con is a postman; Ellen died when young; Bridget is a nun in the Mercy Convent, Killarney; Mary is a nurse; Kathleen is a writing assistant in Dublin.

Pat O'Connor is living in Cork, he has a business house, and is m. to Minnie Ahearn. They have issue.

Tim O'Connor is a Franciscan Brother.

Pat D. O'Connor went to America and m. a MacCarthy from Kilbrean. They have issue.

Jer D. O'Connor went to America and m. a MacCarthy from Kilbrean also. They have issue.
Hugh D. O'Connor went to America and m. a Dineen from Rathmore. They have issue.
John D. O'Connor went to Australia and died there unm.

Hannah D. O'Connor was m. to James Dan MacSweeney of Knockmanagh. They had one child who died. Hannah was his second wife. She was the widow of Michael Rahilly of Knockeragh with whom she had three children, Michael, Maggie and John. Michael Rahilly died when young and Maggie Rahilly and her brother John went to America.
Tim D. O'Connor m. Nora O'Connor of Milleen. Issue - Denis, Margaret, Julia, Hugh, Hannah, Mary, Tim and Pat (8).

Denis, Margaret, Julia and Hugh are at home unm.

Hannah went to America and m. Denis Flynn of Knockmanagh there. They have issue.

Mary went to America.

Tim is in the London Police Force. He m. Kathleen MacGillicuddy of Milltown there. They have issue.

Pat m. Hannah MacCarthy, College Street, Killarney. They have issue.

Paddy J. O'Connor m. Mary Healy of Kilbrean in his f.f. Issue - Denis, Mary, Julia, Hannah, Nora and Margaret.

Denis P. O'Connor m. Ellen O'Donoghue of Glenflesk. Issue - Pat, Mary, Hannah, Catherine, Denis, Nora and Nell.

Pat Denis P. m. Mary O'Shea of Knockacullig in half his f.f. Issue - Denis, Marcus, John, Pat, Joan, Frances and Tim, all young.

Mary D.P. m. John O'Sullivan, Knockachorin. They had one child, Abbie, when John died, and Mary was m. secondly to Denis Spillane. Issue - Dan, Mary, Ellen and Denis. Both issues are young.

Hannah D.P. m. Denis Higgins, a manager in the "Lee" Hosiery, Co. Cork. There are now long m.

Catherine D.P. died when young.

Denis D.P. O'Connor owns half his f.f. He is unm.

Nora D. P. is at home and lives with her br. Denis and is also unm.

Nell is a typist and lives with Mr. Higgins in Cork.

Mary P. O'Connor m. Daniel O'Neill of Mastergeeha. Issue - Bridget, Hannah, Margaret, Katty, John, Jim, Daniel and Michael.

Bridget O'Neill m. Dan O'Brien of Currow. They are now living in America.

Hannah O'Neill m. Pat Kerrisk of Knockancore. Issue - Tim, Dan, Jack and Margaret.

Tim went to America. He is m. there to Hannah O'Daly of Knockacullig N. They have issue. The others are at home unm.

Margaret O'Neill went to America and m. Jer Sullivan of Caherciveen there.

Katty O'Neill m. Eugene MacSweeney of Inchincumar, Currow. Issue - Denis, Edmund, Jim, Dan, Eileen and Mary. All young.

John O'Neill went to America and died there recently.

Jim O'Neill m. in his f.f. Mary Fleming of Mauliarkane. They have issue.

Daniel O'Neill went to America. He m. Mary Laughlin there.

Michael O'Neill is unm. and lives with his br. Jim.

Julia P. O'Connor m. Pat Lyne of Raynalougha. Issue - Katy, Minnie, Nora, Margaret and Michael.

Kate m. John Lyne of Coolies. They have issue.

Minnie m. Dan O'Sullivan of Kilbenane. Issue all young. The rest are at home unm.

Hannah P. O'Connor m. Pat Cahill, Glounacoppul. Issue - Bridget, Pat and James.

Bridget m. Thomas O'Reilly of Knockeragh. Issue all young.

Pat m. in his f.f. Nora Kearney. Not long m.

James is at home unm.

Nora m. John Healy of Clashnagarrane. Issue – Pat, Abbie, Michael and Nora.

Pat m. in his f.f. Bridie O'Connor of Glounteens. Issue all young.

Nora is m. to a Casey of Cloumalane. They have issue – all young.

Abbie is unm. and lives with Nora.

Michael died when young.

Margaret P. O'Connor went to America.

Hugh J. O'Connor went to America.

Timothy O'Connor, a brother of Jeremiah, came from Dunrine or Coolnagarrihy to Glounacoppul. He m. Mary Cronin of Scrahanfada while at Glounacoppul and they afterwards went to Mastergeeha where they got a f. from one of the MacSweeney middlemen. Issue – Jer, Mary, Julia, Nora, Kate, Tim and Dan.

Jer (the Monarch) m. Mary Doolin of Mastergeeha. Issue – Minnie, Thade, Nora, Julia and Ellen.

Minnie lives with Thade. She never m.

Thade m. Julia Michael Fleming of Milleen in his f.f. There is no issue.

Nora, Julia and Ellen went to America.

Mary O'Connor m. Denis Healy of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue – Con, Denis, John and Julia.

Con Healy m. Nora Murphy of Tullig. They had a public house in College Street, Killarney.

Issue – Con.

Con Healy became a solicitor. He m. Mollie Carey of Killarney. They have one child.

They are not m. long.

Julia O'Connor m. Lawrence Kelly of Gloundaeugh, Currow. Issue – John, Lawrence, Dan, Thade, James, Jer, Ellen, Mary and Nora.

All went to America except Mary, Ellen and Lawrence. Mary died at home unm.

Ellen m. an O'Sullivan at Dicksgrove. No issue. Lawrence m. Kitty Brosnan of Geragh in f.f. No issue.

Kate O'Connor died when young.

Tim O'Connor went to America where he died unm.

Nora O'Connor m. Dan O'Sullivan of Headford. Both sold out their f. and went with their family to America.

Dan O'Connor m. at Fieries Alice O'Brien, a relative of Bishop O'Brien of Kerry. No issue.

Old Michael Regan of Meentogues came from Knockdurath. He was m. to Johanna Murphy of Coom. Issue – John, Jer, Michael, Ellen, Nora and Johanna.

John Regan m. in his f.f. Ellen Moynihan of Knockdurath. This Ellen Moynihan had seven sisters who were m. in the parish of Rathmore. Issue – Mick, Pat, John, Ellen, Annie, Johanna and two other daughters.

Mick Regan m. in his f.f. a Foley from Gullane. No issue. Mick gave his f. to his br. Pat.

Pat Regan m. a Moynihan from Headford. Issue – John, Con, Dan, Pat, Jer and three d.s.

John is m. in England; Con is m. in Tralee; Dan is m. in his f.f. to a Sheehan – issue all young; Pat went to America; Jer and his youngest sister are at home unm. a d. died at home and another d. is a nun in America.

John Regan was an ecclesiastical student and died before ordination.

Ellen Regan m. Con O'Carroll of Knockmanagh. See p. 60.

Annie Regan never m. She lives with John O'Callaghan, Killarney.

Johanna Regan m. M. Walsh, Maghatourrig and had a family. Both died when family were young. Later one daughter, Kate, m. a Murphy from Cork. They had issue.

Jer M. Regan m. Mary Hurley of Meenagcisheach. He was a cl. ist. Issue – Mick, John, Johanna, Tim, Dan and Mary.

Mick J. Regan m. in his f.f. Hannah Brosnan of Annaghbeg. Issue – Jer, Mick, Mary, Jack, Lizzie and others who went to America.

Jer is at home unm.; Mick m. in part of f.f. a Scannell from Meenagisheach, and they have issue; Mary is at home unm.; Jack is m. in Cork City; Lizzie was m. to D. O'Riordan in Cork; (he died).

John J. Regan went to Australia, and Tim went to America and d.

Dan J. Regan died at home, and Mary went to America.

Johanna Regan m. Con Moynihan of Caherbarna. Mary had seven aunts who were m. in the parish of Rathmore. Issue – John and Mick.

John M. Regan m. in his f.f. Margaret O'Sullivan of Scrahanaveal. Issue – Mick, Mary and Lizzie.

Mick J. Regan m. in his f.f. Maria Riordan of Annaghbeg. Issue all young.

Mary J. Regan died when young.

Lizzie J. Regan m. Denis O'Daly of Knockageeha. Issue – all young.

Mick M. Regan came as a cl. ist. to Raynalougha and m. Margaret O'Sullivan. Issue – John, Mary and Helena. John m. recently Julia O'Donoghue of Annaghbeg. They have issue, all young. Helena went to America.

Ellen M. Regan of Meentogues m. Tim Sullivan of Annaghbeg. For issue see page 60. (Tim T. O'Sullivan of Annaghbeg.)

Nora M. Regan m. Tom O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh. See page 103 for issue. (Tom Tom O'Sullivan of Knockmanagh).

Johanna M. Regan of Meentogues m. Tim O'Connor of Carker. Issue – Jim, John, Tim, Mick, Jer, Kean and Mary.

Jim O'Connor was m. and died.

Kean O'Connor went to America.

John went to America and m. there. Tom O'Connor is at home unm.

Mick went to America. He came home and now lives with his br. Tom.

Jer O'Connor is m. at Kilsarcon to an O'Leary from Killhourin.

Mary O'Connor m. John Fleming of Clydine. Issue – David and Pat – both unm.

THE HAYES' FAMILY OF GLOUNONEA

Daniel Hayes of Glounonea came to this townland from Kilbrean, Kilcummin and m. Kate MacCarthy of Meentogues. Issue – John, William and Joan.

John Hayes m. Kate O'Sullivan in his f.f. Issue – Dan, Denis, Michael, William, John, Kate, Mary and Margaret.

Dan Hayes and his br. Denis went to Australia. Michael Hayes died when young.

William Hayes m. Julia MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. Issue – John, Kate, Mary, Nora and Hannah. See page 72.

John is at home unm.

Kate Hayes m. Dan Mangan of Killorglin. Issue – Jer, Dan, William, Hannah, Katie and Sheila.

Jer is a National Health Insurance Agent. Dan Mangan is a Pension Officer in Dublin.

William Mangan died at home when young.

Hannah Mangan is at home unm., and Katie and Sheila went to America.

Mary Hayes m. John Dalton of Killorglin. No issue.

Nora Hayes m. John Cronin of Toomore. See page 102.

Hannah Hayes is at home unm.

John J. Hayes m. in half his f.f. Bridget O'Brien of Knockrour. Issue - Bridget, Mary, Kate, Maggie, William and Dan.

Bridget Hayes is in America unm.

Mary Hayes went to America. She m. John Martin and has issue.

Katie Hayes is at home unm.

Maggie Hayes m. Timothy Casey of Rathmore. Issue - Mary, Maurice and Bridget, all unm.

William Hayes is at home unm. Dan Hayes went to America.

Kate J. Hayes died when young.

Mary J. Hayes m. Jer Kelly, Ironmills, Killarney. Issue - Ned, Pat, John and Brian.

Ned m. in his f.f. Bridget Sheehan of Maulykevane. Issue - Jer, Pat, Mary and Bridie. All young and unm.

Pat Kelly m. Bridget Moynihan of Kilquane.

John Kelly m. Hannah Warren of Annaghilamore. Issue - Abbie, Jer, Mary, Betty, Joan and Kate, all young.

Brian Kelly died when young.

Margaret J. Hayes m. John O'Brien of Knockrour. Issue - Michael, Elizabeth, Catherine, Nell, Mary, Nora and Hannah.

Michael O'Brien m. in f.f. Bridget Horgan of Carker. They have issue.

Hannah O'Brien m. John King of Currow. They have issue. The rest are in America.

William D. Hayes m. Mary O'Sullivan of Park, Killarney. Issue - Catherine, Julia, Mary, Hannah.

Catherine Hayes m. Michael Cahill of Knocknahoe. Issue - Mary, James, Maggie, Julia & Kate.

Mary Cahill went to America and m. William Sheehan there. They have issue.

James Cahill m. Mary Cronin. Issue - Michael, Margaret, Kate and Jer.

Michael and Margaret are at home unm. Kate and Jer went to England.

Maggie Cahill m. Mike Lyne of Annaghilamore. Issue - Jer, James and Pat.

Jer and Pat are at home unm. James is in America. He is to be ordained a priest in

June 1936. *Augustine Chabego from a letter to Peter over Jan 1975 and from 1976*

Julia Cahill went to America.

Katty Cahill m. John O'Sullivan of New Street, Killarney. Issue - Mary who is at home unm.

Julia Hayes m. John Kenny of Rayboy. Issue - Pat, Ned, John, Bill, Mary, Hannah, Bat, Denis and Maggie.

Pat m. Hannah Carey of Leamnagullea. See p. 14 & 142. Issue - Julia, Abbie, Mary, John - all young.

Ned Kenny m. Hannah O'Reilly of Liosnagrave. No issue.

John Kenny is in Glasgow. He is m. and has issue.

William Kenny died when young.

Mary m. Ned Morrissey of Knocknagoshel. Issue - Julia, John, Hannah, Mick, all at home unm.

Hannah Kenny m. Denis Murphy of Tullig, Killarney. No issue.

Bat went to America. Maggie Kenny is a nurse in a Tralee hospital.

Denis Kenny m. Hannah Fleming of Glounacoppul. Issue all young.

Mary Hayes m. Thade O'Sullivan of Knockancore. See page . Issue - Mary, John and Julia.

Mary m. a Heenan in Tralee and has issue. John O'Sullivan died young.

Julia m. Daniel Clifford, College St., Killarney. There was no issue and Dan died.

Hannah Hayes went to America and m. Dan Sheehan there.

Joan W. Hayes m. Denis Andy MacCarthy of Mastergeeha. See p. for an account of issue.

Peter MacSweeney lived in Tiernaboul in 1809. He left Tiernaboul where his family lived for a long time previously, and came to Mastergeeha and m. a widow named Mrs. Curtayne whose husband owned a large part of this townland. She was a Bennet of Newmarket. When she m. Peter MacSweeney she had

a son Pat Curtayne who m. a Lyne of Castletownbere. They had the farm now in occupation of John M. MacSweeney but they left for Australia with their family. The issue of Peter and Mrs. Curtayne were John and Ellen.

John MacSweeney m. in 1847 Johanna O'Sullivan (Bere) of Dooks. Issue - Peter, John, Dan, Mary, Julia, Michael, Eugene, Nora, Kate, Ellen, Elizabeth and three others who died when young.

Peter J m. in Pat Curtayne's farm Margaret O'Donovan, Madam's Hill. Issue - John, Hannah, Nora, Dan, Ellen and Kate.

John MacSweeney m. Abina O'Connor of Tureenamult. See page 37 for issue.

Hannah died when young.

Nora m. Con Lucey of Glenflesk. They have one d. - others died young.

Dan and Ellen went to America. Both are dead.

Kate went to Melbourne. She m. an O'Farrell from the Co. Clare. Issue - one son.

Daniel J. MacSweeney m. in half his f.f. Johanna Sheahan of Knockatagill. Issue - John, Peter, Dan, Eugene and Hannah.

John m. in f.f. Catherine Casey of Gneeveguilla. For issue see page 37.

Peter emigrated. Eugene is m. in Dublin. He has no issue.

Hannah is a nun in the Moyderwell Convent, Tralee.

Dan is the principal teacher of the Ballyseedy N. S., Tralee. He m. a Cronin from Adriville and has a large family some of whom are very talented.

Mary J. MacSweeney is a Mrs. Black and lives with her family in New York.

Julia J. MacSweeney is a Mrs. Turner and lives in San Diego. She has no issue.

John J and Michael J went to America.

Eugene J Mac Sweeney went to Australia. He is m. without issue.

Hanora went to Australia. She is a Mrs. Grigsby and has two sons and four daughters.

Kate m. Pat Fitzgerald of Meen, Co. Cork. She died without issue a short time after her m.

Ellen and Elizabeth and the rest died when young.

Ellen Peter m. John Huggard of Killarney. Issue - Sam, Peter, Kate and Margaret.

Sam Huggard died unm. in middle age.

Peter Huggard m. Kate O'Donoghue of Carrigeen. Issue - John, Sam, Donald, Kate and Ellen.

John P. Huggard is m. in New York. Sam, a chemist, lives in Dundalk.

Donald emigrated to California. Kate is unm. and lives with her father at Roseville, Killarney.

Ellen P. Huggard m. a Fitzgerald and lives in Cork City.

Kate J. Huggard m. John MacAuliffe of Cork City. Issue - Nora and Ellen.

Nora MacAuliffe m. Dr. Curtin, Eye, Ear and Throat Specialist, Dublin.

Ellen MacAuliffe m. Capt. O'Daly of Cork (British Army) and lives in England.

THE HORGAN FAMILY OF KNOCKATAGGIL

John Horgan, a blacksmith, came from Macroom and built a forge near the labourer's cottage belonging to Mick Neill in the townland of Knockataggilmore. He m. Nora Leary whose father then held Knockataggilmore. Issue - Denis, John, William, Mrs. Hussey, Mary, Mrs. Twomey and Abbie. (Refer to Daniel O'Leary page 107).

Denis Horgan m. Mary Coltsman Cronin of Rathmore. Denis had the whole of Knockataggilmore and portions of Clydine and Folibee. His wife owned by inheritance a farm at Cloonts, Rathmore, and she had a middleman's interest in the farm now owned by Andrew Kelliher of Coom. Issue - William, John, Daniel, Denis, Nano, Kate, Margaret, Ellen, Mary, Joan and Abbie.

William D. Horgan studied for the Church in Paris, but owing to civil tumults then he had to come home. He afterwards studied for the medical profession and became an M.D. He

practised in Drogheda and m. a Delaney. They had issue whose descendants are now living in Dublin.

John D. Horgan got the Cloonts farm at Rathmore. He m. Ellen Moynihan of Islanderagh, Rathmore. Issue – Denis, William, John, Daniel, Mary, Eleanor and Nora.

Denis J. Horgan m. a Clifford in the neighbourhood of Cloonts. There was no issue. John, Mary and William went to America.

Daniel J. Horgan m. in his f.f. at Cloonts Ellen Buckley of Tourbone, Rathmore. They had issue.

Eleanor J. Horgan m. Henry Howard of Lackseye, Knocknagree. They had one son.

Nora J. Horgan died when young.

Daniel D. Horgan m. in a farm which was a portion of his father's lands at Knockataggilmore, Ellen O'Connell of Coolick. Issue – Denis, James, William, John, Maryanne, Bridget and Ellie.

Denis D. Horgan m. Maryanne Fleming of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue – Dan, Peter, Denis, John and Ellie Maria.

Dan is a priest in Glasgow. Peter, Denis and John are at home unm.

Ellie Maria m. William P. Fleming of Milleen. They have a large young family, all school-going.

James D. Horgan has his f.f. and never m.

William Horgan got his aunt's farm at Coolick and m. Nora foley of Lisheen, Milltown. They have a boy and a girl who are school-going.

John D. Horgan m. in Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Margraet Lynch. Issue – Dan, Eileen and Peggy, all young.

Maryanne and Ellie D. Horgan live with their brother James and are unm.

Bridget D. Horgan died in 1934.

Denis D. Horgan was a draper's assistant in Killarney. He m. Kate Spillane who had a public house in this town. Bother, with their issue, went to America.

Nano D. Horgan m. Michael Leahy of Killarney. She died without issue.

All the other members of this family went to America, and Ellen was m. there to a Ryan of Clydaugh.

John Horgan, son the the blacksmith, m. Ellen Roche of Castleisland. He had the two farms at Knockataggilbeg. Issue – John, Dan, William and Ellen.

John Horgan, locally known as "Johnny Denny", m. in his f.f. Mary O'Connor of Knockrour. Issue – Denis, Ned, Ellen, Nora, Maggie, Kate and Hannah.

Denis m. in his f.f. Maryanne O'Callaghan of Gneeveguilla. See page 56 for issue.

Ned Horgan m. Maggie Johnson of Durgeeland settled at Grenagh in a f. purchased by his father. Issue – John, Mick, Denis, Cathleen, May, Eileen and Nora.

John, Eileen and Nora died when young. The others are at home unm.

Ellen Horgan m. Michael Daly of The Park, Killarney. Issue – William, Con and Angela, all at home unm.

Nora Horgan m. Thade Horan of Knockaunacoolteen. Both died without issue, and the f. is now in the possession of Thade's nephew.

Maggie Horgan m. a Mr. Mangan of Killorglin. Both are dead. Issue – Ted and John.

Ted has his father's business in Killorglin and he m. recently.

John is a national teacher and is unm.

Kate Horgan is a nun, Sr. Mary Claver, in the Mercy Convent, Tralee.

Hannah Horgan m. John Beasley of Carriglea. For issue see page 76.

Dan Denis Horgan m. Mary Roche of Ballyhar. Issue – Denis, Pat and Margaret.

Denis died when young. Margaret died when a young woman. Pat is in England. Their farm was sold and the money it realised was spent in the education and expenses of these children who were young when their parents died.

William Denis Horgan went to Australia.

Ellen Denis Horgan died when young.

John J. Horgan, locally known as "Old Jackie", grandson of the blacksmith, got the farm of his uncle William (to be dealt with later) at Knockataggilmore. He m. Johanna O'Sullivan of Cordal. Issue – John, William, Denis, Dan, Tim, William, David, Ellen, Nora and Mary.

John Horgan, locally known as "Johnny Jackie", m. Birdget Leary of Lisheen. See p. 15 for i.

William Horgan, an ecclesiastical student, died when young.

Denis Horgan went to Australia and m. Jane Lee of Cork there. They had issue. A son of theirs is a doctor.

Daniel Horgan was a butter merchant in Cork City. He m. Rita Lyons of Tralee. Issue – John, Tom and Josephine.

John is a doctor, unm., and practices in England. Tom is unm. and a bank official in England.

Josephine is a bachelor of dental science, unm., practising in Killarney.

Tim Horgan lived in Cork City for a time and then went to America.

William, the second of the name in the family, is a canon in Glasgow.

David died when a young man. He was unm. Ellen died at home unm.

Nora Horgan m. Con O'Sullivan of Lyre Da Abhann. Issue – Mary, Hannah, Tim and Margaret.

Mary O'Sullivan, unm., lives with her uncle, Canon Horgan, in Paisley near Galsgow.

Hannah O'Sullivan m. Pat Kiely of Rathmore, no issue.

Tim O'Sullivan went to America. Margaret O'Sullivan went to England.

Mary Horgan m. Denis Sheahan of Rathanane, Kilcummin. Issue – Dan and Denis.

Dan Sheahan m. in his .f. at Rathanane Margaret O'Connor of cumeenabotha. Margaret died in her first confinement – the baby also died; Dan was m. secondly to Margaret Kelly of Tournanonagh. See page 16 for issue.

Denis Sheahan m. Ellen Reidy of Castleisland. They live in Castleisland and have no issue.

Denis J. Horgan got the Glebe farm. He was a grandson of the blacksmith. He m. Kate Healy of Coolick. Issue – John, Dan, William, Ellen, Catherine, Margaret, Nora, Mary, Julia, Joan, Jane, Bridget and Annie. (All the boys of this family were great athletes.)

John Horgan died at home when a young man. He was a clerical student.

Dan Horgan m. in the Glebe farm Ellen O'Connor of Castleisland. They had but one daughter, Mary Ellen, who m. John Groves of Rusheen, Fieries. Issue – Dan and Tom Groves who are at home unm.

William Horgan died at home when young.

Ellen Horgan, m. Michael Cooper of Knockmanagh. See p. 91.

Catherine, margaret, Nora and Mary went to Australia.

Julia Horgan m. Thady O'Mahony of The Bower. Issue – James, Dan, John, Jer, Pat, Tim, Kate, Joan and Julia.

James O'Mahony m. in his f.f. Julia Kelly of Tournanonagh. See page 67 for issue.

Dan O'Mahony joined the R.I.C. and m. a Mulcahy from Abbeyfeale. No issue.

John O'Mahony is a draper's assistant in Cork City, unm.

Jer O'Mahony was a customs officer in Southampton. He died unm.

Pat O'Mahony m. Maggie Fleming of Raynalougha. Issue – Tim, James, Julia, John, Dan and Jer.

Tim died at home; the rest are at home unm.

Tim O'Mahony died unm. at Youghal.

Kate O'Mahony m. John Coakley of Rathmore. Issue – Julia, Mary, Denis, Tim, Hannah, John, Dan and Jer.

Tim Coakley died when young.

Mary Coakley is a N.T. at Carrigaline Co. Cork. She is unm.

Hannah Coakley is a cook in a Dublin hotel. She is unm. The others are at home unm.

Johannah Mahony m. John Brosnan of Knockanimirish. They have a large family.
 Julia Mahony is a nurse in England, unnm.
 Joan Horgan m. Michael Riordan of Longfield. Issue – Margaret, Charles, Michael, Dan, Mary, Tim, Hanora, Hannah and James.
 Margaret m. a Horgan at Cumeen, Killarney. Issue – a boy and a girl who are young and unnm.
 Charles, Dan, Mary, James and Hanora are at home unnm.
 Mick, Hannah, Tim and Kate went to America.
 Jane Horgan m. James O'Donovan, Madam's Hill, Killarney. Issue – John, Dan, Maurice, Jim, Nora, Mary, Hannah and Kate.
 John is a post office official in England. Dan is at home unnm.
 Maurice is a N.T. and teaches at Cahoreigh N.S. Killarney. He is unnm.
 Jim has his sister Mary's farm at Fieries. Nora is at home unnm.
 Mary m. William Russell of Fieries. Both died – no issue.
 Hannah m. Con Fitzgerald of Currans. Issue young and unnm.
 Kate m. John Price of Caher, Fossa. Kate died and left no living issue.
 Bridget Horgan m. William Daly of Kilfalney, Currans. They had issue.
 Annie Horgan is living in Killarney and is unnm.
 William J. Horgan, grandson of the blacksmith, became a priest in the home mission. He was Canon of Millstreet when he died. He was buried in the Kilcummin cemetery in a fine tomb now closed for future internments of any member of his family.
 Ellen J. Horgan m. in 1850 Peter Sheahan. They got the second farm at Knockataggilbeg. Issue – James, Con, Denis, Peter, Margaret and Ellen.
 James Sheahan m. in his f.f. Mary O'Sullivan of Inchivima. For a full account of the descendants of Ellen J. Horgan see page 132.
 Mary J. Horgan m. in 1846 Daniel O'Donoghue of Carrigeen. Issue – John, Mary and Ellen.
 John and Mary went to America.
 Ellen O'Donoghue m. a Cronin who had a public house in Henn St., Killarney. The husband, Cronin, went to America and the wife and family remained at home.
 John O'Leary of Mastergeeha was m. to Joan Brosnan of Kilbrean who was nearly related to the Finegans of this townland. He had the two farms now occupied by the O'Neills of Mastergeeha, but he was evicted by the MacSweeney middlemen because he refused to do away with a greyhound which killed so many hares in their property. Issue – Pat, Ellen, Mary and other daughters.
 Pat O'Leary m. in a small farm which his father got from Lord Kenmare after his eviction from Mastergeeha. This small f. is in the Mastergeeha townland. His wife was Kate Brosnan from Direen, Scartaglen. Issue – Hannah, John, Con, Mary, Kate, Nora and Ellen.
 Hannah O'Leary m. Dan Dwyer of Killorglin who was a waiter in the Railway Hotel. Issue – Katty, Julia and Dan.
 Julia Dwyer is m. in England having issue.
 Katty Dwyer went to America where she m. and has issue.
 Dan Dwyer lives in Killorglin. He is an insurance agent. He m. Maisie Coffey N.T. Tiernaboul. They have six in family, all young.
 John P. O'Leary went to America where he died unnm.
 Con P. O'Leary m. in his f.f. at Mastergeeha Mary O'Connell of Ballydesmond. Issue – Pat, Maurice, John, Con, Jer, Katty, Tim and Maggie.
 Pat is at home unnm. Maurice O'Leary went to New Zealand where he m. and has issue.
 John O'Leary went to New Zealand. He is a waiter and unnm.
 Con O'Leary is in New Zealand. He is m. there and has no issue.
 Jer is in America and is unnm. Katty O'Leary is m. in Ohio, USA and has issue.
 Tim O'Leary is at home with his parents, unnm.

Maggie O'Leary is a nun in a Texas convent, USA.
 Mary P. O'Leary is m. in America. She has issue.
 Kate P. O'Leary is m. in Ohio, USA and has issue.
 Nora P. O'Leary m. in Ohio. She had one child who died.
 Ellen P. O'Leary is m. at Tiernaboul to Michael Kelliher, a farmer. Issue – John, Pat, Michael, Julia, Hannah, Nora, Eily, Mollie, Katty and another d.
 Julia, Mollie, Katty and the youngest d. went to America.
 Pat, Michael, John, Hannah, Nora and Eily are at home unnm.
 Jack Daly was the first of this family to come to Dooneen. He was m. to Nora Daly of Currans. Issue – William, Bat, John, Joan and Ellen.
 William Daly was m. at Traill, in a farm purchased for him by his father, to Hannah Kelliher of Callinafercy. Issue – John, Bat, William, Michael, James, Thady and Nora.
 John Daly bought a farm at Annagh, Castlemaine and m. Margaret Mulvihill of Brackhill. Issue – Bill, James, Hannah, Bat and Bridie.
 Bill Daly died when an infant.
 James Daly m. in half his f.f. Bridget McKenna of Milltown. They have one son, John, who is at home unnm.
 Hannah and Bridie became nuns in New York. Bridie is dead.
 Bat Daly is in the American Police Force. He is m. to Mary Flaherty of Fenit. Issue – John and Nora.
 John Daly of Annagh m. secondly Julia Mulcahy of Milltown. Issue – Bill, Nora, Nell, Tim, Mary, Sheila, Jack and Margaret.
 Bill m. in half his f.f. Katie Mangan of Dromlin, Killorglin. They have one child, Julia.
 Nora m. William Burke of Ballygamboon. Issue – John and William.
 Nell and Jack are unnm. at home. Tim is in the American Police Force.
 Mary and Margaret are nuns in the Bon Secour Convent, Cork. Sheila died at home unnm.
 Bat W. Daly m. Nora Larkin in his aunt's f. at Knockanculart. (See Joan J. Daly further on.)
 Issue – William, Andrew, Michael, James, John, Hannah, Nora, Nancy and Nell. All are (in '36) at home and unnm.
 William W. Daly m. in half his f.f. at Traill Mary O'Sullivan of Kilnanare, Mary died and left a son and daughter unnm.
 Michael Daly m. in half his f.f. at Traill, Minnie Cronin of Molahiffe. Issue – Mat, William, Hannah and Bridget.
 William became a priest in 1935. The others are at home unnm.
 James Daly went to Australia and m. there. Thady Daly went to Australia and died there unnm.
 Nora Daly m. William Brick of Chaerbreagh. Issue – Maurice, William, Pat, Jeremiah, Julia, Dora, Nora and others.
 Maurice is a railway engineer and is unnm. William Brick is unnm. at home.
 Pat Brick is m. in his f.f. to a Horgan from Castleisland. They have issue.
 Jeremiah Brick, narrator can give no account of him.
 Julia Brick m. Pat O'Sullivan of Fieries. They have issue.
 The other girls went to England and are m. there.
 Bat J. Daly of Lyrre, Currow m. Mary Kean of Castleisland. For issue see page – issue of Ellen James Fleming.
 John Daly m. in his f.f. at Dooneen Mary J. Fleming of Inch. Issue – John, William, Bat, James, Michael, Nora, Julia, Hannah, Nellie and Minnie.
 John J. Daly went to America. He has a son who became Priest.
 William J. Daly died when a young man at home.
 Bat J. Daly went to America. He m. there and had issue. Bat died.

James Daly m. in his f.f. at Dooneen Nellie Courtney of Tomies. Issue – Sean and Paddy.
 Mick Daly is in the Chicago Police Force. He is m. to Julia J. Fleming of Inch.
 Nora Daly m. Denis Reidy of Clogher. No issue alive.
 Julia Daly is m. in America and has issue. Hannah Daly is m. in New York and has issue.
 Nellie Daly died at home when very young.
 Minnie Daly m. David D. Healy of Calshnagarrane. Issue – David.
 Joan J. Daly m. Thade O'Leary of Knocknaculart. They had one son, John, who went to America.
 Joan sold her f. to her nephew, Bat.
 Ellen J. Daly m. a Coffey who had a f. at Clogher. No issue. Con Daly was m. to Nano Lombard a descendant of Nano James Fleming of Inch. Issue – a boy and girl.

Michael Horgan of Dunrine m. Mary Brosnan of Dunrine. Issue – John, Denis, Jer, Mat, Ellen, Hannah and Nano.

John Horgan m. Ellen Moriarty of Leamnaguilea. He got his f.f. Issue – Mary, Michael and Hannah.
 Mary m. Timothy O'Connor of Laharn, Currans. Issue – Bridget.
 Bridget m. in her f.f. at Laharn Tim Curtin of Springmount. Issue – Mollie, Kitty, John, Hannah, Sheila, Eileen, Bridget, Teddy, Paddy, Margaret, Betty and Christina.
 All 12 are young and school-going.
 Michael died when a young man. He was a monitor in the Coolick National School.
 Hannah Horgan m. Michael O'Connor of Coolrea in her f.f. Issue – Eily, Michael, John, Mary, Jer and Dan, Hannah and Denis.
 Eily died young; Michael went to America; John is at home unm; Mary is in America when she is m. and has issue. Dan is a shop assistant in Killarney and he m. recently Sheila Foley of Killarney. Jer is unm. in Killarney. Hannah is at home unm. Denis is a shop assistant in Killarney. He is unm.

Denis M. Horgan went to Australia. He came home and m. Julia O'Connell in her farm at Coolick. No issue. The f. is now in possession of William Horgan of Knocktaggle.
 Jer Horgan went to America.

Mat M. Horgan died at home at an advanced age. He was unm.

Ellen M. Horgan m. Tim Brosnan of Knockaderry. Issue – Kathleen.
 Kathleen is m. in her f.f. at Knockaderry Tim Dunlevy of Gerah. She had twenty-two children. The eldest was John who m. in his f.f. Mary O'Sullivan and they have a boy and girl. Three of Tim Dunlevy's daughters are nuns in Tralee. Three of his daughters went to America. His sons Pat and Denis went to America also. Bernard Dunlevy is a sergeant in the Irish Civic Guards. No further information available.
 Hannah and Nano M. Horgan went to America.

William Fleming had the farm at Glounonea now occupied by the O'Connor families. He was m. to a MacCarthy from Stagmount. They had issue of whom nothing is remembered save of a son named John.
 John Fleming was born at Glounonea and lived there. He was m. to Nora Cronin of Knockachorran and had issue – John, William, David, Kate, Hannah and Mary.
 John F. Fleming was m. at Knockanahane to Margaret Cahill of Knocknahoe. Issue – William, John, Pat, James, David, Julia, Dan, Hannah, Mary and a boy who died when very young.
 William is m. in his f.f. in Knockanahane W. to Hannah O'Keeffe of Lisheen. See p 15 for i.
 John and Pat are at home unm. They live with William. James Fleming emigrated.
 David Fleming had a public house in Henn St., Killarney. He was m. as a cl. ist. to Margaret O'Donoghue, a d. of Paddy Hugh O'Donoghue. Issue – Mary & Margaret.
 Margaret Fleming m. in Henn St., Killarney Courtney (Con) Auctioneer. They have issue.
 Mary Fleming lives with her sister, Mrs. Courtney.
 Julia Fleming and her sister Hannah have a public house in College St. They are unm.

Dan Fleming died in the Carlow ecclesiastical College and was buried there.
 Mary Fleming m. Dan MacGillicuddy of Cloghane, Headford. They have issue – all unm.
 William J. Fleming bought a f. at Cumeen, Killarney and m. Mary Fitzgerald of Tiernaboul.
 Issue – John, William, Mary, Ellen, Julia, Maggie and Mrs. Lynch.
 John W. Fleming m. in his f.f. Margaret Cahill of Knocknahoe. Issue – William, Margaret and Julia.
 William is m. in his f.f. to an O'Callaghan from Fournis. They have one son unm.
 Margaret is m. to Tom Warren of Annagh. They have i. Julia Fleming emigrated.
 William W. Fleming m. at Coolcushnagh. He was a cl. ist. His wife is a Foran. Issue – John, William and four daughters unm., two of whom are in England, and the other two are working at home. John died at home unm., and William is with his father unm.
 Mary W. Fleming went to Australia.
 Ellen W. Fleming m. Dan Concubhair Og O'Donoghue of Glenflesk. They had issue. Their son Dan is m. in his f.f. and has issue. A d. is m. to a Lenihan who lives "to the West somewhere". They have issue. A son is m. to an O'Callaghan of Headford, and has issue. Another son is m. to a Lenihan "to the West somewhere".
 Julia W. Fleming was m. to Con O'Sullivan of Knockeenalicka. They had one son who died. The mother is dead also.
 Maggie W. Fleming m. Mike Griffin of Knockasartnett. He was a gardener at the Railway Hotel, Killarney, but he was transferred to Limerick. They have issue.
 Mrs. Lynch m. John Lynch of Coolies. They have two sons, one of whom is at home and the other was killed in The Great War. He was in the American Expeditionary Force.
 David J. Fleming came as a cl. ist. and m. Mary Lynch of Ballinamanagh. Mary was a d. of Michael Lynch who owned three farms – one at Minish, another at Knockeenduv, and the third at Ballinamanagh. Issue – Nora, Michael, John, William, David, Pat, Kate, Ellen and Mary.
 Nora, Ellen, Mary, Mike and William went to California. John Fleming is at home unm.
 Pat Fleming died when young. Kate Fleming m. Dan Fogarty of Toremore. See p. 104.
 David Fleming m. Margaret Fogarty of Toremore. P. 104.
 Kate J. Fleming m. Michael O'Sullivan Meath of Knockaninane. For issue see page 93.
 Hannah Fleming m. Denis O'Connor of Glounonea. See Glounonea.
 Mary J. Fleming m. John O'Sullivan of Cumeen. Issue – Michael, Denis and two daughters.
 Michael went to America and became an attorney at law there.
 Denis and the daughters went to America.
 When Mary J. Fleming died, John O'Sullivan m. secondly and had issue.

Paddy Og Lynch was the first Lynch to come to Ballinamanagh. (His sister was Pat MacCarthy's grandmother.) Paddy Og was m. to Mary Healy of Kilbrean. Issue – Michael, John, Patsy, Darby, Humphry, Dan, Hannah and Mrs. MacCarthy.
 Michael Lynch was m. in his f.f. to Catherine Murphy of Rath, Milltown. Issue – Pat, Hannah, Elen, Julia, Margaret, Nora, Kate and Maria. All went to America except Pat.
 Pat m. in his f.f. Ellen Moriarty of Toremore. See page 103.
 John Paddy Og m. Jude Murphy of Doon, Co. Cork. For issue see p. 8.
 Patsy Lynch m. at Incheullane to Peg Sheehan of Rathane. For issue see page 117.
 Darby Paddy Og m. at Knockeenduv Mary Cotter of Ballybrack. They and all their family, except Pat, a dummy, went to America.
 Humphry Paddy Og lived at Dooneen, Killarney and was m. to Mary Glissane of Droum, Glenflesk. They had no family. When Humphry died his widow m. Con Cournane of Coolbane, Ballyhar. Con was a brother of Jer Cournane of Coolick and he had issue – Pat, Mary, Maggie, Julia and Bridget.
 Pat Cournane m. in his f.f. Mary MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. Issue – one child, Con, living.
 Mary Cournane m. Paddy O'Donovan of Ballydribeen. No issue.

Maggie, Julia and Bridget Cournane are living in High St., Killarney where they have an important business house.

Dan Paddy Og became a priest in the home mission. He was P.P of Currans when he died.
Hannah Paddy Og m. at Ulla, Co. Cork an O'Connor in her f.f. They have issue - Pat and William
Pat is m. in the Co. Cork and has issue. William is m. in his f.f. and has issue.

James O'Connell came to Coolick in 1850. His father was Pat O'Connell of Droumreig and his mother was Ellen Teahen of Ballyfinane. James m. Bridget Horgan, a d. of Thadgh an Oir who was m. to a d. of Cathal O'Connor of Beaufort. Tadhg first lived at Dungeen where he had half his f.f. (the grass of 20 cows). He got into some trouble with a neighbouring family and left for Glencar. He left Glencar soon after and settled at Coolmagort, Beaufort. His issue were Dan, John, Mary, Kate, Joan, Nell and Bridget. Of these only Nell and Bridget came to Kilcummin, and no account will be given of the rest.

James O'Connell and Bridget Horgan at Coolick had issue - Pat, Thade, Jim, Julia, Kate, Bridget, Margaret, Lizzie, Mary, Ellen and Hannah (11).

Pat O'Connell m. Kate Lyne of Crag, Farranfore and lived in half of a farm purchased by his father at Laharn. Issue - Tom, Jim, Tim, Pat, Bridget, Mollie, Nell, Hannah and Kate (9)

Tom O'Connell m. in his f.f. Hannah Nagle of Fieries. They have issue - all young.

Jim is a retired creamery manager, unnm. Tim, Pat, Mollie and Kate went to America.

Bridget Horgan m. Terence MacMahon of Bushmount, Fieries. They have issue.

Nell Horgan and her sister Hannah are living in Dublin, unnm.

Thade O'Connell m. Mary Horgan of Dunrine in the other half of the Laharn f. Issue - Bridget.

Bridget O'Connell m. a Curtin from Scartaglen in her f.f. They have a large young family.

Jim O'Connell never m. He died in the home of his sister Lizzie, in Tralee.

Julia O'Connell m. Denis M. Horgan of Dunrine in her f.f. at Coolick. Denis spent some years in Australia. There was no issue. When Denis died he left his f. to his wife's nephew William Horgan of Knockataggilmore. See Knockataggilmore.

Kate O'Connell m. P.T. Lyne, a cottage rent collector under the Killarney Rural Council. He had also a f. at Liosmingane, Fossa. Issue - Tom, Bridget, Julia, Ellen.

Tom Lyne died when he was a young man.

Ellen Lyne m. Michael macGillicuddy of Ballinallane, Ballyhar. They sold their f. and went with their family to America.

Bridget Lyne and her sister Julia are living in their f.f. and are unnm. Two of their sister Ellie's nieces came home from America and are living with them.

Bridget O'Connell m. Tim O'Connor of Camp, Tralee. Issue - Charles, Jim, Thomas, Thady, Pat, Eily, Bridget and Nora.

Charles died at home unnm.

Jim m. Diana Slattery of Tralee. They have a f. at Bullock Hill, Tralee, and a house in the town, Tralee. Issue - all young.

Thomas O'Connor went to South Africa and died there unnm.

Thady m. in his f.f. at Camp a Fitzgerald from the Tralee district. They have issue - all unnm.

Pat went to America.

Eily O'Connor m. St. John O'Donovan, Miller and General Merchant, Tralee. St. John business premises were conducted by a Limited Liability Co. of which he himself was general Manager. Eily O'Connor was his second wife and they had issue - Tom, John and Bridget.

Tom O'Donovan is a Barrister and practices in the Munster Circuit.

John O'Donovan is a bank official in Dublin.

Bridget is unnm. and lives with her mother who has an income from her husband's property, as O'Donovan's Limited was sold some years since when St. John O'Donovan died.

Margaret O'Connell m. John Ulick O'Sullivan of Dromore near Farranfore. Issue - Ulick, James, Julia and Bridget.

Ulick O'Sullivan m. Bridie Horan from Farranfore. They have one son who died when a boy. Bridie also died and Ulick m. secondly a Ratigan from Ballymacelligott. They have issue - all young.

James Ulick O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. at Dromore, Ellen MacGillicuddy of Ballinallane. They sold their f. and took another at Ballyfinane. Issue - all young.

Julia Ulick O'Sullivan m. Michael Fleming of Killarney. See page 97.

Bridget U. O'Sullivan lives with her sister Julia and is unnm.

Lizzie O'Connell m. Michael Cronin who had a f. near Tralee. After some years they sold the f. and bought a business house in Castle St., Tralee. Lizzie was his second wife and they had no issue.

Mary O'Connell m. Jeremiah O'Connor of Dunrine, Kilcummin. Issue - Bridget and Margaret.

Bridget went to America and m. there an Egan from Kenmare.

Margaret O'Connor m. Eugene Mangan of Ardlahas, Killorglin. They had issue of whom a son is m. in his f.f. to a Doyle.

Ellen O'Connell m. Daniel Horgan of Knockataggilmore, Kilcummin. For issue see Knockataggilmore page

Hannah O'Connell m. John C. O'Sullivan of Leith, near Tralee. Issue - Carl, Bridget and Hannah.

Carl O'Sullivan is m. in his f.f. a Keane from Listowel. Carl has another f. near Tralee, and a house in the town of Tralee. He has tenants in both.

Bridget m. William Lynn, merchant tailor in Castle St., Tralee. They have issue.

Hannah O'Sullivan is unnm.

Jeremiah O'Mara came to Coolick in 1850 and he m. Nell Horgan another d. of Tadhg an Oil Horgan, a sister of the wife of James O'Connell, just dealt with. Issue - Pat, Thade, Michael, Jer, John, Dan, Kate, Ellen and Mary.

Pat remained in the Coolick farm unnm. till the death of his parents after which he went to Australia. He sold his f. to his nephew Jer Courtney of Coolbane, Ballyhar.

Thade O'Mara and his brothers Jer, Dan and John went to Australia.

Kate O'Mara m. John Courtney of Coolbane, Ballyhar. Issue - Jer, John, Con, Mick, Mollie, Maggie and Julia.

Jer Cournane m. Nora O'Mara of Leamnaguilea in the Coolick f. which he purchased from his uncle Pat O'Mara. Issue - John, Cathleen, Nora, Mary, Ellen and Margaret.

All are unnm. at home with their mother except Margaret who died. Their father died a few years since.

John Cournane m. an O'Donoghue in half his f.f. Issue all unnm.

Con Cournane is m. in his f.f. at Coolbane to Ellie Dwyer of Listry. They have issue, all unnm.

Mick Cournane m. Mollie Teahen of Buddihens in the f. at Currow City which belonged, by marriage, to his aunt Mary O'Mara who died without issue. They have issue, all young.

Mollie Cournane m. a Lenihan at Kilnarovaunagh. They have issue.

Maggie Cournane and her sister Julia went to America.

Ellie Cournane m. a Broder at Killeentierna. They have issue.

Ellen O'Mara m. Maurice Breen of Gortnascarry, Killorglin. They had issue.

Mary O'Mara m. Maurice Brosnan of Currow city. There was no issue, and the f. is now occupied by Mary's nephew Mick Cournane.

John O'Daly of Coolick came from Lakeview about 70 years ago, about the same time as the O'Connells and the O'Maras came to this townland. He was m. to Mary Bradley of Dromod Lodge, Cahersiveen. Issue - Dan (died at birth), Dan, Nano, Johanna, Mike and John.

Dan went to America and m. Mary Foley of Killorglin there. Issue - John and James. Both are unnm. in America. Their father, Dan, came home in 1935 and he is staying in the old home at Coolick.

Nano O'Daly went to America. She died there unnm.

Johanna died when young and unm.

Mike O'Daly m. in his f.f. Ellie Kerrisk of Kiltallagh. Issue – Jack, Denis, Mike, Julia, Hannah, Nora, Ellen and Cathleen.

Nora, Ellen and Cathleen went to America.

The rest are at home with their mother unm. Mike, their father, died a few years since. He was, during his life, respected by all who knew him for his generous disposition and loveable character.

John O'Daly died unm. at Melbourne, Australia. He was a civil engineer.

Jeremiah O'Meara of Coolick who is dealt with above was the son of Michael O'Mara who lived at Ardagh. He was m. to Kate Foley of Keel and they had Jer, Ellie, Tim, John, Hannah, Kate and James. All these went to America except Jer and Ellen.

Jer is dealt with above. Ellie O'Meara m. Paddy Griffin of Glounbane.

Michael O'Meara of Ardagh was the son of Jer Meara who lived at Kilcredan in the farm now occupied by John Casey. His wife's name is not now remembered.

William Burke of Lisrow came to this townland from Skanies. He m. Biddy O'Sullivan of Lisheenacahnana, and they had issue – Michael, John, William, Con, Jim, Nora, Mary, Ellen and Kate.

Michael Burke m. in his f.f. at Lishoe Bridget O'Sullivan of Beenativane. Issue – Lizzie, Mary, William and Bridget.

Lizzie m. Denis O'Sullivan of Glounacoppul. Issue – Tim, Nora, Bridget, Margaret, Theresa and Denis, all young.

Mary Burke went to America and m. Con Doherty of Headford there. They have three children.

William Burke m. in his f.f. Hannah Casey of Headford. Issue – Bridget, Michael and Mary.

All are young. Hannah died and William Burke m. secondly Nora Collins of BallymacElligott.

There is no issue of second m.

Old Michael Burke died and his widow m. secondly John Moynihan of Ballyfunlea. Issue – John and Francis. Both went to America and John came home and died unm.

William Burke went to Australia. He m. a Fleming from Coolick there.

John Burke died at home unm. Mary Burke went to America.

All the rest of Old William's children went to Australia.

Michael Dowd of Lisroe got the f. there from his father, name unknown. He m. there an O'Sullivan Ban and had issue, Tom and a d. about whom nothing is now remembered except that she was m. to a Coffey.

Tom Dowd m. in his f.f. at Lisroe Ellen Doyle of Tuogh. Issue – Michael, Kit, John, Jer, Denis, Tom and Mary.

Michael Dowd m. in half his f.f. at Lisroe Mary Healy of Clashnagarrane. See Clashnagarrane for issue.

Kit Dowd m. Pat Kissane of Knockragh. Issue – Tom, Martin, Maggie and others.

Tom Kissane m. in his f.f. Johanna Sheahan of Rathanane. See Rathanane for issue.

No account could be given of the rest of the family.

John Dowd m. Kate Williams of Acres in half his f.f. at Lisroe. Issue – Ellen, Tom, Margaret, Richard, Debbie, Jer, Mary, Kate, John, Denis and two others who died when babies.

Ellen Dowd died when young.

Tom and John Dowd joined the R.I.C. They both died at home after having been some years on pension.

Mary and Richard died when young. Debbie lives unm. in her f.f.

Jer Dowd joined the R.I.C. He too died when on pension. Margaret died when young.

Kate died at home unm. Denis Dowd died at home unm.

Jer, Denis, Tom and Mary, grandsons of Old Michael Dowd, died at home. None of the are m.

Denis MacCarthy came from Milltown to Inchevallane and m. a sister of Paddy O'g Lynch, an aunt of Patsy Lynch, and had issue – Paddy, Nellie, Peg, Mrs. Kelly, Ironmills, and perhaps others.

Paddy MacCarthy m. in his f.f. at Inchevallane Catherine MacCarthy of Stagmount. Issue – Denis, Jer, Mike, Pat, Hannah, Mary, Ellen, Katie and Nora.

Denis MacCarthy went to America. He m. there and had issue.

Jer MacCarthy died at home when a young man.

Mike went to America. He m. there and had issue.

Pat MacCarthy m. in his f.f. at Inchevallane, Margaret Owen O'Sullivan of Rathcommene. Issue – Pat, Eugene, Denis, Kitty and Mary.

Pat became a bank clerk at Newcastlewest, Co. Limerick. He m. Kitty Murphy of Newcastlewest. They have issue, all young.

Eugene m. recently Bridget O'Shea of Gortacolpa, Fossa.

Denis MacCarthy is a N.T. and a B.A. He lives in Dublin, unm.

Kitty is a post office clerk, unm.

Mary m. Dan O'Donoghue of Tiernaboul. They have issue, all young.

Hannah m. David Fleming of Farmhill, Kilcummin. For issue see page 93.

Mary MacCarthy went to America. She m. Thady O'Callaghan of Rathmore there and had no issue.

Ellen MacCarthy went to America. She m. Frank Owens there. They had one son, William, who became a priest in the Amercian mission.

Katie MacCarthy m. Pat O'Callaghan of Henn St. Killarney. They had two children while in Killarney. They sold out and went to America where they had another son, Frank.

Nora MacCarthy went to Amercia. She never m.

Nellie Denis MacCarthy m. Jack David Lynch of Ballinamanagh. Issue – David, Denis, Jer, Tom, Mary, Margaret, Hannah and Ellie.

David J. Lynch m. Kate Mangan of Cockhill. Issue – John, Ellie, Minnie, Denis, Maggie, Hannah, Jer and Nora.

All went to America except Jer and Nora.

Jer m. Nora O'Connor of Milleenbawn, Headford. He had one issue, Kitty, when he died.

Nora O'Connor m. secondly Denis Casey of Minish. They have – Eileen, Nora and Denis, all young.

Nora m. Timothy Healy of Clashnagarrane. They live at Clounteens in the f. which belonged to Patsy Moynihan, and they have eight in family, all young.

Peg Denis MacCarthy m. Jack Cronin of Scrahanfada. See page 46 for issue.

A d. of old Denis MacCarthy m. Jer Kelly of Ironmills. Issue – Jer, Mary and Mrs. Buckley of Knockanes.

Jer Kelly, Ironmills, was m. twice. His first wife was a Kerrisk of Coolies. Issue – Jer, Pat and two more boys.

Jer is a postman and is m. to a Williams and had issue. The rest of the family emigrated.

Jer Kelly was m. secondly to an O'Leary of Lisbaba. They had a son who was m. in his f.f.

Mary Kelly m. Dan Culloty of Annaghilamore. Issue – Ellen, Pat, Mike, John, Martin and Nora.

Ellen Culloty m. Mike O'Sullivan of Knocknaskeha. They went to Lahard later. They have a large young family.

Pat Culloty m. in his f.f. a Scott from Rossmore, Fieries. They had one daughter when the mother died. This d. emigrated, and the father m. secondly a Kelliher from Nohoval. They have issue – young.

Mike Culloty went to England.

John Culloty joined the R.I.C. He m. a girl from Ballyvourney and they had three daughters who live at Killarney with their father. John m. secondly Mary Evans from Keel, Castlemaine. No issue. He m. a third time an O'Donoghue. No issue.

Martin Culloty joined the R.I.C. He m. in west Cork and resigned the R.I.C. and went with his family to America.

Nora Culloty m. Mike O'Riordan from Scrahanaveal. See page 58 for issue.

Ellen Kelly m. Jack Buckley of Knockanes. Issue - Thady, Pat, Con and another boy who went to America.

Thady Buckley m. Mary MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. See p. 71.

Con Buckley is living in Killarney and is unm.

Bessie Buckley m. an O'Connor of Ballycummane, Killarney and they have issue, all young.

Old Mick Mahony came to Rathanane and got his farm there vacated by one of the Oidhre Flemings. He was m. first to Mary Barry of Scartaglen, and after to Betty Twomey of Issue - Jer, John, Dan and Maggie.

John M. Mahony m. a MacGillicuddy of Kilbonane. He was the principal teacher of the Kilbonane N.S. Issue - Mary, Jer, Jim and Maggie.

Mary became a teacher and taught in the Coolick N.S. She became the second wife of Con Moynihan Prin. T. of the Coolick N.S. There was no issue. Mr. Moynihan N.T. was born at Barraduff and his first wife was Mary O'Sullivan with whom he had Pat and Bridget, both of whom went to America.

Jer Mahony became a teacher also and had his father's school till his death. He was m. to a Flynn of Ballymalis. There was no issue. His wife now lives with her nephew at Mastergeeha.

Jim Mahony and his sister Maggie went to Australia.

Jer M. Mahony m. Kate Fleming (Oidhre). See page 107 for issue.

Denis M. Mahony m. Julia Kiely of Magh, Gortaclea. He got his f.f. Issue - Jer, John, Dan, Pat, Maggie, Bessie (Lizzie), Julia, Nora, Minnie.

Jer died at home when an old man and unm.

John m. in f.f. Julia Nolan of Knockrour. Issue - Dan, John, Denis, Jerome, Lizzie, Mollie, Nora and Hannah.

All of these children went to America except Nora and Hannah.

Nora m. Jeremiah Horgan of Knockataggilmore. They live in Rathanane and have one issue, John.

Hannah went to England. She is m. there to Dudley Felton. They have no issue.

Dan, Pat and Julia went to Australia.

Lizzie and Minnie died at home unm. Maggie and Nora went to America.

Maggie M. Mahony m. Pat MacCarthy of Glounlea. Issue - Kate, Bess, Mike, Minnie, Pat, Denis and Maggie.

Kate MacCarthy m. John Riordan of Annaghbeg. Issue - Pat, Maria, Florence, Maggie, Katty and John.

Pat Riordan went to America.

Florence Riordan m. a Warren in his f.f. When his wife and child died Florence m. again a Cronin. They have issue.

Maria Riordan m. Mick Regan of Gneeveguilla. They have issue - all young.

Maggie Riordan is m. in America. Katty Riordan is m. to a Regan in England and has issue.

John Riordan is at home with Florence, unm.

Maggie MacCarthy m. Pat O'Connor of Cumeenabotha. Issue - Brian, Pat, Minnie, Jerome, Tim, John, Michael, Jim and Maggie.

Brian O'Connor is m. in Kanturk to Marian Walsh. Issue.

Pat O'Connor died when a young man.

Minnie is m. to Tim Kerin of Knockrour. They have issue.

Jerome O'Connor is m. in America.

Tim O'Connor is m. - a cl. ist. - to Marian O'Sullivan of Rathanane. They have a large family - young.

John O'Connor is m. in f.f. to Nora Kerin of Dukane. Issue.

Michael is m. in Charleville to Julia O'Keeffe. Issue.

Jim went to America. Maggie O'Connor m. Dan Sheahan of Rathanane. See p. 116.

Bess MacCarthy m. Patsy Lynch of Ballinamanagh. P. 117.

Minnie MacCarthy m. Florence O'Riordan of Annaghilamore. He was a member of the R.I.C. They lived in Killarney for some time and then bought a small f. at Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue - John, Pat and May.

John is a postman in Dublin City. He m. recently Margaret Doody of Maulykevane.

Pat and his sister Mary are living unm. in the home of their parents at Kilbrean.

Pat MacCarthy m. in half his f.f. to a Healy. His wife and issue died and he m. secondly Nora Cullinane of Scartaglen. Issue - Pat, Lizzie and Nora.

Pat is m. in f.f. to Kitty Daly of Kilsarcon. They have issue - all young.

Lizzie m. Jer Daly of Kilsarcon. They have issue.

Nora is m. to a Crowley of Mt. Falvey. Issue young.

Mike is m. in half his f.f. to Mary O'Riordan. They had one son, Pat, who is m. to Nora Crowley and they have issue, young.

Denis MacCarthy m. Jude Jack Brosnan of Glounlea. His father bought a farm for him at Toremore. See page 103 for issue.

Corney O'Leary, a weaver, came from Carker to Ballinamanagh. He m. Biddy O'Sullivan (Cooley) of Rathanane. Issue - Jack, Mick, Thade, Con and Bridget.

Jack O'Leary m. in Killarney and his issue all went to America.

Mick O'Leary m. Hannah Flahive of Killarney. Issue - Con, Jack, Thade, Mick, Tom, Bridget, Lizzie and Hannah.

Con died when he was a young man. Jack went to America where he m. and had issue.

Thade died at home unm. Mick m. Mary Lynch of Clounteens. He has his f.f. and has issue.

Tom went to England.

Bridget m. Pat MacCarthy of Killarney (Tiernaboul). She died and left two children, a boy and girl. The boy went to England and the girl is working in the Nat. Bank, Killarney.

Lizzie went to America. She m. recently there. Hannah is in England.

Thade went to Australia. He joined the Police Force there and was m. twice. There was no issue of either m. He died a few years since.

Con went to Australia and m. there. There was issue of the m.

John m. Nellie Wilkenson of Killarney. When John died his widow went to America to live with her children.

Bridget m. Con Nagle of Killarney. They had two children who, on the death of their parents, emigrated.

Pat Murphy came from Coolies to Ballinamanagh and m. Mary Moriarty as a cl. ist. Her father bought their f. from Lord Kenmare. It previously belonged to an O'Sullivan. Issue - Eugene, Jim, Mike, Pat, Ned, Tim and Con.

Eugene went to New Zealand. He m. there and has issue. Jim died unm. at home.

Mike m. Julia MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh. Both went to Australia. They have issue.

Pat went to New Zealand. Ned m. in f.f. Bridget Healy N.T. Clashnagarrae. No issue.

Tim and Con went to New Zealand. Con is m. there.

Tim Daly of Ardagh was m. to Nell Kearney of Scartaglen. Issue - Mick, Bridget, Joan, Tim and John.

Mick got his father's place at Ardagh and m. Nell Cronin of Tuogh. Issue – Tim, John, Bridget, Nell, Michael and Mary.

Tim Daly went to America and m. there Hannah O'Brien of Bandon. They came home and now live at Drounduhig in a labourer's cottage. Issue – Michael, who is in England, unnm.

John Daly m. in his father's place Ellie Griffin of Killorglin. Issue – Bridget, Michael, Nell, Mary and Nora.

Bridget Daly died when young. Michael is at home unnm.

Nell and Nora are nurses in England – unnm.

Mary is a stenographer and works at Killarney but lives at home and is unnm.

Eridget Daly and her brother Michael went to America and died there unnm.

Nell Daly went to America and became a nun in St. Joseph's Order.

Mary Daly m. James Counihan of Muckcross. Issue – Mary, Michael, Jim, Nell, William, John and Lena.

Mary Counihan went to America where she became a nurse. She is unnm.

Michael Counihan died at home unnm.

Jim Counihan m. a Griffin from Annascaul. They have a public house in Cork and have issue.

Nell Counihan went to America and became a nun there.

William Counihan and his brother John went to America where they m. and had issue.

Lena Counihan is at home unnm.

Bridget T. Daly m. Denis Cullinane of Scartaglen. Both went to America. Issue – Margaret, Mary, Kate and Hannah.

Margaret, Mary and Kate died unnm. in America. Hannah Cullinane m. in America and had i.

Joan T. Daly m. Paddy Fleming of Coolick where they lived in a house and plot in the f. of

Tom Fleming of Lower Coolick. Issue – Bill, Hannah, John, Pat and Nell.

Bill Fleming went to America where he m. Kate O'Shea of Boula. They had Pat and others.

Hannah Fleming died unnm. in America.

John Fleming m. Mamie Sheehan in America and had issue.

Pat Fleming went to America. He m. a girl from Nova Scotia and they had issue.

Nell Fleming m. in America an O'Leary and had issue.

(Old Paddy Fleming and his wife and three children left Coolick and went to live in Lawlor's great house – after renovated by Tom Lawlor – when Old Paddy died Joan and her three children, John, Pat and Nell went to America.)

Tim T. Daly died at home unnm.

John T. Daly went to America where he died. It's not known if he m.

Jack O'Shea lived at Batterfield where he had a large f. from which he was evicted in 1847. He was fond of relating an account, got from his father, of the Wars of the Young Pretender in which some of the O'Shea family, originally the Lords of Iveragh, took part under MacFinghin Duv to restore to this last of the Stewards his rightful place as King of England. It is therefore but proper to surmise that this Jack O'Shea's ancestors came from Iveragh. He was m. to Mary Crowley of Rockfield, and after his eviction from Batterfield his wife's relatives obtained for himself and family a house and portion of the farm now occupied by Bill MacCarthy of Knockeenalicka. Their issue were Roger, Mary, Tim, Jack and perhaps others.

Roger O'Shea of Knockeenalicka was m. twice. His first wife was Ellen Healy of Killorglin. Issue – John, Tim and Roger. He and his family then went to live to a better holding at Knockeenduv after having made a swap with some other man to who he paid a substantial "boot" of £20.

John R. O'Shea became a N.T. and taught for a time with Geoffrey O'Connell at Castleisland.

He resigned in 1870 and went to America where he became an Engineer. He was m. and had issue. He is still alive in America and is now in his 88th year.

Tim O'Shea became a N.T. and spent 47 years as principal teacher of the Loughguittane N.S. Killarney. He was m twice. His first wife was Mary Courtney of Killarney, and with her he had Minnie and Jack.

Minnie O'Shea m. Jer O'Donoghue of Glenflesk and had issue – Tim, Florence, Jer, Michael, Jim and Denis.

Tim O'Donoghue is m. in Dublin and has issue.

Florence O'Donoghue is a motor mechanic in Tralee – unnm.

Jer O'Donoghue lives unnm. in Dublin. Michael is a tailor and works at home in Glenflesk

Jim and Denis work with their father at home.

Jack O'Shea became a N.T. and taught for some years in the Fossa N.S. Killarney. He took a prominent part in the fight against the Black and Tans. He went to America later and is now teaching in a large school in Canada. He is m. and has three children.

Tim O'Shea m. secondly Johanna Gleeson of Glenflesk. Issue – Timothy, Margaret, Joan, Nell, Jim, Michael and Annie.

Timothy O'Shea became a solicitor and practised for some years in Killarney. He was then appointed as District Justice of Carlow and Kilkenny. He m. Sheila O'Shea of Listowel.

Issue – Tadhg, Julia, Maria, Rory and Nancy. All are young and school-going.

Margaret O'Shea m. Timothy O'Connor of Knockeenduv. They live at Woodlawn and have issue – Michael, Joan and Peggy.

Joan O'Shea is a nurse in England. She is matron of the London City Police Hospital at Bishopsgate, unnm.

Nell O'Shea became a N.T. of Loughguittane. She m. Cornelius O'Sullivan of Glenflesk.

Issue – Ellen, young.

Jim O'Shea is a priest in the American Mission.

Michael O'Shea is a N.T. He taught at Loughguittane N.S. for some time and then went to America where he is m. and has issue.

Annie O'Shea died when a young woman at home.

Roger R. O'Shea became a N.T. and taught at Tullamore N. S. till his death in 1924. He m.

Julia Scanlan N.T. of Tullamore, Listowel. Issue – Nell, Sheila, Robert, Roger, Jack, Tim and Nora, and Mary who is a nun in England.

Nell O'Shea became a N.T. She teaches at Annascaul N.S. She m. Patrick O'Neill, dentist, who died leaving issue – Donal and Mona. Both are young and school-going.

Sheila m. Timothy O'Shea, D.J., Kilkenny. Issue dealt with.

Robert O'Shea became a N.T. He teaches in Galway where he m. and had issue.

Roger and Jack O'Shea became priests in the Californian Mission.

Timothy O'Shea served in the I.R.A. He settled at Annascaul where he m. recently a Miss Moriarty who had a hotel in this pleasant seaside village. (Miss Moriarty is a descendant of a Moriarty family who held the Glebe farm, Kilcummin, before the late Daniel Horgan.)

Nora went to America where she m. a Mr. Casey from N. Kerry. They have issue.

Old Roger O'Shea of Knockeenduv was m. secondly to Bridget O'Connor of Mastergeeha. Issue – Joan.

Joan O'Shea m. at Knockeenduv, Killarney Michael O'Connor who came there from Glenflesk. Issue – Jack, Paddy, Maurice, Tim, Roger, Michael, David, Denis and Mary. In order of birth – John, Pat, Jer, Tim, Maurice, Mike, Roger, David, Denis, Mary, Maggie and Hannah (12).

John was killed in an accident at home when he was young.

Pat, Denis, David and Maurice are at home unnm.

Jer m. a Larkin in Liverpool. They, with their one child, went to America.

Tim m. Margaret O'Shea of Loughguittane. They live at Woodlawn and have issue.

Mike has a shop in Killarney. He m. Hannah Lynch of Knockeenduv and they have issue.

Maggie went to England where she died unnm.

Mary m. in Cork Denis Mannix of Listry. They with their issue went to America. Hannah died at home unm.

John O'Shea of Knockacullig m. in 1825 Ellen Daly of Kilcummin. Issue - Joan, Mary, Kate and John. Joan O'Shea m. John O'Sullivan of Lisheenacanna. Issue - Con, Mick, John, Tim, Jer, Nano, Ellen, Mary and Kate.

Con O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. a Courtney of Tripeenagh, near Aglish. Issue - John, Hannah, Nellie, Mary, Jer and some other girls who went to America with Mary.

John is m. to a d. of Jer O'Callaghan, Leamnaguilea, and they live in Killarney. They have issue - all young.

Hannah O'Sullivan is m. to a Spillane near Milltown. They have issue, all young.

Nellie O'Sullivan and her brother Jer are at home unm.

Mick O'Sullivan and his brs. John, Tim and Jer went to America.

Nano O'Sullivan m. a Murphy of Islandmor, Glenflesk. Issue - Mick and Kate. Both are m. in the Glenflesk district.

Ellen O'Sullivan and her sister Mary are m. in America and have issue.

Kate O'Sullivan died at home unm.

Mary O'Shea went to America. She m. there and had issue.

Kate O'Shea went to America also. She m. there and had issue. (Kate O'Shea m. Tom McSweeney, Toremor).

John O'Shea m. in his f.f. Mary O'Sullivan of Gaerameen. Issue - Ellen, Kate, John, Bridget, Mary, Hannah, Mick, Pat and Julia.

Ellen Mary, Bridget and Julia went to America. The all m. there and had issue.

Kate and Hannah went to America. They never m. Hannah is dead.

Mick went to America. He was m. there and had issue.

Pat went to America. He died there unm.

John m. in his f.f. Mary Healy of Foilbee. Issue - Maria, Jack, Pat and Mick. All of these are at home unm.

John Healy of Foilbee came from Knockataggilbeg and m. Ellen Kelliher who lived at Carrigatrap in Clashnagarrane. Issue - Paddy, John, Julia, Norrie, Mary and Nell.

Paddy Healy m. in half f.f. at Foilbee, Jude Crowley of Clounteens. Issue - Ellen, John, Dan, Margaret, Julia, Mary and Pat.

All the family went to America except Dan and Mary.

Dan m. in his f.f. Ellie O'Leary of Lisbaba. Issue - one girl, Julia, who is at home unm.

Mary Healy m. John O'Shea of Knockacullig.

John J. Helay m. in half his f.f. Kate O'Sullivan of Ballinamanagh, and a sister of Mick O'Sullivan of Ballillinamanagh. Kate died and left one issue, Ellen, who went to America. John m. a second time Mary Coffey of Meentogues. Issue - John, Mary, Pat, Abbie, Johanna and Nora.

All went to America except Nora. Pat and Hannah came home to see after their parents when Nora m. Both are now living in the f. and they never m. John O'Connor, their nephew, now works the farm.

Nora m. John O'Connor of Killarney. Issue - Lena, Tim, John, May, Theresa, Con and Redmond. All the members of this family are unm. and they live at home.

Julia J. Healy m. Darby Mangan of Cockhill. For issue see account of Darby Mangan of Knockacullig.

Norrie J. Healy m. John O'Leary of Ballydribeen, Killarney. Issue - Jer, John, James, Pat, Tom, Kate, Dan and Mike.

Jer m. in his f.f. Kate O'Leary of Aglish. No issue. John and Kate went to America.

James got a cottage built in his f.f. He m. and his wife died without issue. He never re-married.

Pat O'Leary m. a Regan and they have a house in Killarney. His wife died and left one issue, a son who is unm.

Tom O'Leary died when a young man and unm.

Dan O'Leary m. an O'Leary. Both died and left two children.

Mike O'Leary is m. in America to Julia O'Shea (Healy) of Knockacullig. They have two in family.

Mary and Nell Healy are supposed to have gone to America.

Dan O'Sullivan (Cooley) was a workman with John C. O'Riordan, middleman, at Knockacullig. He lived at Toremor when young. He was m. to Ellen Fleming of Anabla. For some unknown reason this family of the Flemings had the nickname of "Steel". There was but one issue of this m. - Denis.

Denis O'Sullivan got a f. at Knockacullig from John C. O'Riordan and he m. Mary Murphy of Rathmore. Issue - Dan, Ellie, Julia, Tom, Timothy, Maggie, Mary, Katie, Denis, Hannah, Jane, Nora, Dan and John.

Dan, the eldest, died when very young.

Ellie, Maggie, Katie and Hannah and Jane went to America. They never m.

Julia m. Robert Foley N.T. of Clashnagarrane and Newcastlewest. See Knockmanagh. Issue - Julia, Pat, Denis, May, Nora, Nellie, Margaret and Cathleen.

Julia, Pat and Denis died when young.

May became a N.T. and m. Tom Keegan N.T. Tipperary. They have issue.

Nora became a N.T. and m. a Mr. Brouder, a large farmer living near Newcastlewest. They are not long m.

Nellie m. Paddy O'Sullivan, a civic guard. They have issue.

Margaret Foley is a university student.

Cathleen is at home with her father and unm.

Tom O'Sullivan went to America and m. Mary Fleming there. They have issue. Mary, his wife, was born at Clashnagarrane.

Timothy went to America. He m. Delia MacKenna there. There is issue.

Mary O'Sullivan went to America. She m. John Fleming of Clashnagarrane there. Issue - Nellie, May, Julia, Margaret and David.

Nellie is unm. Julia m. recently. May is m. and has i. Margaret is a nurse - unm.

David is young and school-going.

Denis O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Abbie O'Connor of Clydaugh. Issue - Mary, Denis, Abbie, John and Tom.

Mary is a nun in the Mercy Convent, Tralee.

Denis and John are at home with their parents, unm.

Abbie is in a training college, preparing to be a teacher.

Tom is attending St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.

Nora O'Sullivan died when young.

Daniel O'Sullivan went to America. A brilliant pupil in two Kerry Schools he continued his studies in America, went to college where he earned of L.L.B. and is now an attorney and councillor at Law, in New York city. He m. Dorothy Hartford, a Dublin lady who was a member of Cumann na mBan and attended the dying and wounded during the Dublin Rising of 1916.

Issue - Doreen, Denis, Donal and Ciaran.

John O'Sullivan became a N.T. During his term in a Dublin Training College and while he was a principal teacher in Templemore, Co. Tipperary, he was an active participant in the struggle for Irish Independence, and fought against the Black and Tans. Soon after The Treaty he resigned from the position of principal teacher and became an officer in the Free State Army. He is now a Commandant. He m. Polly Wright of Templemore and they have issue - Marie, Doncha, Sighle, Sean and Lilian. All are young and school-going.

Denis Tangney came from Listry to Knockacullig and bought the f. which belonged to John C. O'Riordan, middleman. At the present time there are four families of the Tangneys living at Listry, and this family came there from ballymacElligott. Denis of Knockacullig m. Ellen O'Connor of Coolroe, Milltown. Issue - Nicholas, Pat, Denis, Jeremiah, Thomas, Charles, Abbie, Cathleen and Nellie.

Nicholas went to America. He m. there and has issue.

Pat Tangney went to America also. He too m. there and has issue.

Denis Tangney went to Castlemartyr, Co. Cork. He bought a f. there and m. Bridie Colbert of Ballymacoda. They have issue.

Jeremiah became a priest in the American mission. He is dead.

Thomas and Charles are at home unm. Abbie Tangney is at home also and unm.

Cathleen Tangney is a nun in Westmeath. She is St. Immaculate of the Order of St. Joseph.

Nellie Tangney is a nun in the Uganda Mission.

Mickael O'Neill of Knockataggilmore came from Ballycar Co. Clare about forty years ago and settled in a labourer's cottage built in the lands of John J. Horgan portion of which now belong to Brian Kelly. He was m. to Nora Coffey of Ringmount in the parish of Currans. Issue - Mick, Martin, Joe, Lily, Nora and Mary.

Mick died when young. Martin and Mary went to America.

Nora went to Australia. She is m. there and has issue.

Eily and Joe are working in England. Both are unm.

THE FLEMINGS OF COOLICK

In the parish register of births (Kilcummin parish) there is recorded that many different families of Flemings lived in the townland of Coolick. It is very probable that those families were related to one another but it cannot now be ascertained with any degree of correctness how near such relation was. One thing is certain viz., that all of them held portions of land of varying extent in this townland. Many of them occupied portions of the mountain part of the farm held under lease dated 1811 by a John P. Fleming. Other families besides Flemings lived in this mountain farm for we find that at the present day some of its fields bear names associated with families of Barry, Fernane, Moriarty and Kerrisk. All those were what was called at the time subtenants and from time to time were transferred to better farms then to be obtained under middlemen or small landlords who held large tracts under the descendants of Undertakers to whom such were granted after the Elizabethan and Williamite wars. There are many now living who say that all the Fleming families of Coolick were descended from a common ancestor but this cannot be vouched for at least from traditional sources and indeed it does not much matter now.

According to a tradition of a family or families of Flemings were brought to Coolick by a captain Browne in the seventeenth century. This Captain Browne was a member of the Browne family from whom the present Earl of Kenmare is descended. He was known locally as Lord Dunrine, but there is nothing in our historical records to warrant his right to such a title. It is recorded in Smith's History of Kerry that a Captain Browne lived in a castle in the townland of Ardagh, Kilcummin. The remains of this castle are still to be seen and there is no doubt but that parts of it were used in building some farmhouses in the district round about. This castle at Ardagh was the residence first built by the Borwne family who afterwards went to Molahiffe after having acquired through mortgage from the last MacCarthy More a very large part of East Kerry, and which afterwards came to be known as The Kenmare Estate. The struggle between the descendants of this MacCarthy More and the Brownes for this territory, afterwards, was indeed a very interesting one and it is detailed in many of our Kerry histories. The middlemen and tenants of the Brownes were raided without mercy by the followers of Daniel MacCarthy - the Robin Hood of Munster as he was styled, and Captain Browne was forced to select strong positions here and there in that part of the Kenmare Estate under his charge. To such strongholds he brought numbers of

fighting men to meet the onslaughts of Daniel MacCarthy's men. Coolick was one of these positions. Here the Captain built a house near a strong fort or Lios which over 100 years ago was a notable landmark in the neighbourhood. This fort owing to a high and steep earthen ditch or fence which surrounded it was eminently suited for defence and it must have been selected by the Captain as a place to keep watch for the marauders who constantly harassed him and his people. It is thought now that he brought here a number of families to whom he gave portions of land in the Coolick townland. In the course of time the Captain gave this house to a family named Fleming whose descendants will be dealt with in this genealogical effort. With this house he also gave a farm of over 200 acres to this Fleming family. One half of this f. was mountain, land portion of which was sublet by the Flemings to a number of tenants who reclaimed much of it from time to time. The first member or head of this family of which there is now an account was a Patrick Fleming, who had a son named John to succeed him as owner of both farms. There were other children also but nothing is known of them save that one of them, a man, became an engineer who was drowned in the St. Lawrence River in Canada while surveying for the English in this then but little-known land. A daughter of his was m. to John Healy of clasnagarrane whose descendants have been dealt with already. In 1811 John Fleming got a lease of both farms on the lives of his son, Pat, a Father O'Riordan and another. This lease, by the way, did not expire till 1890 on the death of Fr. O'Riordan who lived to a very advanced age.

John Fleming was m. to a Hickey from Castleisland. Issue - Pat, Tom, Hanora, Ellen, Maria, Hannah and Margaret.

Pat John Fleming m. in the mountain part of his f.f. Maria Cahill of Corran, Rathmore. Issue - John, Maurice, Hanora, Thomas, David, Pat, Ellen, James, Michael, Peter and Margaret.

John P. Fleming m. in his f.f. Margaret O'Meara of Droumduhig. Issue - Pat, Maurice, Minnie, Maggie, Con, John, Hannah, Nora, Ellen, Michael and Julia.

Pat became a N.T. and taught for over 40 years, in the Clasnagarrane N.S. Kilcummin.

He was m. twice. His first wife was Nellie Breen, teacher of the Lissavigeen N.S.

Killarney, and with whom he had a daughter, May, who lives in Dublin unm. His second wife is Sheila McKee with whom he has a son, Padraig, who lives with his parents, unm.

Maurice J. Fleming got his f.f. and m. Minnie O'Connor of Dunrine. Issue - Rita, John, Jerome, Bridget and Pat.

John is a civic guard. He lives in Dublin, is m. and has issue.

Rita became a nurse in England. She is m. and has no issue.

Jerome, Bridget and Pat are at home unm.

Minnie J. Fleming m. Pat Teahen of Inch in half his f.f. Issue - John, Eily, Eugene, May and Margaret.

John Teahen is a N.T. and lives at Castleisland. He is unm. (1938).

Eily is a teacher in Glasgow, unm.

Margaret is a N.T. in Cork City.

Mary and Eugene are at home unm.

Maggie J. Fleming m. Tim Wren of Brackhill, Castlemaine. Issue - Pat, John, Mick, Eileen, Margaret, Mary, Maurice, Ellie, Con and Julia.

Pat, John, Mick and Con died when young. Eileen is a nurse in England. She m. recently. Julia is a nurse in England. The rest are at home unm.

Con J. Fleming became a N.T. He taught in the Anabla N.S., Kilcummin and is now (1938) on pension. He m. Hannah O'Sullivan the teacher of the Anabla Girls' N.S. Issue - John, Rita, Mary, Eily, Pat, Nora, Christina.

Rita C. Fleming became a N.T. She is at present teaching in the Central Model Schools, Dublin. She m. recently Pat Houlihan a large dairy farmer who lives near the city of Dublin.

Mary and Lily are teaching in Glasgow - unm.

Nora C. Fleming is a nun in the Mercy Convent, Killarney. Her name in Religion is Sister Ethna.

Christina C. Fleming is a nurse in America, unm. Hannah is a nurse in London, unm. Pat C. Fleming is a priest at present (1938) in China.

John J. Fleming was educated for the priesthood in Maynooth College. He left the Irish Mission and is at present rector in St. Anne's parish, Whitevale St., Glasgow.

Hannah J. Fleming lives in Killarney, unm.

Nora J. Fleming went to America. She m. there a Mr. O'Leary and they have issue.

Ellie J. Fleming m. Timothy O'Connor of Dunrune. They went to America and have issue.

Michael J. Fleming went to New Zealand where he joined the police force. He is a senior sergeant, is m. and has issue.

Julia J. Fleming died when young.

Maurice Pat Fleming went to America. There is no account of how he got on there.

Hanora Pat Fleming went to America. She m. a William O'Mahony (born at Fieries) there. Issue - Pat, Peter, William and John.

Pat was a clerical student. He died before finishing his school course.

Peter and William died when young.

John O'Mahony is a post office clerk in Worcester, Mass. He m.

Thomas P. Fleming m. Mary Coffey of Tuogh. Both went to America and after some years they returned and settled down in a part of his f.f. at Coolick where they built a house in some wild bog land. Issue - Mary, John, Jim, Kate, Hannah, Margaret, Nellie, Norah, Delia, Julia, Tom and Maurice.

Mary T. Fleming m. a Fogarty, parish clerk at Tuogh. Mary died at the birth of her first child. The child died also.

John T. Fleming emigrated. Jim T. Fleming died when young.

Kate T. Fleming m. in her f.f. Pat Mangan of Leamnaguilea. Issue - Tom, Maurice and Con. All are young and unm. at home.

Hannah T. Fleming m. Michael Liston, ex R.I.C. Issue - Mick and Kathleen, both young and unm.

Nell T. Fleming is m. in Killorglin.

Nora T. Fleming m. an O'Connor in America. They had two girls and a boy. Mr. & Mrs O'Connor are dead.

Margaret T. Fleming m. a Casey in America. They have one child.

Delia T. Fleming m. Bryan O'Brien in America.

Julia T. Fleming m. a Falvet at Beaufort. Issue - one child.

Tom T. Fleming is m. in England. Issue - one child.

Maurice T. Fleming works around at home. He m. but separated from his wife.

David P. Fleming m. Johanna O'Connor who had a hotel at 9 New St., Killarney. David was a draper's clerk. Issue - Janie, Lizzie, Pat, Alfred, Kathleen and Lily.

Janie became a nun - Sr. Brendan of the Holy Faith Order.

Lizzie became a nun. She died some years ago in the Mercy Convent, Tralee.

Pat is a priest in the American Mission. He is at present P.P. in Philadelphia.

Kathleen, Alfred and Lily went to America.

Patrick P. Fleming died unm. at the age of 22 years.

Ellen P. Fleming died unm. at the age of 21.

James P. Fleming was for many years a draper's clerk in Killarney. He went to America and lived in New York. No more is known about him now.

Michael P. Fleming went to America and settled at Worcester where he m. Elizabeth Loftus a native of Killarney. Issue - Joseph, John, Elizabeth and Mary.

Joseph M. Fleming was a business man of repute in Worcester. He died in 1936 leaving a widow and seven children.

John M. Fleming died when he was 22 years of age.

James M. Fleming m. Mary MacGourty. They have 4 in family.

Mary M. Fleming m. Joseph Ashe. They have one son, Joseph.

Peter P. Fleming went to America. He too settled in Worcester and m. Elizabeth O'Connor a native of Fieries. Issue - John, Mary, Florence, William, Elizabeth and Julia.

John P. Fleming is in the newspaper business, unm.

Mary is a nun, Sr. Mary Modesta of St. Joseph's Order.

Florence is a stenographer in the U.S. Government Service.

William P. Fleming died when he was 3 years old.

Elizabeth P. Fleming m. Edward J. Taylor. They had one child who died when an infant.

Julia P. Fleming is a nun, Sr. Elizabeth Frances of St. Joseph's Order.

Margaret P. Fleming went to America where she became a nun - Sr. Mary Modesta - Notre Dame Order. She died in 1926.

Thomas J. Fleming m. in half his f.f. at Coolick - the Demense portion as it was called - Peggy Cahill of Corran, Rathmore. They had 12 children - Jack, Maurice, Hannah, Ellen, Mary, Tom, James and 4 others of whom there is no account. (They must have died when young.)

Jack Tom Fleming m. in half his f.f. Johanna Cronin of Toremore. Issue - Tom, John, Minnie, Maggie, Catherine, Nora, Bridget.

Tom and John went to America. Minnie and Maggie went to Australia.

Nora m. an O'Shea who live..... They had issue.

Bridget Jack Fleming in her f.f. who is at home unm.

Maurice Tom Fleming m. in half his f.f. Maggie Cronin of Scrahanfada. Issue - Maggie, Hannah, Maurice, Thomas and John.

Maggie M. Fleming went to America. Hannah M. Fleming and her br. Tom died unm. at home.

Maurice Fleming went to America.

John M. Fleming m. in his f.f. Elsie Culloty of Maulykevane. Issue - a son. Elsie died, since.

Hannah and James T. Fleming died when young.

Ellen T. Fleming went to America. She m. Mick Cahill there and had issue, Harry and Francis. Ellen's mother, Peggy Cahill, lived with her in America. She was 106 years when she died.

Mary T. Fleming m. Pat Brosnan of Fieries. They had a shop in Tralee for a time and then they emigrated to America. Issue - Daniel, Tom and Margaret and others who died when y.

Tom T. Fleming went to Australia. The others died when young.

Hanora J. Fleming m. Seamus Cronin of New Quarter. She is his second wife. Issue - Bat.

Bat Cronin m. in his f.f. Mary Cronin of Knocknagree. Issue - James, Nano, Mary, Bat, John, Kate, Sylvie, Maurice, Bridget, Con and David.

James B. Cronin became a N.T. He taught for some years in the Tureencahill N.S. and then went to New Zealand.

Nano B. Cronin never m. She lived with the wife of her brother Bat, who died.

Bat Cronin m. Margaret O'Keeffe of Mt. Infant, Co. Cork. Issue - Mary, Jane, Nora, Maggie, Bat, Bridget, Hugh, Sylvester and Julia.

Jane Cronin is a secondary teacher in Meath. Mary and Nora Cronin are nurses.

The rest of the family are at home unm.

John and David Cronin went to America where they were m.

Kate Cronin m. Dan Hartnett of Knocknagree. Kate died and Dan m. secondly.

Sylvie Cronin m. Bessie Murphy of Laxie, Co. Cork. He bought a f. at Knockagree. Issue – Mary and Ellen.

Mary Cronin m. Tom Brosnan of Mausrou. Ellen Cronin is at home unm. Maurice Cronin was for some years a station master at Midleton, Co. Cork and later was transferred to Maryborough. He m. Bridget Delaney of Maryborough. Issue – Bat, Martin, David, Michael, Marie and "Seatie".

Bat Francis was a bank clerk. He died at Chaerciveen and was buried in Midleton. Martin and David Cronin are in the Civil Service. The rest are school-going.

Bridget Cronin became a N.T. She teaches in the Shrone N.S. She m. Tim Ryan of Fourneish. Issue – Neily, Jim, Donal, Lily, Mary and Rose.

Neily and Lily work in their father's shop.

Donal is a civic guard – Detective Division.

Mary is in the Counting House of Dwyer & Co. Cork.

Jim died. He was a student in St. Brendan's Killarney. Rose is attending school. Con Cronin died when a young man.

Maria J. Fleming m. James Egan of Killarney. They had issue. They were m. in 1831. I have not been able to get a full history of their descendants. James Egan, solicitor, Killarney and the Egans of the International Hotel, Killarney, are some of them.

Ellen J. Fleming m. in 1838 John O'Sullivan of Knockeenduv. Both with their family went to America.

Hannah J. Fleming m. Dan O'Sullivan of Knockeenduv. Dan was a brother of John O'Sullivan. The two brothers were m. to the two sisters. They had farms at Knockeenduv but went to USA.

Margaret Fleming m. in 1840 David O'Connor of Mt. Pigeon near Scartaglen. They had issue, all of whom were emigrated as they were victimised by the landlord class because of their fight against the tyranny of this now defunct (thank God) race of foreign usurpers.

The following account of the Fleming Families who lived in Coolick in the parish of Kilcummin is taken from the parish Baptismal Register of Kilcummin which begins in the year 1822, 121 years ago. There is no other earlier record kept in the Kilcummin Presbytery. See if you can recognise any ancestor of yours among the names on this register.

1822	-	Martin Fleming & Catherine Fleming	had Julianne
1823	-	Michael Fleming & Maria Fleming	had David
1823	-	William Fleming & Joanna Teahen	had James
1824	-	John Fleming and Julia Slattery	had David
1825	-	John Fleming & Bridget Galvin	had Julianne
1825	-	Martin Fleming & Catherine Fleming Seel	had William
1825	-	Michael Fleming & Joan Fleming	had Maria
1825	-	William Fleming & Joan Teahen (3)	had Patrick
1828	-	John Fleming & Bridget Galvin (5)	had Martin
1829	-	William Fleming & Joan Teahen (3)	had William
1830	-	John Fleming & Bridget Galvin (5)	had John
1830	-	Michael Fleming & Joan Fleming (7)	had Margaret
1831	-	Martin Fleming & Catherine Fleming (1)	had Catherine
1832	-	William Fleming & Maria Fleming	had Catherine
1832	-	Michael Fleming & Joan Fleming (7)	had John
1833	-	John Fleming & Bridget Galvin (5)	had Pat
1834	-	Martin Fleming & Catherine Fleming (1)	had David
1835	-	John Fleming & Ellen Cronin	had Margaret
1834	-	Michael Fleming & Joan Fleming (7)	had Gerard

1836	-	Pat Fernane & Ellen Fleming	had Maria
1836	-	John Fleming & Ellen Cronin (7)	had James
1836	-	Martin Fleming & Catherine Fleming (1)	had Ellen
1837	-	Michael Fleming & Joan Fleming (7)	had Ellen
1837	-	Patrick Fleming & Maria Cahill	had Honora (My G. Ps.)
1837	-	John Fleming & Bridget Galvin (5)	had Ellen
1838	-	Pat Fernane & Ellen Fleming (20)	had John
1838	-	Thomas Fleming & Maria Sheahan	had Joan
1839	-	Pat. Fleming & Maria Cahill (24)	had Thomas
1840	-	Thomas Fleming & Margaret Cahill	had Thomas
1841	-	Pat Fernane & Ellen Fleming (20)	had James
1844	-	Pat Fernane & Ellen Fleming (20)	had Michael
1846	-	James Fleming & Hanora Brosnan	had Hanora
1847	-	Patrick Fleming & Maria Cahill	had Ellen
1848	-	Thomas Fleming & Margaret Cahill	had Patrick
1848	-	David Fleming & Catherine Mangan	had John
1849	-	Pat Fleming & Maria Cahill	had Michael
1851	-	They had on 27h May Peter, still alive in USA	

(The rest of the Baptismal Register deals with persons who have no interest for you.)

David Fleming of Knockacullig N. (Da Lar) came from Coolick. He was m. to Catherine Mangan. Issue – John, Mike, Ellen, Peg and Kate.

John Fleming went to America. He m. there and left one son. His relatives in Ireland and America got large legacies, after his death, which were worth a lot of money.

Mike Fleming m. Mary Brosnan of Buddihens. When Mike died his widow and issue went to USA. Ellen went to America.

Peg Fleming went to America. She m. a son of Old Paddy Fleming of Knockacullig N. there.

Kate Fleming m. Dan Mangan of Knockacullig N. For issue see p. 35.

Paddy Doody came as a cl. ist. to Knockacullig N. and m. Mary Mangan. Issue – Margaret and Mary.

Margaret Doody m. Con O'Riordan of Tournanonagh. He was a son of Mick O'Riordan and Joan Doody of Scrahanfada. Issue – Michael, Pat, Tim, Con, John, Margaret, Julia and Mary.

Michael O'Riordan m. in his f.f. Mary Ahern of Kilsarcon. Issue – John, Mary and Margaret.

Margaret died when young and John and Mary are at home unm.

Pat, Con and John died at home when young men.

Tim O'Riordan went to America where he is unm.

Margaret O'Riordan m. Pat O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane. They have three daughters unm.

See p. 60.

Julia O'Riordan went to America and m. there. Mary went to America too and m. there.

Mary Doody m. John Finegan of Knockacullig N. See issue of John Finegan of Knockacullig N.

(A Jude Brosnan had a house and field near Paddy Doody's farm. She was evicted by the middleman, John C. O'Riordan and her place was given to Paddy. She had a crop of oats in her field when she was evicted and it is said that it was a very fine crop indeed. As she was leaving she uttered the following wish: "that there may never again be such a crop in my field." For upwards of 60 years this field was not tilled but once, over twelve years ago. On that year there was a crop of potatoes, oats and turnips grown in it and the yield was so poor that it was not tilled since. Local opinion has it that this was the result of what the people of the place call "Jude's Curse". The field has not been tilled since.)

John O'Connor of Clydaugh came to this townland from Rathcommane, Ballyhar. He bought the Clydaugh farm from Maurice Kelliher and he m. Abbie Cahill of Knockahecane, Glenflesk. Issue - Mary, James, Kate, Ned, Ellie, Hannah, Dan, Jer, Abbie, Nora and John.

Mary, Nora, Kate and Ellie are in America. All the four were m. in America and had issue.

James m. Margaret MacCarthy of Lyreatoug. See Lyreatoug for issue.

Ned went to America. He m. Kate Roche of Glenbeigh there. He came home and died. His wife and family are dead.

Hannah O'Connor died when young.

Dan O'Connor is an insurance superintendent in England. He m. Maggie Lyne of Knockmanagh. They have issue.

Jer O'Connor is living in Killarney. He has a general store in High St. He m. Stella O'Sullivan of Kenmare in America. Issue - all young.

Abbie m. Denis O'Sullivan of Knockacullig S. Issue - Mary, Denis, Abbie, John and Thoams.

Mary is a nun in the Baloonagh Convent, Tralee.

Abie is in a college training to become a teacher. The rest are at home unm.

John went to England. He owns six large business premises in Manchester, England. He m. Mary McGeown and has issue.

Paddy Fleming of Knockacullig N. came to this townland from Coolick. His father was John Fleming who was m. to Bridget Galvin and who had issue - Martin, David, Pat, John, Julia, Ellen and perhaps others.

All of those went to America except Pat who was called Paddy.

Paddy was m. to Kate Cournane of Keel. Issue - John, Pat, Martin, David, Ned, Tom, Julia, Bridget and Margaret (10).

John, Pat and Martin went to America. Julia went to Australia.

David Fleming m. Anne O'Leary of Ballydunlea. They have a farm of about 12 acres of land there which is but a very small part of the farm originally owned by the O'Leary family, of this townland. Issue - Pat, John, David, Martin, Tom, Stephen, Ned, Kattie and Annie.

All the boys of this issue are tradesmen and work at home with their father who is a contractor, except David, who died young.

Kattie and Annie are young and school-going.

Ned, Tom and Margaret P. Fleming died when young.

Bridget m. in her f.f. Dan Griffin of Laharn, Milltown. Issue - Minnie, Dan, Pat, Catherine, Jer, David, Jack, Martin and Bridget.

Minnie Griffin m. James Sugrue of Whitefield, Beaufort. They have issue - all young.

Dan Griffin m. Cis Culleton of Killarney. Dan is a motor mechanic. They have issue - all young.

Pat, David and Jack Griffin went to America. Pat and Jack are m. there and David is unm.

Martin, Jer and Bridget are at home unm.

(According to local tradition John Fleming of Coolick and Gearoid na gCillineach were of the same family. Gearoid's father was John's uncle. Sean a'Daingin (another Fleming) was a brother of Gearoid's. Daithin of Knockaninane was another of the family. The Flemings of Scartaglen came from Coolick, as did also the Flemings of "The Bridge".)

Daniel Crowley came to Clounteens from Cork over 200 years ago. He had a very large farm there. His wife's name is not remembered now but he had issue - Dan, Denis, Con and Nell.

Dan Crowley m. in his f.f. Mary Butler of Currow. Issue - Con, Dan, Margaret and Julia.

Con Crowley m. Joan Horgan of Killeen in half his f.f. and had issue - Dan, Con, Lawrence, Timothy, Denis, Mary, Kate, Maggie, Hannah, Julia and Nora.

Dan, Con and Nora died at home unm. Lawrence, Kate and Mary went to America.

Timothy went to America. He m. Catherine Ferris of Killorglin there and they had issue. Denis went to America. He m. Margaret Broder there. Margaret was from Castleisland and they had issue.

Margaret went to America and m. Michael Clifford. They had issue.

Julia went to America. She lives unm. in Boston.

Hannah m. in her f.f. Richard MacCarthy of Scartaglen. Issue - Margaret, Joan, Ellen and Mary.

Ellen MacCarthy went to America. She is unm. Mary went to England and is unm.

Margaret and Joan are at home unm.

Dan Crowley m. in half his f.f. Margaret O'Connor of Castleisland. Issue - Con, Dan, Margaret, Julia, Catherine, Mary, Ellen.

Con D. Crowley went to America. He m. Lizzie Connolly there and they had issue.

Dan D. Crowley m. Mary Lucey of Ballyvourney in his f.f. Issue - Dan, Con, Margaret and Mary.

Dan went to New Zealand. He is unm. Con is at home unm.

Margaret and Mary are nurses in England.

Margaret D. Crowley died at home unm.

Julia D. Crowley m. John O'Sullivan in England. They now live in Tralee. Issue - Terence, Catherine, Peggy and Agnes, all of whom are unm. at home.

Catherine D. Crowley is a Ladie's Costumier and she lives in Killarney, unm.

Mary D. Crowley died in France. Ellen D. Crowley m. Mat Smart in England. Issue - one d. Margaret Crowley m. Con Murphy of Rath. They had eight in family. See attached slip for account of issue.

Julia Crowley m. Paddy Healy of Foilbee. For an account of issue refer to Foilbee.

Denis Crowley got a farm..... His f. is now ('36) in the occupation of Mr. John O'Conno of Clounteens. His wife's name is not remembered. Issue - Dan and Mary.

Dan m. in his f.f. Ellen O'Connor of Clogher. Issue - Denis, Mary and others. Dan, with his family, except Mary, sold out and went to America.

Mary m. an O'Donoghue of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue - Paddy, and another son and a d., Mary.

Paddy m. in Killarney a widow, and is now dead. The other son went to America.

Mary m. Denis Lucey from Ballyvourney in her f.f. Issue - Tim, Dan, Michael and Hannah. Hannah is in America; the rest unm. at home.

Jer Mangan was the first of his family to come to Knockacullig Middle. He was m. to Peg Spillane of Currow, probably, and had issue - Bill, Jer, Kate and Nora.

Bill Darb Mangan m. in half his f.f. at Knockalibede Peg Cronin of Glounacoppul, Kilcumkin, and had issue - Dan, Bill and Jer.

Dan became a harness maker and settled in Killorglin. He m. Kate Hayes of Glounonea. For issue see page 163.

Bill is m. in Dublin and has issue.

Jer Mangan m. Maggie O'Sullivan of Leamyglissane in his f.f. They had one issue when Jer died. This issue was called Jer and he died when about 20 years of age and he willed his farm to Pat Foley of Knockmanagh.

Jer Darb Mangan m. in half his f.f. Jane Murphy of Kilquane. Issue - Mary, Jane, Nonie, Lizzie, Ellie and Jer Og.

Mary m. Mike Walsh of Knockancore and they lived in Knockacullig in that part of her f.f. now in occupation by the Tangneys. Issue - Julia, Jane, Mary, Nora, Hannah and Maurice.

Julia and Mary Walsh went to America. Mary came home and died.

Nora Walsh lives at Bray unm.

Hannah m. James McArdle a farmer in Co. Louth. They have issue.
 Jane Walsh went to America. She came home and died, unm.
 Maurice Walsh died when very young.
 Norie is m. in Clondalkin, Co. Dublin, to Tom Browne. Issue – Alice, George and Jane.
 Alice died when young. George became a N.T. He teaches in Dublin and is unm.
 Jane lives with parents. She is unm. and works in the Bagard Paper Mills, Co. Dublin.
 Jane Jer D. Mangan went to America. She is dead.
 Lizzie went to America. She m. Jim Buckley of Cork there. They have nine in family.
 Ellie m. in the Co. Kildare Christopher Farrell. Issue – Mary, John, Christie and Jer.
 Mary died and the rest of this family are living with their aunt in Dublin. They are unm.
 Christopher O'Farrell m. secondly and had issue of this m.
 Jer Og Mangan m. in half f.f. Maggie Finegan of Tournanonagh. Issue – Jane, Mary, Michael and Jer.
 Jane m. John Liddane of Buddihens. Issue – Mary, Margaret and Eileen, all at home unm.
 Mary, see page 84.
 Michael m. Kate Finegan of Knockacullig. Issue – Jer, Margaret and Mary.
 Jer and Margaret died and Mary is school-going.
 Jer went to America. He came home and died.
 Kate Darb Mangan m. David Lynch of Ballinamanagh. See page
 Nora Darb Mangan m. Dan Murphy of Kilquane. Issue – Mike, Kate, Bridget, Jer, Jane, Nellie, Nora and Bessie.
 Mike Murphy m. in his f.f. at Kilquane Ellie Cahill of Raheen. Issue – Dan, Jer, Con, Norah, Bridget, Lizzie, Paddy, Margaret.
 Dan, Con, Norah and Lizzie are at home unm. Jer and Margaret went to America.
 Bridget went to England.
 Paddy Murphy m. Mary Murphy of Kilquane, and they purchased a f. at Stagmount. They have issue.
 Kate D. Murphy m. Dan Moynihan of Crosstown, Glenflesk. Issue – Jer, Mollie, Andrew, Hannah, Nora, John, Michael, Paddy.
 Jer, Michael and John are at home unm. Mollie went to America. She is m. there and has i.
 Andrew went to America. He is m. there and has issue.
 Hannah and Nora work in England. They are unm. Paddy is in America, unm.
 Bridget D. Murphy went to America. She m. Jack Scannell of Cork there and they had issue, Dan and Jer.
 Jane went to America and became a nun, St. Thomasina, Mercy Order.
 Nellie went to America. She is a nun, Sr. Gerard, M.O.
 Nora went to America where she is unm. Bessie went to America. She was m. in Oregon.
 Jer died at home when a young man. He spent a time in America.

Jack Teahen of Knockacullig was m. to an O'Sullivan Cooley. Issue – Bill, Paddy, Thade, Jer, two brs. who went to America, Jack (doctor), Joan and Jude.
 Bill Teahan was m. at Kilsarcon to Joan Kearney of Scartaglen. Issue – John, Nano and Joan.
 John Bill Teahen m. in his f.f. Margaret Clifford of Rockfield. Issue – John, Minnie, Hannah and Lizzie.
 John m. Hannah Coffey of Dukans. They have a cottage and plot at Drumultin and have i.
 The rest of the family went to America.
 Nano Bill Teahen m. in his f.f. Martin Howard of Kilsarcon. Issue – William, Dan, John, Martin, Mary, Hannah and others who went to America.
 William Howard m. Mary O'Connor of Inchincumar. They have issue.
 Dan Howard m. a Tipperary girl, they have a f. at Ballydribeen near Killarney and had issue.

John Howard is m. to a sister of the wife of his br. Dan.
 Mary Howard went to America with other members of the family.
 Hannah Howard m. Con O'Keeffe of Bawnaglanna. They have issue and Con is dead.
 Joan Bill Teahen m. Timothy Horan of Drumultin. Issue – William and Maggie.
 William is m. in his f.f. to a Coffey. They have issue. Maggie Horan died when young.
 Paddy Jack Teahen went to Inch where he purchased the f. previously in the possession of Thade Healy. He m. Mary O'Carroll of Inch. See page 96 for an account of his issue.
 Thade Jack Teahen m. a Lynch of Ballinamanagh and they had the f. at Buddihens which afterwards belonged to Paddy Casey. Issue – John and Margaret. Both went to England when their parents died and the f. came into the possession of their grandfather, old Jack Teahen, who gave it to his d. Jude, who m. Paddy Casey. (See on).
 Jack J. Teahen, the seventh son, (called the doctor because of the popular belief that the seventh son possesses healing powers) was m. to Kate O'Brien of Castlefarm. He got a f. at Knockacullig. Issue – John, Pat, Jer, Johanna, Julia and Mary.
 John went to Australia where he died. Pat died at home unm.
 Jer, commonly known as Jer doctor, m. Bridget O'Sullivan of Knockachorin. For i. see p. 88.
 Johanna and Mary Teahen never m. They are now dead. Julia Teahen died at home unm.
 Jer Jack Teahen m. at Knockacullig Bridget Lynch of Fieries. Issue – Bill, John, Nano, Joan and Julia.
 Bill Jer Teahen m. in his f.f. Mary O'Donoghue of Gortamickeerie. Issue – John, William, Nano, Minnie and two others who died when young.
 John is a policeman in England. His wife is Catherine Moran and they have issue.
 William m. Deborah Spillane of Rossals, Glenflesk. Deborah died and left two children, John and Mary. John W. Teahen died when a young man. Mary is at home unm.
 William Teahen m. secondly Minnie O'Connor of Glounonea and there is issue, all young.
 Nano Bill Teahen m. Con O'Leary of Knockachorin. They have issue all of whom are unm.
 Minnie Teahen m. Dan MacSweeney of Toremore in his f.f. Issue – Ned, Mary, William, Nellie, Bridget, John, Nora, Julia, Lizzie, Donal, Emily, Agnes and Pat.
 Ned is a sergeant in the civic guards. He is m. and has issue.
 William is m. in America and has issue.
 Mary is m. to an O'Donoghue. (Mary m. Paddy Murphy) Both were attendants in the Killarney M.H. They have issue.
 Donal is in the Christian Brothers' College at Leix. Nora is a nurse in England.
 Sheila is working in a Dublin office. Bridget (Delia) went to England.
 The rest are at home with their parents.
 John Jer Teahen died at home unm.
 Nano Jer Teahen m. Pat O'Leary of Rossmore. Issue – John, Jer, William, Denis, Pat, Mick, Bridget, Mary and Julia.
 All went to America except Mick and Julia. Mick died when he was a young man.
 Julia m. Pat Moriarty of Maol, Scartaglen. There is issue.
 Joan Jer Teahen m. Michael MacCarthy of Ardnananig. Issue – Minnie, Nora, Hannah, Nell, Bridget, John and Eugene.
 All went to America except John and Nell.
 John m. Mary O'Brien of Glenflesk. They have issue, young.
 Nell m. John Scannell of Lissivigeen. Issue – all young.
 Julia Jer Teahen died at home unm.
 Joan Jack Teahen m. a Cremin who lived in the f. now occupied by Michael O'Donoghue of Knockacullig and went to live at Leamyglissane. Page 49.
 Jude Jack Teahen m. Paddy Casey of Knockeenduv, and he came as a cl. ist. to the f. which previously belonged to his wife's brother, Thade Jack Teahen. Issue – Mick, Joan and Jude.

Mick Casey m. Bridget O'Leary of Rossmore in his f.f. at Buddihens. Issue - Julia, Bridget, Mary, Hannah, Nell, Nora, Maggie, Michael and John.

All went to America except Michael and John who died when they were young men. Nora then returned from America to her parents and she m. Dan O'Leary of Knockalibede. No issue. Her father's f. came into the possession of Johnny (Michael) Teahen of Buddihens.

Joan Casey

Jude Casey

Jeremiah Falvey of Knockalibede came from Killtallagh in 1881. He was m. to Mary Quinlan of Coolick. Issue - Hannah, Mary, Kate, John, Dan, Thady, Ellie, Bridget, Con, Jer, John and Lizzie. (12)

Hannah went to Liverpool where she m. Tom MacFern. The had issue - two boys, one of whom is dead and the other is m. and has issue.

Kate Falvey m. Pat O'Connor of Curragh, Aghadoe. They have two boys and two girls, all unkm.

Dan Falvey is m. in his f.f. to Julia Cronin of Boulicullane. They have two in family, all young.

Con and Jer are at home working around for farmers. They are unkm.

Lizzie is at home unkm. Mary, John, Ellie and Bridget died when young.

Thady Falvey - no account given of him.

Pat Cremin of Knockalibede was m. to Maggie Mahony from Co. Cork. Issue - Pat, Bridget, Ellen, Margaret, Kate and Jude.

Pat m. in his f.f. Jude Buckley of Milleen. No issue.

Bridget Cremin m. Tom Denehy of Currow - Rossanean. No issue. Tom died and Bridget m. secondly Thade Daly of Knockalibede. No issue of this m.

Ellen, Margaret and Kate Cremin went to America.

Jude Cremin m. Batt Cronin of Scart. They had issue. A son of theirs who m. Norah Doolin of Buddihens now has Pat Cremin's farm at Knockalibede. They have 3 children. Pat died in November 1936.

Cuddy Moynihan came from Raeb, Scartaglen to Knockalibede and m. Bessie MacCarthy, Farranfore. Issue - Dan, Jer, Tim, Con, John, Peter, Mary and Hannah.

Dan, Jer and Tim went to America where they m. and had issue.

John went to America where he died unkm.

Con Moynihan m. in his f.f. Mary Spillane of Knockacullig N. Issue - Dan, Liz, Con, Mick, Pat, Jer, Mary, Ellie and Hannah.

Lizzie Moynihan m. Dan Leary of Mastergeeha. They have seven young children.

Mary Moynihan m. Eugene O'Sullivan of Aglish. They have issue.

Hannah m. Jim O'Sullivan of Killarney. They have issue.

All the rest are unkm. and working around. Mick, Pat and Con are at home.

Peter Moynihan died when young.

Mary Moynihan m. an O'Leary of Two Gneevs. Both went to America. They have issue.

Hannah Moynihan went to America. She m. and had issue. A son of hers is now manager of a large hotel in Boston.

John Healy came to Knockalibede from a cottage at Carrig-a-trap at Clashnagarrane. He m. Margaret O'Connor who, it is thought, came from Coolick. Issue - Julia, John and Pat.

Julia Healy m. a Loughnane, a railway worker, when the G.S. Railway was being made in Killarney. Both went to America and had issue.

John Healy died when young.

Pat Healy m. in his f.f. at Knockalibede Julia Mangan of Buddihens - his father lives where the Doolins now live - and they had issue, William, Margaret, Mary, Ellen, Julia, John, Kate and Pat.

William Healy went to America where he m. and had issue.

Margaret Healy m. Dan O'Sullivan of Tiernaboul. No issue.

Mary went to America. She is m. there and has no issue.

Ellen Healy m. Denis MacCarthy of Knockacullig N. (See issue of Thade MacCarthy of Knockacullig).

Julia Healy went to America where she m. and has issue.

John Healy m. Margaret Sheahan of Limerick. John is a carpenter and lives at Dooneen, Kilcummin where he has a shop and workshop. He has also a workshop in Killarney. Issue - Pat, William, Julia, Kate, Margaret and Jack.

Pat Healy, a carpenter, m. recently an O'Sullivan in Killarney.

William, Julia and Jack are unkm. at home.

Kate Healy m. recently Dan MacGillicuddy of Tiernaboul.

Margaret went to America. She m. recently there.

Kate Healy m. Daniel O'Leary of Knockalibede. Issue - Pat, John, Julia, Mary and Debbie.

Pat, John and Mary are at home unkm. Julia went to England and Debbie went to America.

Kate Healy died and Dan O'Leary m. secondly Nonie Casey of Buddihens. No issue.

Johanna Healy m. John O'Daly of Knockalibede. Issue - Hannah, Julia, James, Pat, Tim, Mary, Margaret, Ellen, William, David, Katty and Dan.

Julia O'Daly m. Frank Hannafin of Tralee. They have issue - young.

Hannah O'Daly m. Pat Kelly of Coolcushlough. Issue young.

Margaret, Mary and Pat went to America.

The rest are at home unkm. Tim, Katty and Dan died young.

Pat P. Healy died young.

Michael Mangan lived at Buddihens in the house and f. now occupied by the Doolins. He was m. to Jude Prendiville of Issue - Margaret, Jude, Denis, Jer and Mary.

Margaret Mangan m. Bill Mangan - Bill Sagart - and had issue - Dan and Maggie, both of whom went to America. See p. 114.

Jude Mangan m. Paddy Healy of Knockalibede. See Knockalibede p.

Denis Mangan m. in his f.f. Nance Doolin. No issue. P. 114.

Jer Mangan never m. He lived with his brother Denis till his death.

Mary Mangan m. Jack Fleming of Knockboy, Currow. See p. 114.

Dan Mangan, an Sagarteen m. Peg Kelliher. They lived at Clashnagarrane and then went to Knockacullig to the f. now occupied by John Grady. Issue - Bill, Jer, Mary and Peg.

Bill Mangan (Bill Sagart) m. Margaret Mangan of Buddihens. See previous account of Michael Mangan.

Jer Sagart Mangan m. Mary Teahen of Buddihens. See issue of Michael Teahen of Buddihens.

Mary Mangan m. Martin Doody of Knockalibede. Issue - John, Julia, Margaret and Mary.

John Doody went to America.

Julia Doody m. John Downey of Baile'ntourig in her f.f. Issue - Martin, Michael, John, Pat, Maggie, Mary, Julia, Katty and Agnes.

Martin Downey died when a young man. Michael, Mary, Julia and Katty Downey went to America. Maggie m. Pat Driscoll of Clydine. See page 108 for issue. John, Pat and Agnes Downey are at home unkm. (1936).

Old Jer Mangan came to Knockacullig. He did not belong to the other families of the Mangans of this townland. He was m. to a Spillane and had issue - Bill and Jer.

Bill never m. He lived with his br. Jer till his death.

Jer m. Jane Murphy of Barraduff. Issue - Jer og, Dan, Mary, Nonie, Janie and Lizzie.

Jer og m. Maggie Finegan of Tournanonagh. Issue see page 84.

Dan J. Mangan died when he was 14 years of age.

Mary J. Mangan m. Michael Walsh of Knockacullig in part of her f.f. Issue - Julia, Mary, Hannah, Nora and others who died. All those children emigrated. Their farm was sold to Denis Tangney of Knockacullig.

Nonie J. Mangan is m. in Clondalkin near Dublin to Tom Browne. They had three children but one of them died. A son is now a N.T. A d. is employed in a Dublin office. The son's name is George. The d. is called Jenny.

Janie went to America. She came home and died in the home of her sister at Clondalkin. Her remains were buried in Kilcummin.

Lizzie went to America where she m. and had issue.

Corney Phadraig Mangan came from Knockataggilbeg to Knockacullig N. and m. a Fleming, a relative of William Fleming of Miss Julia's f. at Milleen. Issue - Pat, Con and May.

Pat C. Mangan was a railway worker in Killarney and he m. a Catherine Foley of Glencar, issue - Pat, Catherine, Maggie and Minnie.

Pat P. Mangan is unm. and works around.

Annie P. Mangan P. Mangan m. a Hartnett of Killarney. They live in Killarney and have issue, all young.

Catherine and Maggie went to America.

Con C. Mangan m. Hannah Daly of Knockalibede in his f.f. No issue.

Hannah Daly's brother, Martin, succeeded to the f. and he m. Mary C. Gallivan of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue - Mary, Hannah, Cathleen, Nellie, Nora, Bridget, Tim Con and Pat.

Mary and Hannah Daly went to America. Hannah m. there Timothy Kerrisk of Knockancore. Cathleen m. Jer Doolin of Buddihens. They live at Croghane and have issue.

Nellie went to England. The others are at home unm.

Mary Corney Mangan m. con Gallivan of Kilbrean, Killarney. Issue - Mary, Maggie, Cathleen, Hannah, Bridget, Nora, Lizzie, Con, Pat and John.

All went to America except Mary and John.

Mary m. Martin Daly - see above. John is at home and unm.

Corney Phadraig m. secondly Margaret Dennehy of Tureencahill or near it. Issue - John.

John m. Margaret Mangan of Middle Knockacullig. See issue of Darby John Mangan of Knockacullig.

Thade MacCarthy came to Knockacullig N. from Coolick about 1850. He m. Catherine Murphy of Annaghilamore. Issue - Denis, John, Tim, Margaret and Mary.

Denis MacCarthy m. in his f.f. Ellen Healy of Knockabilbede. Issue - Tim, Pat, John, Kate, Julia and Maggie.

Tim MacCarthy is unm. and lives at home. He is a shoemaker.

Pat MacCarthy became a civic guard and was shot while attempting to arrest some motor thieves. He was unm.

John MacCarthy got the f. at Knockacullig N. which belonged to his aunt Julia who was m. to Thade MacCarthy of Kilsarcon, and who died without issue. John's issue are - Tim, Nora and Margaret, all of whom are unm.

Timothy was a member of the R.I.C. He was m. in Cork City.

Margaret MacCarthy died when young at home.

Mary MacCarthy m. Timothy Curtin of Knockalibede. She is his second wife. No issue. See p. 41. (All Thade MacCarthy's brothers and sisters who lived at Coolick except Julia, mentioned above, died during the famine of 1847. In this connection it may be useful to give a list of the MacCarthy families who lived at Coolick previous to the date of the Famine. According to the parish register

of Kilcummin there lived in 1827 at Coolick a John MacCarthy who was m. to Margaret MacAuliffe and who had a son named Dermot. At Coolick lived also a Eugene MacCarthy m. to a Catherine Leary who had Hanorah in 1829, John in 1830 and Julia in 1835. In Coolick also a Timothy MacCarthy m. to Ellen Ryan had Denis in 1836. It cannot be stated now with any certainty what farms these families occupied in Coolick but it is probably that the farms so occupied were those which afterwards came into the possession of John Daly and Corney MacCarthy. It may be useful also to give here the information that after 1847 many settlers came to Knockacullig N. which then belonged to the O'Riordan family of middlemen. Such settlers had to build houses themselves and set down to till and reclaim wild mountain land on condition that they should have not only to pay rent but also to give a certain number of days in what was then termed "duty work" which meant that they had to go to Gortroe and other residences of those middlemen where they were obliged to work for no pay and but two meals a day.

Thomas Finegan of Knockacullig N. m. Nora O'Sullivan (Cooley) of Rathane (probably) and had issue - John, Mick and Tom.

John Finegan m. in f.f. Mary Doody of Glounlea. Issue - Tom, John, Pat, Nora, Mary, Maggie and Debbie.

Tom, Pat, Nora, Maggie and Mary went to America.

John Finegan is unm. and now lives with his cousin Tom.

Debbie Finegan m. Pat Cullinane a cl. ist. in her f.f. Issue - Bridget, Mary, John, Mick, Pat.

Bridget m. Jer MacGillicuddy of Anabla. They have issue. They are living in a labourer's cottage which they got from John Lyne of Kilbrean, Killarney.

The others are at home and some of them are working with farmers in the district.

Mick Finegan m. Margaret Coakley of Knockacullig. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Nora, Kate, Mary, Debbie, Maggie, Bridget, Ellie, Lizzie, Tom, Mick and Dan (11).

Nora, Kate, Maggie and Bridget went to America. Ellie, Debbie and Lizzie died when young.

Tom Finegan m. Hannah Fleming of Turanamult. No issue.

Mick and Dan Finegan went to America. Dan was killed in an accident there.

Mary Finegan m. William MacCarthy of Knockancore. Issue - Andrew, Mick, Hannah and Margaret.

Andrew and Margaret MacCarthy are in England. Mick and Hannah are unm. and at home.

Tom Finegan m. Mary Fleming of Dooneen. Issue - Pat, Tom, Joh, Peter, Mary, Nora, Kate, Hannah and Abbie.

Pat Finegan m. Mary Kerin of Lisheen. They have a large young family. They have the f. and cottage belonging to Dan Coakley who was m. to Joan Kerin an aunt of Pat's wife, Mary Kerin, at Knockalibede.

Tom, Nora and Peter Finegan went to America.

Kate m. Michael Mangan of Knockacullig M. - a son of Jer og Mangan. They had one d. when Mick died. Others died young.

Hannah Finegan m. Denis Cronin of Knockacullig N. They have issue.

Abbie Finegan went to America. She is at home now in 1926, unm. (Abbie Finegan m. Jim Kelliher of Leamnaguilla. Have issue - Mary ?)

John Finegan m. Margaret Buckley of Milleen. Have issue.

Peter Scannell came to Knockalibede from, it is thought, Toremore and m. Nora Cronin of Minish (probably). Issue - Pat, John, Nora, Mary Ellen, Joan, Maggie.

Pat Scannell m. in his f.f. Mary Fleming of Inch. Issue - Nora, Peter, Pat, Maryanne, Mick, Jim, John and Nellie.

Nora Scannell m. John O'Riordan, farmer, of Headford. No issue.

Peter Scannell died at home when a young man.

Pat Scannell m. in his f.f. Kate O'Connor of Droumadeesart. They have issue – all young.
 Maryanne Scannell died when young.
 Mick is a N.T. he teaches at Blennerville, Tralee. He m. Kitty Casey of Glanworth, Co. Cork.
 They have issue.
 Jim is m. in America.
 John went to America. He was m. there. His second wife is Ellie MacCarthy of Incheallane.
 Nellie Scannel is m. to William Barrett, Tralee. Issue young.
 John Scannell died when a young man at home.
 Nora Scannell m. Tom O'Rahilly of Coolcushlough. Issue – Dan, John, Pat, Mick, Con, Denis,
 Minnie and Nora.

Dan, Con, John and Denis went to America.
 Pat O'Rahilly m. in f.f. a Cronin from Droumcarbin. Issue young.
 Michael O'Rahilly, a cl. ist., m. a Randles at Kilfarvan. They have issue.
 Minnie m. a Lyne of Annaghilamore. They have issue.
 Nora O'Rahilly m. a son of Ned Scott of Curracow. Issue young.
 Mary Scannell m. David Mick Fleming of Clydine. See page 105.
 Ellen Scannell m. Daniel Leane of Coolick in his f.f. Issue – Tom, Minnie, Nano, Dan, Ellen and
 Peter.
 Tom Leane died when a young man.
 Minnie Leane m. Jerry Moynihan of Coolick. No issue. When Jerry died he left the f. to his
 sister's son, Thomas Casey N.T. Mr. Casey sold the f. to Minnie Leane's sister's son, Pat Dillon.
 Nane Leane m. John Brosnan of Inch in half of his f.f. See 94.
 Daniel Leane was a member of the R.I.C. He is on pension and lives at Faha. He m. Hannah
 Harrington and has issue.
 Ellie Leane m. Edward Dillon, a member of the Belfast Police Force. They have issue and his
 son, Pat, has the Coolick f. and lives with his aunt, Minnie.
 Joan Scannell m. Con Ellen Sheahan of Rathane. For issue see 117.
 Maggie Scannell m. Michael O'Sullivan of Headford. Issue – Con, Ellen, Mary, Maggie, John and
 Michael.
 Con O'Sullivan is m. in his f.f. to Nora O'Sullivan of Kilquane and they have issue – all young.
 Ellen O'Sullivan m. Pat O'Sullivan of Bunkilla, Ballyhar. They have issue.
 Mary is a N.T. at Knockanes. She is unm.
 Maggie O'Sullivan is at home unm. John went to America.
 Michael O'Sullivan was killed wantonly by the Black and Tans near his father's home when he
 was 21 years of age.

John O'Connor of Coolbane came to this townland from Sandville near Castleisland. He was m. to Mary
 O'Connell from near Brosna. Issue – Terence, Nora, Ellen and John.
 Terence m. in his f.f. Abbie Kelliher of Leamnaguilea. Issue – John, Nora, Hannah, Ellen, Mary,
 Bridget, Terence, Daniel, James, Pat, Maurice, Ned, William and Sheila.
 John T. O'Connor went to America. He never m.
 Nora T. O'Connor m. D. J. Hurley who is an attendant in the Killarney M.H. Nora died after the
 birth of her first child who died soon after.
 Hannah T. O'Connor m. John O'Connor of currens. Issue – John, Jer, Sheila, Alice and Abbie.
 All young and unm.
 Ellen T. O'Connor m. Daniel Kelly of Tournanonagh. They live at Ballybrane, Milltown.
 They have six children, all young.
 Mary T. O'Connor is m. in London to a Mr. Hooker. Issue – Maureen and Eily, both young.
 Bridget is m. in New York and has two in family.
 Terence T. O'Connor is unm. He has half his f.f. at Coolbane.

Daniel and James became priests in the Australian mission.
 Pat t. O'Connor m. in half his f.f. (in the old home) Bridget Walsh of Currens. Issue – Abbie and
 Terence, both young.
 Maurice T. O'Connor is unm. and lives with his br. Pat.
 Ned T. O'Connor became a Christian Brother, now teaching at Mullingar ('37).
 William T. O'Connor is unm. in England.
 Abbie went to England. She m. a Mr. Scorey and has one child.
 Nora J. O'Connor m. Pat O'Meara of Leamnaguilea. Issue – Minnie, Tim, Abbie, Con, Pat, Maggie
 and Nora.
 Minnie O'Meara m. Tim O'Leary of Ballincarrig. Issue – Pat, Sheila, Tim, Nora, James,
 Humphry and perhaps others. They had Mary also.
 Pat, James and Mary work at home, they are unm. Sheila and Nora went to England.
 Tim went to America. Humphry became a civic guard.
 Tim O'Meara m. in his f.f. at Leamnaguilea. His first wife was Mollie Fleming of Scartlea and
 with her he had two children, Eily and Nora. His second wife is Margaret MacCarthy of Tullig,
 Killarney. Margaret and Mary are the issue of the second m. All the issues are young.
 Abbie O'Meara m. John Foley of Leamnaguilea. Issue – Nora, Abbie, Dan and Pat, all young.
 Con O'Meara is unm. and lives with his sister Abbie. Pat O'Meara went to America, unm.
 Maggie O'Meara is m. in America and has issue.
 Nora O'Meara m. Jer Courtney of Coolick. Jer died a few years age and Nora is a widow with
 her children Katherine, Nora, Mary, Ellen and John who are unm. at home.
 Margaret died a short time since.
 Ellen J. O'Connor m. Con Daly of Magh, BallymacElligott. Issue – Con, John, Pat, Nora, Minnie,
 Ellen and Bridget.
 Con Daly m. in his f.f. Bridget Griffin from Glountane. Issue – Con, John, Michael, Pat and
 Eileen – all young.
 John Daly became a priest in the American mission. He died in 1936.
 Pat Daly went to America. He m. there Mary Fitzgerald of Currens. Issue – Con and John.
 Nora Daly m. Con Kerin of Kilfalney, Currens. She had two children, Con and Dan, when she
 died. Con m. secondly.
 Minnie Daly m. Dan Sullivan of Inchivima. Issue – William, Mary, Eileen, Peter and Con,
 all young.
 Ellen Daly m. John Keane of Clounlara. Issue – John, Kate, Eileen, William and Con, all young.
 Bridget Daly is a nun in an American convent.
 John J. O'Connor m. Nora O'Connor of Meenleirim, a townland between Castleisland and
 Abbeyfeale. Issue – Jer and Bridget.
 Jer is unm. and has his f.f. Both parents are dead.
 Bridget m. Bat O'Connor of Meenleirim. They have nine in family, all are young and school
 going.

Jeremiah O'Riordan of Coolbane came to this townland in 1897. He purchased the farm there from
 Thade Leane who was a son-in-law to Maurice D. Brennan, middleman. (See Coolick). He was m. to
 Mary Leahy of Rockchapel and they had issue – John, Mary, Denis, Margaret, Hannah, Jer and Maurice.
 John O'Riordan m. in his f.f. Mary Flynn of Skahies. Issue – Jeremiah, Maureen, Denis, Dan,
 Bridget, Eily, Pat (Joan) and others who died young. All are at home and school-going in '37.
 Mary and Margaret O'Riordan died unm. in Australia. Denis went to Australis where he is unm.
 Hannah O'Riordan is a nun in America – Franciscan Order.
 Jeremiah O'Riordan went to America where he m. and has issue. Maurice O'Riordan is unm in USA

John O'Sullivan of coolbane came to this townland from Leamnaguilea in 1893. (See next person dealt with.) He was m. to Ellen Kelliher of Killeagh, Farranfore. Issue - Tim, Mary, Dan, Hannah, Mortimer Ellen, John and Catherine.

Tim O'Sullivan went to America where he m. and had issue.

Mary O'Sullivan went to America where she died unm.

Dan O'Sullivan went to America. He m. there and has issue.

Hannah O'Sullivan m. Con O'Mahony of Aglish. Thye have issue.

Mortimer O'Sullivan m. at Coolbane, Kilcummin, Julia Casey from the Black Valley. Issue - John, Ellen, Mary, Julia and Tim.

Ellie O'Sullivan m. Pat O'Sullivan of Farranfore. No issue living.

Mary O'Sullivan m. in 1937 Timothy Heffernan of Milltown.

Tim O'Sullivan is in America and is unm.

The farms at Coolbane now occupied by Mortimer O'Sullivan and Michael Sheehan were formerly occupied by a family of the O'Keeffes who came from Culinn, Millstreet. Four brothers of this O'Keeff family got from Maurice D. Brennan, middleman, and their names were Paddy, Arthur, Daniel and Hugh. Their sister, Mary, was m. to Charles Counihan of Dunrine.

Arthur O'Keeffe got the farm now in possession of Mortimer O'Sullivan. He m. Nell O'Riordan of Rathmore and had issue - Pat, John, Arthur, Mary, Johanna, Maggie and Catherine.

Pat emigrated or died. Johanna and Catherine went to America.

Mary m. somewhere in Castleisland. Maggie got her uncle's f. and m. Dan Duggan. Both went to America where they have issue. When Dan Duggan went to America he sold his f. to Mick Sheehan.

Arthur O'Keeffe, son of Arthur, went to England where he joined the London police force.

John O'Keeffe, son of Arthur, never m. He sold his f. to William Quinlan who was a coimhcliamhain to John O'Sullivan of Leamnaguilea and as he had no issue he gave this f. to John Sullivan who gave it to his son, Mortimer.

Paddy, Dan and Hugh O'Keeffe never m. When the last of them, Hugh, died, the farm was sold to Dan Duggan, or rather to his daughter, Maggie, who m. Dan Duggan, both of whom went to America.

Michael Teahen of Buddihens was m. to Jude Sheahan of Nohoval. Issue - John, Michael, Thade, William, Margaret and Mary.

John m. in his f.f. Annie Leane of Castleisland. Issue - Michael, Pat, John, Annie, Margaret and Mary.

Michael Teahen is unm. He has the f. which belonged to Mick Casey.

Pat m. in his f.f. Mollie O'Keeffe of Shinnagh. Issue, young.

Mary (Mollie) Teahen m. Mick Courtney of Currow. Mick got the f. there which belonged to his aunt, Mary Brosnan, nee O'Mara of Coolick. Have issue.

Annie Teahen went to Australia. She m. a Burke there and has issue.

Margaret m. a Teahen from Kenmare and they went to Sydney, Australia. They have issue.

Michael Teahen m. Mary Wren of Dooneen. He was a cl. ist. Issue - Michael, John, Julia, Minnie and Maggie.

Michael and John went to America. Minnie went to America. She is m. there.

Julia Teahen m. Dan M. Finegan of Tournanonagh. Page 84.

Maggie Teahen m. John Finegan of Tournanonagh. He was a cl. ist. For issue see Tournanonagh page 84.

Timothy Teahen became a N.T. He taught at Fibough, Castlemaine. Issue - Michael and Cis.

Timothy's wife was Ellen Moriarty of Castlemaine.

Michael is a N.T. and teaches in his father's school at Fibough. He is m. to Bride Prenderville of Kilmurry, Castleisland. They have issue - all young.

Cis m. Michael O'Brien of Castleisland. They have a business house in High St., Killarney.

Michael was born at Knockrour. There is now no issue.

William Teahen went to America.

Margaret Teahen m. Mike Gleeson of Killarney. They had one d., May, who m. a Clifford of Callinafercy. They had issue. She died in 1935.

Mary Teahen m. Jer Mangan (Jer Sagart) of Knockacullig. Issue - Dan, Maggie, Mary and Julia.

Dan died when young at home.

Maggie Mangan m. Maurice Gleeson of Killarney. They lived at the cottage at Ross Castle.

They had issue and Mary died.

Julia Mangan m. Dan Cronin of Ballydribeen. They live in the Co. Meath and have issue.

Jer Mangan (Sagart) died and his widow m. secondly Michael Grady of Knockalibede. Issue -

Michael, John, Ellen and Hannah.

Michael is m. at Faugh and has issue - young.

John Grady m. in his f.f. Ellie Moynihan of Beninagh. They have issue - all young.

Ellen Grady went to America.

Hannah Grady m. Denis Duggan of Clashnagarrane. He is the parish clerk of Kilcummin.

Issue - Andrew and Margaret, both young and attending school.

Thade O'Connor of Coolbane (Tadhy Gabha) came to Coolbane from Leamnaguilea. He was the son of Sean Gabha O'Connor who lived on the roadside at Leamnaguilea and who was m. to Mary Spillane of Killeen. Issue - Thade, Mick, John, Pat, Bridget and James.

Thade (Tadhy Gabha) was m. at Coolbane first to Ellen Mahony of Leamnaguilea with whom he had John and Mary. He was m. secondly to Ellen Crean of Killeagh, Farranfore and they had issue - Mick, Bridget, Ellen, Hannah, Katty, Thady and James.

Issue of first wife:-

John went to S. Africa where he m. He died leaving two children.

Mary m. George Smith, hall porter at the Killarney M.H. and thye had Alfred, Jack, Nellie, Mary and Betty.

Alfred is the principal teacher of the Tiernaboul N.S., Killarney. He is a famous choir conductor and singer, unm.

Jack is an attendant in the K.M.H. He is m. and has issue.

Nellie, Mary and Betty are at home. They are unm.

Issue of second marriage:-

Mick O'Connor is m. at Barleymount to Nora Myers. Issue - Tim, Dan, Nell and Mick.

Tim went to England. Dan, Nell and Mick are at home, unm.

Bridget O'Connor m. Dan O'Sullivan of Dromore, Farranfore. Issue - Mary, Nell, Nora, Dan and Tim. All are young and at home.

Ellen O'Connor m. John O'Leary of The Park, Killarney. Ellen is now a widow with three children - Dan, Nora and Tim - all young and at home.

Hannah O'Sullivan m. Paddy Joe O'Sullivan of Coolcorcoran. They have one son, Tim.

Katty m. William Riordan of Aghadoe. Issue - Katty, Dan and Tom.

Thade is working as a labourer in the district round Coolbane. He is unm.

James is unm. and is staying at home with his parents.

Mick Gabha O'Connor m. at Laharn, Milltown, Joan O'Leary of Knockeenduv. Issue - John, Mick, Pat, Mary and Nora.

John O'Connor m. Kate White, a cook, at Morrough Bernard's. No issue.

Mick O'Connor m. an O'Sullivan of Killarney. No issue.

Pat is an attendant in the Killarney M. H. He m. a d. of Pat Finnegan, The Lodge, at M.H. They have issue

Mary O'Connor m. Pat O'Shea of Listry. They have 3 children.

Nora O'Connor m. Tom Talbot of Ballyhar. They have three children.
 John and Pat O'Connor, sons of Sean Gabha of Leamnaguilea, went to America. They never m. and are now, both, well over 80 years of age, living in a cottage at Listry.
 Bridget O'Connor, d. of Sean Gabha of Leamnaguilea, went to America where she m. and had issue James O'Connor, son of Sean Gabha of Leamnaguilea, m. in his f.f., at Leamnaguilea, Margaret Cournane of Mastergeeha. James died without issue. He left his house and plot to his br. Thade of Coolbane. His wife is living at Mastergeeha now. (This family of O'Connors are descendants of a John O'Connor who lived at Coolick in and whose daughters were grandmothers to Andy Keane of Knockancore. Andy O'Sullivan of Knockancore and of the family of Brosnan who lived Ross. A d. of his was m. to a Doyle of Beaufort.)

Patrick Guiney came to Buddihens from Tournanonagh and he m. Biddy O'Sullivan (Cooley) probably from Rathane. Issue - Biddy, Julia, Joan, Jack and Pat.

Biddy Guiney went to America where she married and had issue.

Julia Guiney m. John Doolin of Buddihens. Joan Guiney went to America.

Jack Guiney went to America and m. a Dowd from Fieries there. They had three in family.

Pat Guiney never m. He gave his f.f. to his nephew, Patrick Doolin.

Daniel Cullinane came to Coolick about the year 1840. He was born in Kilsarcon and was m. to Deborah Falvey of Fieries. He got a house and plot from Jeremiah O'Meara with whom he was a workman.

Issue - Tim, Mary, Pat, Nora, Annie, Michael and Dan.

Tim Cullinane went to America where he m. and had issue.

Mary Cullinane went to California where she m. and had issue.

Pat went to America. He is m. there and has issue. Nora Cullinane died in America, unm.

Annie Cullinane went to California. She m. and had issue. Michael Cullinane died unm. at home.

Dan Cullinane m. Bridget Fleming of The Bridge, Dooneen. Page ?

Michael Lynch of Coolick m. Biddy Fitzgerald of Fieries. He came to Coolick about the same time as Micky Sullivan and settled in the mountain part of Daniel Leane's farm (Micky Sullivan who was born in Denis O'Connor's farm at Coolick got the part of the mountain which belonged to this f. which originally belonged to Old Pat Healy). Issue - Thade, John, Pat, Mary and Joan.

Thade m. in half his f.f. Biddy Coffey from the Black Valley. Issue - Mary, Hannah, Bridget, Catherine and Ellen.

Mary went to America where she m. and had issue.

Hannah m. in her f.f. John Cullinane from Knockeenahone. Issue - Bridget, Nell, Mary, Catherine, Nora, Margaret, Hannah, Annie, Agnes, Mick, Tim and Pat (12).

Bridget Cullinane m. W. Dennehy of Kilsarcon. They have issue.

Nell and Margaret are m. in England. Nora is m. in England also.

Catherine and Hannah are unm. in England. Mary is in America unm.

The rest are unm. at home.

Bridget Lynch is unm. in America.

Catherine Lynch is m. to Dan Courtney of Muckcross. No issue.

Ellen Lynch is m. in America and has issue.

Pat M. Lynch was m. twice in his f.f. His first wife was Julia Casey of Buddihens. Issue - James, Pat and Bridget. When Julia Casey died Pat Lynch m. again. His second wife was a Mrs. James Sullivan who had three children when she m. him. There was no issue of this second m. (James Sullivan was a brother of Mickey Sullivan of Coolick.) After some years Pat Lynch and his second wife separated by agreement. Pat went to America with his three children and his wife went to England with hers.

John Lynch then took up his brother Pat's farm. He never m. and at his death he gave the f. to his nephew (Pat's son) who sold the f. to John Cullinane, who m. his aunt Hannah.
 Mary Lynch m. Tim Horgan of Cumeen, Killarney. They had many children.
 Joan Lynch m. Jer MacCarthy of Coolcushlough. They had a large family.

A SHORT GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF THE LIDDEN FAMILY OF BUDDIHENS, KILCUMMIN, KILLARNEY

Hugh Liddane came from Kilrush to Tarbert over 200 years ago. He left Tarbert with some other members of his family (see below) and came to Knockacullig and got the farm now in occupation by Mrs. John P. Mangan. He m. an O'Connor of Scartaglen. Issue - Brian, and others of whom there is now no account.

Brian Lidden settled in the Buddihens farm and m. a Mangan from Knockacullig. They were m. in 1795. Issue - Charles, John and seven daughters. One of those daughters was m. to a Fleming of Kilbrean. Another, Catherine, was m. in 1836 to John O'Sullivan of Buddihens. The others must have died or emigrated.

Charles B. Lidden m. Mary Kelliher of Droumadeesart in 1821. (The Kelliher family lived as Dairymen in the f. now in possession of the Lawlors and was then owned by the Mahony middlemen)

Issue - Pat, Brian, Charles and Margaret.

Pat Lidden m. in his f.f. Mary Long of Rockfield, Milltown. Issue - Mike, Charles, Pat, John, Brian, Mary, Timothy and Maurice.

Mike Lidden went to Australia. He died there unm. Charles Ladden went to Australia.

John Lidden died in Cork when he was a young man.

Brian Lidden went to America where he m. and had issue.

Pat Lidden went to America. He m. there Annie Murphy of Wexford. Issue - 3 boys and 3 girls.

Mary Lidden m. in Killarney John Grady. No issue.

Timothy Lidden died unm. in Kansas City, U.S.A.

Maurice Lidden m. in his f.f. Kate Leahy of Buddihens. There is no issue.

Brian Lidden, son of Charles, went to America where he married and had issue.

Charles Lidden, son of Charles, also went to America. He m. there and had issue.

Margaret Lidden m. (it is thought) in 1840 a Denis Kelliher. There is no account of issue.

John Brian Lidden m. in a f. at Buddihens Nora O'Sullivan of Buddihens (probably). Issue - John, Tim Kate and Mary. John B. got a sep. f. at Buddihens.

John Lidden, known locally as Shawn Mor, m. Margaret Mangan of Knockacullig in his f.f.

Issue - John, Tim, Margaret, Kate and Ellen.

All this issue went to America except John.

John Lidden m. in his f.f. Mary Downey of Killeentierna. Issue - John, Tim and Margaret.

John m. Jane Mangan of Knockacullig, a grand-d. of Jer Og Mangan. Issue - Mary, Margaret and Eileen, all young and unm.

Tim Lidden went to America. (In the parish register of Kilcummin there is given a Tim Lidden who m. Catherine Doody of Knockalibede and who had issue - Tim and Hanora. This must be the John referred to here.)

Kate Lidden m. Timothy MacGillicuddy of Tournanonagh. See page 98 for issue. (To give a full account of Kate's issue would take too much of my time in this letter, but if you wish I shall send it to you later.)

Mary Lidden went to America.

(Charles Brian Liddane m. Mary Kelliher in 1821 or 1822.)

John Brian Liddane m. Hanora O'Sullivan in 1822. According to the parish register he had a son Pat, in 1823.

Shaun Mor Liddane's eldest son, John, was born in 1855. He is alive still and is 81 years of age. According to accounts here the Liddanes who are now living at Farness Castlemaine came there from Tarbert.

John Healy of Clashnagarrane and Rathanane was m. to a Coffey (probably) about the year 1790 and the had issue of whom there is now no account save that of John.

John Healy m. in his father's farms Ellen Kelliher of Clashnagarrane. Issue - John, Tom and James. John Healy m. in half of his f.f. at Clashnagarrane, Julia Reidy from Castlegregory. Issue - John, Tom, James, Pat, Maria, Dan, Bridget, David, William.

John Healy bought a public house in Killarney and m. an O'Connor of Gneeveguilla. They had issue, Minnie and Lizzie. When his wife died he and his children went to Australia.

Tom Healy got half his f.f. and m. Catherine O'Leary of Co. Cork. She had one d. when she died and the d. died also. Tom m. secondly Susan Kelliher of Ballyhar. Issue - Ellen.

Ellen Healy m. Con O'Daly of Knocknacoolteen, Killtallagh. Issue - Bill, Charley, Con, Tom, Susan, Mary, Nellie, Nora and Nancy.

Bill Daly is unm. and works as an engineer at the Beaufort Creamery.

Charley O'Daly was executed by the Free State Forces at Drumshanbo, Co. Leitrim.

Tom O'Daly works in the Irish Press Office, Dublin.

Con and Mary are at home unm.

Susan O'Daly is m. to Con Casey of Tralee. Con works in the Kerryman office.

They have issue.

Nancy is a N.T. in Dublin, and is unm.

James Healy m. in half his f.f. Mary O'Sullivan of Park, Killarney. Issue - John, Tom, Pat, William, James, Maria, Bridget and others who died young.

John James Healy m. in his f.f. Catherine Breen of Droumduhig. Issue - Maureen, Eileen, James, Bridget, Patricia and Cathleen.

Maureen Healy m. recently Geoffrey Keating a N.T. in Dublin. Maureen is a N.T. also.

Eileen Healy is a N.T. and teaches in Roscommon.

Cathleen Healy is training to be a nurse.

James and Bridget Patricia are at home unm.

Tom James Healy went to America. He m. there, issue.

Pat James Healy is m. in America and had issue. He is dead.

William James Healy is in America. He m. and had no issue.

James James Healy is a clerk in the Dublin P.O. He m. Mary Moriarty of Sheans.

They have issue.

Maria James Healy m. Brian Kelly of Tournanonagh. P. 87.

Bridget James Healy m. Edmond Murphy of Ballinamanagh. They have no living i.

Pat Healy became a priest in the Australian mission.

Maria Healy m. Pat O'Brien of Ballinamanagh, Kilcummin. Both with their issue went to Australia. Pat sold his f. to his br. David O'Brien of Beenativane, Currow.

Dan Helay never m. He was a Draper's clerk in Killarney for a number of years. He died in Ballinamana, his sister's place.

Bridget Healy m. David O'Brien of Ballinamanagh in his brother Pat's f. Issue - Maryanne, Eily and Julia.

Maryanne m. Henry Jeobges, a German hotel proprietor at Skerries, Co. Dublin. Issue - Doreen, Sheila and Mamie. All are unm.

Eily O'Brien m. Michael O'Sullivan of Gortshanafa in her f.f. Issue - Donal, Cathleen, John, David and Bridget. All are young. David is dead.

Julia O'Brien is unm. and is the owner of Vaughan's Hotel, Parnell Square, Dublin.

David J. Healy m. in his brother Tom's f. at Clashnagarrane Johanna O'Sullivan of Gerah, Farranfore. Issue - John, Timothy, Thomas, David, William and Mary.

John David Healy m. in his f.f. Julia O'Sullivan of Ballincarrig. There is no issue, alive Timothy D. Healy went to New Zealand and came home after some years. He m.

Nora Lynch of Ballinamanagh. They live at Clounteens and have eight in family, all y.

Tom and David D. Healy went to New Zealand. Unm. William and Mary died young.

William J. Healy became a priest in the Home mission. He was a C.C. at Caherciveen and died at home in Clashnagarrane at a comparatively young age. He was buried in the Kilcummin Chapel.

Tom Healy, grandson of old John, m. Maria Cronin of Killarney in half of his f.f. (nearly). Issue - Maria, John, Margaret, Larry, James, Tom and Bridget.

Maria T. Healy m. Michael Doody of Lisroe. Issue - Tom, Mike, Ellen, Mary, Larry and William.

Tom Doody m. Johanna Mahony of Mastergeeha. P. 142.

The rest of this issue went to Australia.

John T. Healy m. Johanna Coffey of Beaufort in half his f.f. and had issue, John, Tom, Lawrence, Mary and Maggie. When their parents died all this family went to America after having sold their f. to John Healy of Coolies.

Margaret, Larry, James, Bridget and Margaret lived unm. in the other half of their f.f. At their death the f. was sold to Michael O'Callaghan of Gneeveguilla.

James Healy, son of John Healy and Ellen Kelliher, m. in a small part of the third portion of the whole f. given to his other sons, John and Tom, to a woman whose name is not now remembered. There was issue of this m. and all went to America. James m. secondly Catherine Daly. Issue - Maria, James, Julia, Bridget, Ellen and Pat.

Maria and James went to America. Julia and Pat died when young.

Bridget Healy became a N.T. and taught at Clashnagarrane till her retirement. She never m. (When Bridget and Ellen retired they sold their f. to John Griffin, ex R.I.C and went to live in York Terrace, Killarney.)

John Healy's first wife, Ellen Kelliher, died and he m. secondly Hanora Fleming of Coolick. Issue - John, Pat, Dan, David and Mary.

John Healy became a priest in the Home mission. He was a Canon at Chaerciveen when he died. He was buried at Caherciveen.

Pat Healy m. in a f. at Coolick an O'Mahony of Dunloe. Issue - John, who became a medical doctor. He died at an advanced age at Waterville, Co. Kerry. He was unm.

Pat Healy m. secondly Maria Bateman of the Factory, part of Inchecullane, Kilcummin. Issue - Fanny.

Fanny m. Dr. Hayes of Tralee. Issue - William, Pat, Cecil, Minnie and some other girls.

William Hayes became a doctor. He practised in Tralee and m. Helen Downey of Tralee. Issue - Patricia.

Pat Hayes is an engineer in Tralee. He m. a girl born in Malta and they had one d. who m. Charles Downing, solicitor, Tralee.

Cecil Hayes is an engineer in England. Minnie Hayes lives, unm. in Tralee.

Of the other daughters one m. in England and others became nuns in the Mercy Convent, Tralee.

Dan Healy became a priest in the Dominican Order. He died and is buried in Tralee.

David Healy m. in half of his f.f. (120 acres) at Clashnagarrane and also a f. at Rathanane, Mary Glissane of Curraglass, Glenflesk. Issue – John, Dan, Bridget, David, Ellen, Pat, Maria, Joan, Margaret and John.

John D. Healy and his brother Dan (twins) died when young.

Bridget Healy died at home at an advanced age.

David D. Healy m. in his f.f. (he sold the f. at Rathanane later to Eugene Greany) Elizabeth O'Sullivan of Knocknagoshel. Issue – Mary, Hannah, Margaret, Bridget, David, Elizabeth, Ellen, Nora, John, Con, Alice and Emily (12).

Mary, Con and Alice died at home when young.

Hannah D. Healy m. Timothy Joy of Ardraw, Killorglin. Issue – William, Mary, David, Tim and Eliza. All are school-going.

Margaret m. Joseph Hanley, inspector under the Department of Education, Dublin. They have six in f. – all young.

Bridget m. James Connolly, a clerk in the Four Courts, Dublin. Issue – Neil, who is a teacher in a Dublin Model School.

David D. Healy m. in his f.f. at Clashnagarrane, Minnie Daly of Dooneen. Issue – David, who is school-going.

Elizabeth Healy is Manageress of a poultry farm in England, unnm.

Ellen Healy is a nurse in Dublin, unnm. She is president of the Irish Nurses' Association.

Nora is a nurse in England and is unnm.

John is m. in his mother's farm at Knocknagoshel to Hannah Walsh. Issue – David and Mary both young.

Emily is unnm. at home.

Ellen and Margaret Healy died in Killarney, unnm.

Maria D. Healy m. Michael Fleming of Scartlea, Killarney. She died when having her first baby who also died. Michael m. secondly an O'Donoghue of Coolies (Scartlea) with whom he had i.

Johanna D. Healy died when young.

John D. Healy died in Rome while preparing for the priesthood. He was buried in Rome.

Mary John Healy m. a Fitzgerald of Mount Infant. Issue – a girl who m. an O'Connell at Laharn, Boherbee. O'Connell, with his wife and family, sold their f. and went to America.

Denis Duggan came from the Co. Cork to Foilbee, Kilcummin, and m. Joan Fleming (Joan Andy). His wife, Joan, had two sisters, Kate and Peg.

Kate Andy was m. to Tom Ryan (of Clydine, perhaps) and Peg Andy was m. to Andy Keane of Knockancore. Denis Duggan had – Jack, Andy and Mary. He had Henry with a second wife.

Jack Duggan lived in his f.f. at Foilbee, and was m. to Mary O'Sullivan of Toremore. After a time Jack left Foilbee, perhaps he was evicted, and went to live in a village between Knockancore and Clydine. Here he had to live in a small house with the following families:- Kate Fleming, Mary Falvey, Thade Connor who was m. to Kit Ryan and whose children went to America, Bill Walsh who was m. to Sheila Doncha O'Sullivan and had issue, Mike and Jude. (Mike Walsh had a small f. in Knockacullig and was m. to Mary Mangan of Knockacullig, a d. of Jer Darb. Mike had four children and when their parents died their children sold their f. to Denis Tangney), Denis Cremin m. to Mary Gorman and who had two children, Jer and John, and they went to America. Jack Duggan had issue – Denis, Andy, Mary, Joan, Dan and Jack.

Denis J. Duggan m. Mary Sheehan of Rathmore and lived in the house afterwards occupied by Dan Lynch, carpenter, Toremore. Issue – John, Denis, Pat, Mary, Hannah, Kate, Julia & Nora.

Some of these children went to America, and when their father died the rest, with their mother, went to America.

Andy Duggan m. Margaret Foran of Rathmore and lived in a house built in the Kilcummin Presbytery farm. Andy was a tailor. Issue – Mary, Maggie, John, Denis, Hannah, Ellie, Julia, Kate, Nora and Lizzie.

Mary Duggan m. James Healy of Newcastlewest. They lived at Newcastlewest and had ten children. Some of the children died, others of them went to America and one boy went to England. Mary and her husband are dead for some years.

Maggie Duggan went to America where she m. and had issue.

John Duggan went to America and m. Mary Cronin of Anabla there. They have no issue.

Denis Duggan m. in his father's home Hannah Grady of Knockacullig. Denis is a parish clerk in Kilcummin and he has two children, Margaret and Andrew, both young and school-going.

Hannah Duggan went to America and m. James Palmer, Kenmare there. They have issue.

Ellie Duggan m. in America Denis Russel of Killorglin. Issue.

Julia Duggan, a nurse, m. in America Allan Cameron. No issue.

Kate Duggan m. Edward MacCullagh. They live in the town of Longford and have no living i

Nora Duggan m. John O'Connor of Rathcommene. They have a shop in Rathinane, Kilcummin and had eight children, three of whom died. Maureen, John, Denis, Kathleen and Julia are young and school-going.

Lizzie Duggan went to America. She is m. there to Harry David and they have issue.

Mary J. Duggan m. Mick Finegan of Tournanagh. P. 84.

Joan J. Duggan went to America. She m. a man whose name was Bateman and had no issue.

Jack J. Duggan went to New Zealand and he m. there a girl named Begley. They had issue.

A d. of theirs, Evelyn, is a celebrated Authoress.

Dan J. Duggan went to New Zealand also. He m. there and had issue.

Andy D. Duggan m. Nell Crowley and lived in a cottage at Rathinane (in John Sullivan's f.). Issue – Denis, Mary and Margaret.

Denis was a tailor. He died unnm.

Mary Andy Duggan m. Jack Downey of Leamnaguilea. Issue – Bridget, Mick, Thady, Margaret, Mary, Julia and Hannah. There is no account of those children now. Some of them emigrated and Mick is at home unnm.

Margaret A. Duggan went to New Zealand where she died unnm.

(Andy D. Duggan's first wife died and he then m. secondly Nell Dennehy. There was no issue of this m. Andy was a tailor).

Mary D. Duggan m. in 1828 Daniel Fleming who came, it is thought, from Coolick, and got a f. at Knockancore. Daniel's father was Garret Fleming of Coolick, and he was m. to a Healy. Mary D. Duggan's issue were Pat, Kate and Mary.

Pat was known as pats Garret. His grandfather was Garret but as he was born on St. Patrick's Day he was baptised as Pat. He was m. to Mary O'Shea of Knockeenduv and they lived in a cottage which was built at the eastern end of his f.f. and was the first house in the village referred to already in this account of the Duggan family. His father, Daniel Fleming, sold his f. to Jer Keane. Pats Garret's issue – Kate, Murt, Dan, Maggie and Garret.

Dan, Maggie and Garret died when young. Murt lives in his father's cottage and is unnm.

Kate now occupied Mary James Fleming's house and is m. to Mick Barret of Milleen. They have no issue.

Kate and Mary D. Fleming went to America.

Henry D. Duggan, the son of second m., was m. to Nell Doody (1828). Issue – John and Henry. (They lived in a cottage new The Cross at Rathanane.)

John H. Duggan m. Margaret Sugrue of Tuogh. They lived in his father's cottage at Rathanane.

Issue – Mary, Henry, Denis, Ellie, John, Jer, Dan and Maggie.

Mary and Ellie Duggan went to England.

Henry Duggan m. a Scannell and they live in Kildare. Issue.

Denis, Jer and Dan Duggan went to America.

John Duggan was lost in The Lusitania in which he was a steward.

Maggie Duggan died when very young.

Henry H. Duggan m. Margaret Reidy of Castleisland. They had a shop in this enterprising town. Issue - John and several daughters.

John got his father's shop in Castleisland. All the daughters went to America.

Denis O'Sullivan of Ballinamanagh came to this townland about 200 years ago from Bunrour. He was m. to a MacCarthy, a great-grand-aunt of William MacCarthy of Knockeenalicka. The family of the O'Sullivans from which Denis was descended came from Kenmare, and like the family of O'Sullivans o Meentogues were supposed to be descended from a collateral branch of the O'Sullivan Mor family. Denis had two sons - Con and Denis. There were some other children about whom nothing is now known. Denis and his two sons and family were evicted from Bunrour and some years after, his f. came into the possession of Lord Kenmare who bought it from the Herberts of Muckcross and converted it into a demense. Denis got a fairly large farm at Ballinamanagh from a middleman named Murphy.

Con Denis O'Sullivan m. at Ballinamanagh in his f.f. Kate Slattery of BallymacElligott. They had issue - John, Kate, Mary, Joan and some more daughters.

John m. Mary Murphy of Ballinillane and settled in a small f. at Knockeenalicka. When his father, Con Denis, died his widow, Kate Slattery, was unable to keep the f. at Ballinamanagh and it reverted to Denis, her br.-in-law. John and Mary had issue - Con, John, Kate, Mary and Denis.

Con m. in his f.f. at Knockeenalicka, Julia Fleming of Cumeen. Issue - one son, John, who died young. Con is now a widower.

John, Kate, Mary and Denis died when young.

Denis D. O'Sullivan m. an O'Callaghan of Ballinamanagh in his f.f. which he got after the death of his br. Con. Issue - Denis, Con, Mick, Dan and some others who went to America in 1847.

Denis, known as Doncha Og, m. Mary O'Sullivan of Rathcommene - Danny Owen's aunt - and had issue - Jack, Kate, Julia, and another daughter.

Jack Doncha Og m. Julia Finegan of Kilbrean. Issue - Denis, Mary, Margaret, Pat, Julia and Michael.

Denis Jack m. Margaret Lucey of Ballyvourney, in a f. at Inchevallane which he got from his father. Issue - Mary, Hannah, Peggie, Julia, John, Tim, Denis and Kathleen.

Mary went to America where she is unm. Hannah is a nurse in the Killarney M.H.

Peggy works in the Killarney Boot Factory. Julia is a nurse in St. Finans.

The rest are at home unm. (All this family unm. '36).

Mary Jack m. in Chicago Mick Breen. They have issue.

Maggie Jack m. Dan Brosnan of Killarney. They had 3 children when Maggie died.

Dan m. secondly. No issue of second m. Dan is dead.

Pat Jack went to Chicago where he is foreman in a Steel Factory. He is m. too and has i.

Julia Jack m. Dan Kennedy of Minish. They have issue.

Michael Jack went to Chicago where he is now an attorney-at-law. He is m. and has i.

Kate Denis m. an O'Doherty who lived at Waterville. Issue - Pat, John and two daughters who died unm.

Pat O'Doherty m. a Lyne and lives in Killarney. They have issue, all unm.

John Doherty is a labourer and is unm.

Julia Denis went to America and m. there.

The other d. went to America. She m. a Fleming there and they had issue.

Con O'Sullivan, br. of Doncha Og, m. Bet MacCarthy. Issue: John, Joan, Bet, Julia, Kit & Mary

John Con m. a Sugrue. They lived for a time in Killarney and then went to America. Not known if there's issue.

Joan Con m. William Hayes of Killarney. Issue - Maggie, Jane, Maryanne, William & John.

Maggie Hayes m. James Timothy O'Connor, a J.P. of the County Kerry. They lived in Killarney and had issue - William, Tim, Anthony, Jim, Maggie and Mary.

William became an attendant in the K.M.H. He m. an O'Donoghue of Knocknahoe. No issue.

Tim became a priest in the Australian mission.

Anthony and Jim live in Dublin. Maggie and Mary went to Australia.

Jane Hayes m. Thady Cronin, Butcher, Killarney. They had three daughters, one of whom was m. to Bill O'Connor of Killarney, and they have i.

The other d.s are unm. and liv together unm. in Killarney.

Maryanne Hayes m. James O'Shea, High St., Killarney. They had one son and three daughters two of which died, and the third is unm. and lives with her father.

Jack, the son, m. Nell Sheehan of Maulykevane. They have one son, James.

William Hayes died unm. at Killarney.

John Hayes lives with Jack Shea, his nephew. Unm.

Bet Con O'Sullivan, sr. of Doncha Og, died at home unm.

Julia Con m. in her f.f. at Ballinamanagh Patrick O'Sullivan of Kilnanare, Fieries. Issue - John, Pat, Con, Jeremiah, Denis, Bridget, Lizzie, Julia, Ellen and Hannah.

John P. O'Sullivan went to America.

Pat P. O'Sullivan became a sapper and died unm. in the Gold Coast, West Africa.

Con P. O'Sullivan m. Ellie Kelly, Tournanonagh, in his f.f. They have no issue.

Jeremiah P. O'Sullivan became a priest in the American mission.

Denis became a mechanical engineer. He went to America where he died unm.

Bridgid and Ellen died when young at home.

Lizzie is unm. and is matron in the Boy's Home, Killy.

Julia and hannah are in America. Both are unm.

Kit Con O'Sullivan m. Hugh Falvey, saddler, Killarney. Both went to America with their family. Hugh Falvey, when an old man, came home and died in Killarney. He was buried in the family tomb at Aghadoe.

Mary Con O'Sullivan m. a Hayes who lived at Gortnacartan near Faha. They had Bess and another girl.

Bess Hayes became the second wife of Dan Counihan of The Square, Killarney. No i.

Dan's first wife was a Mrs. Rirodan, nee Price.

Mick Denis O'Sullivan, br. of Doncha Og, m. Joan MacCarthy of Coolick. (She was the d. of a MacCarthy who lived at Coolick in the f. afterwards occupied by Corney MacCarthy. She was a relative of the MacCarthys of Cockhill and her mother was one of the Coffeys of Ardagh.)

Issue - Mick, Joan, Ellen, Kate.

Mick m. Ellen O'Daly of Clogher in his f.f. Issue - Mary, Ellen, Kate, Mick, Hannah, Margaret and Con.

Mary Mick went to America. She m. a Tuohy and had issue.

Elen Mick m. Denis MacSweeney of Lahard, Beaufort. Issue - Owen, Mick and Hannah, all unm.

Kate Mick went to America. She m. Pat Travers, issue.

Michael Mick m. an O'Sullivan in America. They had issue.

Hannah Mick went to America. She m. a Foley, issue.

Margaret Mick went to America. She m. William Healy of Clashnagarrane. No issue.

Both are dead.

Con Mick m. Ellen Cronin of Tullig, Killarney. Issue – Hannah, Eily, Mary, Michael and Donal.

Hannah went to America. The rest are at home unkm.

Joan O'Sullivan went to America and m. a Donoghue there. Of their issue a d. is a nun, another d. is a nurse and a son is a doctor.

Ellen O'Sullivan m. Thade Carthy of Kilbrean. There was one issue, a d. who went to America. See Kilbrean.

Kate O'Sullivan m. Jack Healy of Foilbee. Kate died after having one d., Ellen, who went to America. Jack m. secondly a Mary Coffey, see Foilbee.

Dan D. O'Sullivan, br. of Donncha Og, m. Mary Callaghan (Diaryman). They had a house and small piece of land at the back of Jerry Foran's house. Issue – Jack, Denis, Pat, Dan, Jer, Peggy, Mary and perhaps others.

Jack died unkm. at home.

Denis m. Mary Murril of Muckcross, in his father's palce and after got a f. at Tullig. Issue – Pat and Dan.

Pat joined the English army and was killed in the G.W.

Dan went to Wales. There is now no account of him.

The other members of Dan's family went to America.

Daniel Crowley came from Cork to clounteens about 200 years ago. Wife's name not remembered. Issue – Dan, Denis, Con and nell.

Dan Crowley m. in his f.f. Mary Butler of Currow. Issue – Con, Dan, Margaret and Julia.

Con Crowley m. Joan Horgan of Killeen in half his f.f. Issue – Con, Lawrence, Timothy, Denis, Mary, Kate, Maggie, Hannah, Julia and Nora (11) Dan.

Dan, Con and Nora died at home when young and unkm.

Lawrence, Kate and Mary went to America.

Timothy went to America and m. Catherine Ferris there. They had issue.

Denis went to America and m. Margaret Broder there. Margaret came from Castleisland and they had issue.

Margaret went to America. She m. Michael Clifford there and they had issue.

Julia went to America. She lives unkm. in Boston.

Hannah m. in her f.f. Richard MacCarthy of Scartaglen. Issue – Margaret, Joan, Ellen and Mary.

Margaret and Joan are at home unkm. Ellen MacCarthy went to America, unkm. in '36.

Mary MacCarthy went to England, unkm. in '36.

Dan Crowley m. in half his f.f. Margaret O'Connor of Castleisland. Issue – Con, Dan, Margaret, Julia, Catherine, Mary and Ellen.

Con D. Crowley went to America. He m. Lizzie Connolly there and they had issue.

Dan D. Crowley m. Mary Lucey of Ballyvourney in his f.f. Issue – Dan, Con, Margaret and Mary.

Margaret and Mary are nurses in England. Con is at home unkm.

Margaret D. Crowley died at home unkm.

Julia D. Crowley m. John O'Sullivan in England. They now live in Tralee. Issue – Terence, Catherine, Peggy and Agnes, all unkm. at home.

Catherine D. Crowley is a ladies' costumier, unkm. in Killarney.

Mary D. Crowley died in France. Ellen D. Crowley m. Mat Smart in England. Issue – a d.

Margaret Crowley m. Con Murphy of Rath. They had eight in family. An account of this issue may be given on a slip attached.

Julia Crowley m. Paddy Healy of Foilbee, Kilcummin. Page.....

Denis Crowley got a f. at Clounteens previously occupied by a family named Doody – it is that now in occupation by John O'Connor. Issue – Dan and Mary.

Dan Crowley m. in his f.f. Ellen O'Connor of Clogher. Issue – Denis, Mary and others. Dan sold his f. and went to America with his wife and family.

Mary D. Crowley m. John O'Donoghue of Kilbrean. There was issue – Paddy, Mary & John.

Paddy Donoghue m. a widow named Mrs. Murphy of Killarney. There was no issue and Paddy was drowned in The Basin, Tralee.

John Donoghue went to America.

Mary Donoghue m. Denis Lucey of Ballyvourney in her f.f. Issue – Tim, Dan, Mike and Hannah.

Tim and Dan Lucey are at home unkm. Mike and his sr. Hannah went to America.

Con Crowley, son of Old Daniel, lived in a house near that of Tim Healy at Clounteens. He got a few fields from his father. His wife's name not remembered. He had one son, Timothy, who went to America before his parents died. The fields and house were afterwards taken possession of by the Moynihan family of his sister Nell. There is no trace of the house now.

Nell Crowley m. Pat Moynihan of Clounteens. Issue – Patsy and another son who went to live near Castleisland.

Patsy Moynihan m. Julia Sheehan of Castlemaine. Issue – Ellen, Mary, Lizzie, Pat, Tim & Mike.

All went to America except Mike who died unkm. at home.

Lizzie came home and rented her house and f. to Timothy Healy of Clashnagarrane. She went to America again.

Larry Horgan of Killeen m. Mary Cronin of Fossa – his first wife. Issue – Mat, John and Nora.

Mat and John L. Horgan emigrated.

Nora L. Horgan m. John Darby Lynch of Ballinamanagh, a son of Darby Lynch of Gallinamanagh and an O'Connor woman, who lived in the f. now owned by Martin Howard. Issue – John, David, Jerry, Kate, Mary, Maggie, Hannah and Nora.

John Lynch got a labourer's cottage at Clounteens and m. Mary Galway of Currow. Issue – Jer, Maggie and Mary.

Jer m. in his f.f. Julia Falvey of Portmagee. Issue – John, Mary, Jer, Sheila, Eileen, David, all young.

Maggie Lynch m. Martin Howard of Kilsarcon in her aunt Nora's f. at Ballinamanagh, and have issue, all young.

Mary Lynch m. Michael O'Leary of Ballinamanagh in his f.f. They have a son, Michael.

David Lynch lives in Chicago, U.S.A.

Jerry Lynch got his f.f. at Ballinamanagh. He died unkm. and left his f. to his sister Nora.

Kate Lynch went to America. She died unkm.

Mary Lynch and her sister Margaret emigrated to America.

Hannah Lynch m. Jim Hayes of Rathdrinagh. They had one d., Marian, who m. Timmy Flynn of Killarney. No issue yet.

Nora Lynch lived unkm. with her br. Jerry and at his death she came into possession of the f. at Ballinamanagh. She gave this f. to her niece Mrs. Howard with whom she lives, unkm.

Larry Horgan of Killeen m. secondly Catherine MacCarthy of Kilcummin. Issue – Denis, Joan & Kitty.

Denis Horgan m. in his f.f. at Killeen Mary Kelliher of Droumadeesart. Issue – John, Lawrence, Jer, Mat, Denis, Michael, Kate, Nora, Jane.

John Horgan m. K. O'Sullivan of Killarney, in his f.f. Issue – Mary, Nora, Nellie and Denis. All are at home unkm.

Lawrence Horgan m. Ellen Gallivan and they live in Killarney. Issue – Denis, Michael, John, Lawrence, Mary, Nora, Eily and Maggie.

Denis is a priest in the American mission.

John Horgan went to America. He m. M. Casey of Castleisland there. They had issue.
Lawrence Horgan m. K. O'Brien. They live in Killarney and they have two sons and one d.
Mary and Nora Horgan are m. in America.

Eily Horgan and her sister Maggie are at home unkm.

Jeremiah, Mat, Denis, Michael and Kate went to America.

Nora Horgan is m. in England and has one d. Jane Horgan is at home unkm.

Joan L. Horgan m. Con Crowley of Clounteens. Issue – dealt with in the Crowley family of Clounteens.

Kitty L. Horgan m. T. Crowley of Rockfield, Killarney. Issue – Lawrence, Tim, Mary, Margaret and Kitty.

Lawrence went to America. He m. there and had issue. Tim is at home unkm.

Mary went to America. She is m. in Chicago.

Margaret m. a Murphy near Farranfore. She died and had issue. Kitty is at home unkm.

Andy Brosnan of The Bridget, Dooneen, was a relative of the Brosnans of Currow. He was m. to Mary Cremin of Knockalibede, a sister of old Pat Cremin. Issue – Mary, Kate, Nance and Jack.

Mary m. Garret Fleming of Coolick at The Bridge and had issue – Mary, Kate Nance and Jack.

Mary m. Tom Finegan of Knockacullig, N., See page For issue.

The rest of the family went to America.

Kate Brosnan m. Denis O'Sullivan and had issue, John. This John O'Sullivan was a teacher in the Seminary, Killarney and died unkm. His father, Denis O'Sullivan, went to America and died there and his widow m. James Fleming of Coolick, probably a br. to Garret who m. Mary Brosnan. Issue – Bridget, Mary and Mike.

Bridget m. Dan Cullinane of Coolick who in course of time demolished all the three houses of The Bridge and built a fine house on their sites. Issue – Mary, Annie and Cathleen.

Mary and Annie are nurses in Ireland. Kathleen became a nun.

Mary Fleming m. Con Butler, an attendant in the K.M.H. Mary was also an attendant in the same H. and after her husband's death she became a maternity nurse. No issue.

Mike Fleming went to America.

Nance Brosnan m. at The Bridge Mick Horgan. They had one child who died when very young.

Jack Brosnan m. in Killarney Nora Sugrue and had issue – Andrew, John, Tim, Pat, Mary, Kate and Nora. No account was given me of Jack Brosnan's issue. They lived in Killarney and were well known for their powerful ability and for the active efforts to earn a living.

John O'Connor of Coolnagarrihy m. Peg Ryan of Clydaugh, Kilcummin (prb.) and had issue – Jeremiah, Margaret, Mary and Ellen.

Jeremiah m. twice. His first wife was Mary O'Connell of Coolick. Issue – Margaret and Bridget.

Margaret O'Connor m. Eugene Mangan of Ardlahas, Killorglin. They had issue of whom a son is m. in his f.f. to a Doyle.

Bridget O'Connor went to America where she m. an Egan from Kenmare.

Jeremiah's second wife was Bridget Griffin of Glounbawn. Issue – John, Ellie, Minnie, Hannah, Mike, Pat, Jer, Tim and Norah.

John O'Connor m. in a f. purchased for him at Clounteens Hannah O'Connor of Flintfield. Issue – Bridie, Jer, Tim, Eily, Mollie and Jack.

Bridie O'Connor m. Pat Healy of Clashnagarrane in his f.f. Issue – John, Noreen and Jer, all young.

Jeremiah O'Connor is at home unkm.

Tim O'Connor became a N.T. He is a B.A. and is teaching in the Clashnagarrane N.S. Kilcummin. He is unkm.

Eily O'Connor is at home unkm.

Mollie O'Connor went to America. She too is a B.A. and is a nun – Sr. Mary Frances of the order of the Children of Mary.

Jack O'Connor is unkm. and is an attendant in the K.M.H.

Ellie and Nora O'Connor are living with their aunt at Clashnagarrane. Both are unkm.

Pat O'Connor is unkm. He has the f. at Dunrine but it is at present derelict.

Jeremiah O'Connor m. in Cork Katty MacGrath. They have a shop in Cork city. Jeremiah is dead. Issue – Jer and Maurice. The wife and children, Jer and Maurice, are carrying on in the shop and doing well.

Tim O'Connor m. Ellie J. Fleming of Coolick. Both went to America. They have issue – all young.

Minnie O'Connor m. Maurice J. Fleming of Coolick in his f.f. Issue – Rita, John, Jerome, Bridget and Pat.

Rita became a nurse in England. She is m. to Fred Campbell and has no issue.

John became a civic guard. He is m. in Dublin and has issue.

Bridget is a nurse in England and is unkm. Pat is at home unkm.

Hannah O'Connor went to America. She is m. and has issue.

Mike O'Connor died at home when young.

Margaret J. O'Connor m. Denis Horgan of Lisbaba. Issue – John.

John Horgan m. in his f.f. a Scannell of Meenagcisheach. They have six children, all unkm.

Mary J. O'Connor m. John O'Connell of Droumadeesart. Issue – Geoffrey, Kate, Maggie, John, Hanora, Maurice, Mary, Ellen, Johanna, Sarah and William (11).

Geoffrey became a N.T. and taught during his life at Cahoreigh N.S. Killarney. He m.

Elizabeth MacCarthy of Tralee. They had no issue.

Kate, Ellen and Johanna went to America where they m. and had issue.

William O'Connell went to America. He died there unkm.

Mary O'Connell m. at Barleymount Michael Foran. Both died without issue and their f. is now occupied by a Mr. Quirke.

Hanora O'Connell m. Brian Kelly of Ironmills. She died and all her issue went to America.

Sarah O'Connell m. an O'Connor. Both went to England and had issue. She was m. twice. No issue with second husband.

John O'Connell m. in his f.f. Johanna Morris of Knockalibede. Issue – Maggie, Mary, John, Geoffrey, Larry, Nora, Maurice and Joan.

Geoffrey, John and Lawrence are at home unkm. Maurice died when a young man, unkm.

Mary went to Australia. She m. there and has issue. Joan went to America.

Nora m. Jer Fogarty of Beaufort. They have no issue.

Maggie m. Michael O'Leary N.T. at Coolick N.S. Issue – Deborah, Padraig, Maura, Norrie, Jack, Sheila, Donal, Betty, Sarah, Joan and Ita.

Joan is a nun in England. Nora is a nurse in Dublin.

Maura is m. to D. O'Connor who is storekeeper in the Killarney M.H. They have issue.

The rest are at home unkm.

Maggie O'Connell m. James O'Donovan, Tralee. They had a public house in Killarney, but sold out and went to America with their family.

Maurice O'Connell was a baker in Killarney. He went to America.

Ellen J. O'Connor m. Ned Barry of Dooneen, Killarney in the f. now occupied by Mike Healy, and they had issue – James, David, John and Ned. They sold their f. and went to America with issue.

John O'Connor of Coolnagarrihy had brothers at Glounonea and Mastergeeha. These have been dealt with already. He had a sister who was m. to Ned Kelly of Ironmills. Issue – Ned, Brian, Denis, Jer, Mary and Kitty.

Ned Kelly m. in f.f. an O'Donoghue from Glenflesk. He went with his wife and family to Australia. His f. was given to his br. Jer.

Brian m. at Ballough an O'Sullivan. Issue – Catherine, Hannah, Lizzie and Ellen.

Catherine m. an O'Connor at Ballough. Issue – John, Nellie and Minnie.

John is m. at Mallow and Nell is at home unm.

Hannah and Ellen Kelly went to America.

Lizzie m. a Fleming at Glounacoppul. They have 5 young kids.

Denis Kelly m. an O'Brien at Fermoy. Issue – Ned and Jim, who emigrated, and Madge, who is at home unm.

Jer Kelly m. in his brother Ned's f. Mary Hayes of Glounonea. See page 163 for issue.

Mary Kelly m. a MacCarthy at Ballough. Both went with their family of 3 children to America.

Katty Kelly m. a Barry at Coolcorcoran. They sold out and went with their family to Australia.

Michael Fleming of Blarney, Co. Cork, m. a MacCarthy of Killeentierna in 1775. Mr. MacCarthy, his wife's father, was in the habit of going to Cork Butter Market, and he used to stay in Michael Fleming's father's house. He took a fancy to Michael Fleming, the son of his host, and he made a "match" between him and his daughter and gave him his f. at Killeentierna. Their issue were – Michael, James, John, David, Thomas and Garret.

Michael M. Fleming came as a cl. ist. to Inch and m. a girl named Kelly. They lived in Inch House, the present residence of Pat P. Fleming. Issue – three sons and three daughters.

All their sons and two of their daughters went to America.

Mary, one of the daughters m. in half of her f.f. Corney O'Leary of Milleen. For issue see page 84. (The remainder of the farm was given by the middleman, Ed. MacSweeney, to other tenants, and it is now believed that Michael died in the house afterwards occupied by the Teahens.)

James M. Fleming m. in Inch Farm a Moriarty and they had issue – John, Ellen, Nano, Margaret and Mary.

John James Fleming m. in his f.f. Jude Gallivan of Braehig, and had issue – James, John, Michael, Pat, Mary, Ellen and Nano.

James John Fleming, a cl. ist., m. Margaret Twomey of Tureencahill. Issue – John, Tom, Michael, James, Julia, Mary, Nano, Margaret and Ellen.

John, Michael, James, Nano and Ellen went to America.

Tom m. in his f.f. Nora O'Keeffe of Tureen, Co. Cork. Issue – Pat, Jack, Jim and Margaret all at home unm.

Julia m. Ned Counihan of Faha. Issue – John, Ned, Abbie and Mary.

John counihan lives in a labourer's cottage in his f.f. and works around as a tradesman.

Ned Counihan m. Elie Barry of Anabla in f.f. Issue – two boys and two girls.

Abbie Counihan m. Michael Quirke who was a shopkeeper in Milltown. They have issue.

Mary Counihan, unm. lives with her mother.

Margaret James Fleming m. Michael Larkin of Milltown. Issue – Margaret who is at home unm.

Mary James Fleming m. Michael O'Riordan of Teinebioc (?) Issue – Pat and Margaret both unm. at home.

John John Fleming never m. He lives at Toremore. His farm is now in possession of his nephew, Jack.

Michael John Fleming m. in his f.f. Kate Doolin of Ballydwyer, Ballymacelligot. Issue – John, James, Tom, Julia, Hannah.

John M. Fleming m. in his uncle John's f. at Toremore Mary Lynch of Annaghilamore. Issue – Michael, Con, Hannah and Sheila.

Michael is a chemist's assistant in Killarney. Sheila is a nurse in England.

Con and Hannah are at home unm.

James M. Fleming m. in half his f.f. at Inch Ellen Cronin of Knockachorin. Issue – Michael, John, Catherine, Julia and Margaret.

Michael died at home when a young man. John and Margaret are at home unm.

Julia is a nun in Kilkenny, Catherine is m. in America.

Tom M. Fleming M.C.C. m. in half his f.f. at Inch Kathleen Kelly of Tournanagh. Issue – Michael, Pat, Tom, Dan, Kate, Janie and Sheila.

Michael and Tom are Christian Borthers. Sheila is a nun.

Janie is working in England. (nurse in St. Finans). The rest are at home unm. (1936)

Julia M. Fleming m. Tom Murphy of Baloochtra, Milltown. She was his second wife and she died without issue.

Hannah M. Fleming is unm. and lives with Tom Murphy and takes care of Tom's children with his first wife.

Pat John Fleming died unm. in America.

Mary John Fleming m. John Daly of Dooneen. For issue see Dooneen.

Ellen John Fleming m. Murty Buckley of Faha. Issue – John, Larry, Pat, Michael, Murty, Jim, Jeremiah, Mary, Ellie, Nora and Julia (11).

John Buckley is an ex R.I.C. and unm.

Larry Buckley m. in one of his father's farms to a Lyne of Ballymalis, a sister of Father Lyne's who was C.C. at one time in Currow Parish. They have six or seven in family – all young.

Pat Buckley is m. near Millstreet to Pat Kearney's d. of Ballincarrig. They have issue.

Michael Buckley m. in his f.f. at Keel, Faha, Cis Prendergast of Cahirdeen, Ballyhar. They have a large young family.

Murty Buckley is m. in Am. Jim Buckley is unm. and lives with his br. Larry at Faha. Jeremiah Buckley has a f. at Rockfield and is unm.

Mary Buckley is m. to Richard Shanahan of Castleisland. They have issue.

Ellie Buckley is m. to John O'Riordan of Listry, a farmer, and they have five or six in family.

Nora Buckley is m. at Ballybeggan of Tralee to a Scollard. They have six or more in family.

Julia Buckley is m. in America.

Nano John Fleming m. Tim Kerin of Gortglass. Issue – John, Con, Humphry, Tim, Bridget, Jim, Mary, Julia.

John Kerin is a Customs and Excise Officer in Cork. He is unm.

Con Kerin is working in Cork; unm.

Humphry Kerin m. in half his f.f. Bridget O'Sullivan of Mount, Scartaglen. They have five boys and two girls.

Tim Kerin m. in half his f.f. Mary Sheahan of Knockenalicka. No issue.

Bridget Kerin is m. to Tom Prendiville of Braehig, a farmer. They have issue.

Jim Kerin died in U.S.A. Mary Kerin is a maternity nurse in Scartaglen, unm.

Julia Kerin, now dead, was m. to Arthur O'Brien of Knockmanagh. No issue.

Ellen James Fleming m. Kean of Tullig, Castleisland. Issue – Mary, John, Ellie and Denis.

Mary Keane m. Batt Daly of Lyre, Currow. Issue – John, Jim, Ellie, Maurice, Nora, Batt and Denis.

John, Jim and Ellie went to Australia. Maurice Daly is m. in Cork and has issue.

Mary Daly m. a Hamilton, ex R.I.C. They live in Cork and have issue.

Nora Daly m. a Ryan, an ex R.I.C. man. They also live in Cork and have issue.

Hannah Daly is dead. She was m. to Michael O'Connor of Knockrour and had one issue – a d. this d. is m. to a Cremin of Knockeenahone. Issue.

Batt Daly is m. in half his f.f. to a Clifford of cloonts, Ballyhar. They have issue, all young.

Denis Daly m. in half his f.f. an O'Brien from Fieries. They have issue – all young.

Ellen Kean m. Denis Brosnan of Tullig, Castleisland. Issue – Mrs. Thomas Prendiville, Killarney, who has issue. Her eldest d. is m. to Denis Counihan of High Street and has issue. Another d. is a nun. Others are at home unm.

Mrs. E. Meagher, High Street, Killarney. She has a large young family, all at home and unm.

Mrs. McElligott of Castleisland. They have issue. Mrs. T. H. Murphy of Castleisland.

Mrs. W. Costello of Castleisland. Mrs Costello whose husband is a chemist in Dublin.

John Borsnan is m. in his f.f. and has issue. Maurice Brosnan is a priest in Australia.

Denis Keane had a public house in Hen St., Killarney. He m. Mary MacCarthy of Incheullane. Issue – Maurice, John, Jim, Pat, Mary and Ellie.

All the boys went to America. (Maurice was a N.T. and taught for some years at Cahoreigh N.S. Killarney and resigned.)

Mary and Ellie work at the Imperial Hotel, Killarney. (Mrs. Kean sold her public house)

John Kean m. in f.f. a Walsh from Springmount. Issue – Maurice and two girls.

Maurice Walsh m. a Kearney from Cordal. No issue up to 1936.

The two girls live in the old home. They own half their f.f. but Maurice manages the whole f.

Nano James Fleming m. John Lombard of Doolaig, Castleisland. Issue – Richard, Aeneas, John, James and Mary.

Richard and Aeneas Lombard went to America. John Lombard went to Australia.

James Lombard m. in half his f.f. Catherine Fitzgerald of Cordal. Issue – three boys and three girls.

Richard Lombard m. in his f.f. an O'Sullivan from Farmer's Bridge. They have issue all young.

Nano Lombard m. Con Daly of Ballymacpierce. Issue – a boy and a girl.

The four other members of James Lombard's family went to America.

Mary Lombard m. in half her f.f. Denis Reidy of BallymacElligott. Issue – Dan and 5 others.

Dan Reidy m. Mary Fleming of Cumeenataggle in half his f.f. They have two girls and a boy, all unm. and at home.

The five other members of Denis Reidy family went to America.

Margaret James Fleming m. James O'Sullivan of Listry. Issue – one daughter, Ellen and Thady.

Ellen O'Sullivan m. Denis O'Connor of South Hill, Killarney. Ellen sold her f.f. when she m. Issue – Denis and two girls.

Denis O'Connor was a carpenter and owned the School of Industry in Killarney which was originally founded by Lady Kenmare. Denis died a few years since. He was m. to Maggie Fleming d. of David Fleming of Port Road, Killarney and had issue – Jack and David, both of whom are clerks in the Post Office and unm.

Thady O'Sullivan was a ploughman in the Killarney M.H. till his death.

Mary James Fleming m. Pat Herlihy of Goulane. She died after having one son who afterwards went to America. Pat Herlihy m. secondly Jude Callaghan and with her he had a large family.

John Michael Fleming, son of Michael of Blarney, came as a cl. ist. to Clydine and m. a Fleming there. They had one son, Michael, of whom an account is given under the townland of Clydine. (When giving an account of this Michael Fleming the Narrator stated that he was the first of his family to come to Clydine. This is not correct, for his father was there before him.)

(The other sons of Old Michael Fleming of Blarney, David, Thomas and Garret never came to Kilcummin. Their descendants are very numerous in the parish of Killeentierna.)

John O'Leary of Mastergeeha was m. to Joan Brosnan of Kilbrean who was nearly related to the Finegans of this townland. He had the two farms now occupied by the O'Neills of Mastergeeha, but he was evicted by the MacSweeney middleman because he refused to do away with a greyhound to their loss in respect to hares in their property. Issue - Pat, Ellen, Mary and other daughters.

Pat O'Leary m. in a small farm which his father got from Lord Kenmare after his eviction from Mastergeeha. This small farm is in the Mastergeeha townland. His wife was Kate Brosnan from Direen, Scartaglen. Issue - Hannah, John, Con, Mary, Kate, Nora and Ellen.

Hannah O'Leary m. Dan Dwyer of Killorglin who was a porter in the Railway Hotel. Issue - Katty, Julia and Dan.

Julia Dwyer is m. in England and has issue.

Katty Dwyer went to America where she m. and has issue.

Dan Dwyer lives in Killorglin. He is an Insurance Agent. He m. Maisie Coffey N.T., Tiernaboul. They have six in family, all young.

John P. O'Leary went to America where he died unm.

Con P. O'Leary m. in his f.f. at Mastergeeha, Mary O'Connell of Ballydesmond. Issue - Pat, Maurice, John, Con, Jer, Katty, Tim and Maggie.

Pat is at home unm. Maurice O'Leary went to New Zealand where he m. and has issue.

John O'Leary went to New Zealand. He is a waiter and unm.

Con O'Leary is in New Zealand. He is m. there and has no issue.

Jer is in America and is unm. Katty O'Leary is m. in Ohio, U.S.A. and has issue.

Tim O'Leary is at home with is parents, unm.

Maggie O'Leary is a nun in a Texas convent, U.S.A.

Mary P. O'Leary is m. in America. She has issue. Kate P. O'Leary is m. in Ohio, USA, has i.

Nora P. O'Leary m. in Ohio. She had one child who died.

Ellen P. O'Leary is m. at Tiernaboul to Michael Kelliher, a farmer. Issue - John, Pat, Michael, Julia, Hannah, Nora, Eily, Mollie, Katty and another d.

Julia, Mollie, Katty and the youngest d. went to America.

Pat, Michael, John, Hannah, Nora and Eily are at home, all unm.

John Hayes came from Rockfield to Droumadeesart and was employed there as a workman by Mr. Daniel O'Mahony of Droumadeesart. Pat Lawlor bought his farm. John Hayes was m. to Ellen O'Connor from Listry. Issue - Thade, Mary, Nell, John and Pat.

Thade Hayes settled down in a cottage at Coolick in Malachy Moynihan's farm and afterwards at Droumadeesart. He was m. twice. His first wife was Joan Sheehan of Gloundaeigh. Issue of first m. - William, Daniel, James, John and Ellie.

William and James died unm. at Killarney. Ellie and John went to America and died there unm.

Dan is at home, unm. and works around the district.

Thady Hayes m. secondly Mary Fogarty of Rathcommene, Ballyhar. Issue - Stephen, Michael, Pat and Kitty.

Pat and Kitty are in America where they are m. and have issue.

Stephen is unm. and works "down the country".

Michael Hayes is unm. and works as a farm servant in his native district.

Mary Hayes m. Murty O'Shea of Aglish. Issue - Mark, Pat, Murt, Joan and Jack.

Mark, Murt and Jack went to America where they m. three sisters. Pat died at home unm.

Joan went to America where she m. and has issue.

Nell Hayes m. Michael MacCarthy of Knockaderry. Issue - Pat, Mick and Ellie.

Pat and Ellie are in America where they are m. and have issue.

Mick is m. in his f.f. to Nonie Horan of Scartaglen. Issue - Mary, Lean, Nora, John and others who died when very young.

Mary and Nora went to America. Lena is at home and unm. John died when young.

John Hayes m. in a cottage at Droumadeesart Joan O'Sullivan from Glenbeigh. Issue - Tim, Pat, Jack, Denis, Mick, Jer, Minnie, Ellie, Hannah and Kate.

Tim died when a young man. Pat went to England.

Jack went down the country, working, and is unm.

Denis, Mick and Jer went to America where they m. and have issue.

Minnie died unm. in America. Ellie died at home, unm. Hannah m. in America and has issue.

Kate is m. in her father's cottage at Droumadeesart to Dan Moriarty from Currans. Issue -

Mary and another who died when a baby.

Pat Hayes went to America where he joined the American army.

(Joanny Hayes, wife of John Hayes, still lives (in 1937) in her husband's cottage at Droumadeesart and is cared for by her daughter, Kate (Mrs. Moriarty). She is now 94 years of age and is, for her years, still hale and hearty. She speaks her native Irish language and can still tell many of the old stories so loved by the people of a generation ago, but which, alas, are now beginning to be neglected by our rising generation.)

Maurice Kelliher lived in a f. at Greenhill where now are to be seen the ruins of the mansion of the Earl of Kenmare. From this f. he was sent by the then Earl of Dooneen where he got a small freehold and a mill with a right to a Millrace through Mr. Glynn's, afterwards Jack Daly's, farm at Dooneen. He was m. to Helen O'Donoghue of Glenflesk, probably. Issue - Maurice, and several other children of whom nothing is now remembered.

Maurice Kelliher m. in his father's place at Dooneen Mary Mannix of Fieries. Issue - Maurice, Michael, John, Pat, Thomas, Mary and Helen. (There may have been a br. Denis, see below.)

Maurice got his father's place at Dooneen but he exchanged with his brother Thomas and went to live to Clydaugh, Kilcummin. He was m. to Mary Crean of Castleisland and had issue - Mary, Kate, Maurice, Tom, Julia, Ellen, Maggie and "Bob".

Mary Kelliher went to Australia where she m. and had issue.

Kate Kelliher and her brother Maurice died when young.

Tom went to America where he joined the police force. He was m. and had issue.

Julia, Maggie and "Bob" became nuns in the American convent.

Ellen Kelliher m. John Horgan, jeweller, Killarney. Issue - Michael, John, Kate, Lizzie, Julia, Nell, Pat, Tadgh and Maurice.

Michael Horgan died in America, unm.

John Horgan lives in New Street. He is a jeweller and is unm.

Kate, Lizzie and Julia went to England where they became nuns.

Nell Horgan is m. in Liverpool and has no issue.

Pat and Maurice are in America. Both m. recently. Tadgh is in America and unm.

Mickael Kelliher lived at Droumadeesart, and afterwards at Killarney. He was m. to Mary Ahern of Kilsarcon. Issue - Maurice, Thomas, John, Pat, Mick, Janie, Ellen and others.

Maurice Kelliher died when young.

Thomas Kelliher went to America where he married and has issue.

John Kelliher died at home when a young man.

Pat and Mick Kelliher - nothing remembered about them.

Janie Kelliher m. John Dwyer in New York. John was a professor in a college there.

He was married and had issue.

Ellen Kelliher m. a Wren. They had a shop in High Street, Killarney and they had two children who emigrated.

John Kelliher joined the R.I.C. When on pension he lived at the Ballyhar Railway Crossing till his death. He was m. to an O'Mahony and they had two children, Hannah and Kate, who went to England.

Pat Kelliher was a miller at Ardtully, Kenmare. He was m. and had issue.

Thomas Kelliher was m. twice. His first wife was a Ryan who had a farm at Clydagh, Kilcummin. He exchanged with his brother Maurice and went to live at the mill, Dooneen. Of this first m. there was issue - Ellen, who went to America and m. an O'Leary there and had i.

Thomas Kelliher m. secondly a Myers of Barleymount. Issue - Maurice, Mick, Pat, John, Denis, Tom, Mary, Hannah and Ned.

Maurice became a mechanical engineer. He never m.

Mick Kelliher went to America. He died there unm.

Pat Kelliher went to America also. He too died unm. (Patk.)

John Kelliher died at home unm.

Denis Kelliher died in America. He left two daughters, Mary and Edna.

Tom Kelliher went to America where he m. and has issue.

Mary Kelliher m. William Buckley, builder, Killarney. They had nine in family. All died except Hannah and Con.

Hannah Buckley m. Thomas Devine, Superintendent in the G.S. Railway Co. Dooneen.

Issue - Mary, Bernard and Desmond - all young.

Mary Kelliher m. Charles B. Ladden of Buddihens in 1821. Issue - Pat, Brian, Charles and Margaret.

Pat Ladden m. in his f.f. Mary Long of Rockfield, Milltown. Issue - Mike, Charles, Pat, John, Brian, Mary, Timothy, Maurice.

Mike Ladden went to Australia. He died there unm. Charles Ladden went to Australia.

John Ladden died in Cork when he was a young man.

Brian Ladden went to America where he m. and had i.

Pat Ladden went to America. He m. there Annie Murphy of Wexford. I. ? 3 boys and 3 girls.

Mary Ladden m. John Grady of Killarney. No issue. John is dead.

Timothy Ladden died unm. in Kansas City, U.S.A.

Maurice Ladden m. in his f.f. Kate Leahy of Buddihens. No issue.

Brian C. Ladden went to America where he m. and had issue.

Margaret Ladden m. in 1840 a Denis Kelliher. No account of where they lived or if they had any issue.

Hannah Kelliher m. in her father's home at Dooneen, Denis Counihan of Rossanean, Currow. No issue. There is no trace of the Mill now but there is a decided want for a mill here to grind corn for oatmeal.

Ned Kelliher died when an infant.

(There is an omission above in the issue of Mary Kelliher, Mrs. Buckley, who had son Con who is an electrical engineer in Malta. He m. recently an Italian girl.)

Helen Kelliher, da. Of Maurice Kelliher, and Mary Mannix, is a mystery. No information can be given about her.

Charles Counihan of Dunrine was m. to Mary O'Keeffe of Cullin and had issue - Thade and Norry.

Thade Counihan m. in his f.f. Margaret O'Leary of Ballydunlea and they had issue - John, Pat, Denis, Tim, Con, Mary and Elizabeth.

Pat and Denis died at home unm. Tim went to America and died there unm.

Con m. Kate Barton of Fieries. They had a hotel in High St., Killarney. Issue - Tim, Con, Denis and Maria.

Tim m. in his uncle's farm at Clounlara, Fieries, Bridget MacCarthy, a d. of Thady MacCarthy, parish clerk of Fieries. They have issue - Con and Kathleen, both young.

Con became a Franciscan Friar.

Denis m. M. Prendiville of Killarney, a d. of Thoams Prendiville, Main St. They have issue, Kathleen and Con and others.

Mary m. a Mr. Lynch who lived in dublin. No issue.

Mary Counihan m. Joseph Brady, R.I.C. They had a shop in Henn St., Killarney. Both are dead. Issue - William and Bessie and Pat - he was a Christian Brother.

William Brady died when a young man, unm.

Bessie Brady m. a Mr. Brogan of Dublin. They live in Killarney and have issue. (Bessie did not marry).

Elizabeth Counihan m. Maurice Cregan, a railway ganger living in Dublin. They had issue.

John Counihan m. Kate O'Connor of Rathcommene, Ballyhar. He m. in his f.f. Issue - Tim, Denis, Maryanne, Lizzie, Rita, John and Con.

Tim Counihan went to America where he died unm.

Denis Counihan m. in a f. at Ballydunlea, purchased by his father from John Moynihan, who afterwards went to Lisroe, Birdget MacCarthy from Listry. Issue - Kathleen, Frances, Peggy, Bridie, Lily and Helen. All are young and at home. Denis's wife died and he m. secondly an O'Donoghue from Glenflesk. No issue.

Maryanne Counihan m. Pat Lyne of Quarry Lodge. They live in The Park farm near Killarney and have issue - John, Willie, Tim and Lena. All are young and at home.

Lizzie Counihan m. Dan Lyne of Quarry Lodge. They live in Cork. Dan died a few years since and left issue - Kathleen, Dan and Jer. All are young and unm.

Rita Counihan m. Pat O'Brien of Inch, Kilcummin. They live in an entrance Lodge to The Park farm and have issue - Kathleen, Sheila, Pat, Maureen, Margaret, Kevin. All are young.

Norrie Charles Counihan m. a man named Redmond who lived in Henn St., Killarney. They had one d. named Mary who m. a man named Farrell but they have no issue. Norrie Charles m. secondly Michael Horgan who had with her two sons, Con and Jer - both died unm. Con Horgan was a butcher and he lived with his step-sister Mary till his death. She willed her house to Denis Counihan who now occupies it as a general shop.

Timothy Daly came to Knockalibede from Kilsarcon. He was m. to Mary Doherty of Carker. Issue - Johanna, Mary, Ellen, Timothy, Michael, Dan, Martin, John and David.

Johanna Daly m. Con C. Mangan of Knockacullig N. See issue of Corney Phadraig Mangan of Knockacullig N.

Mary Daly m. Mark O'Shea of Knockacullig N. Issue - Tom, John, Mary and Tim.

Tom died when a child.

John O'Shea m. Kate Doolin of Tuogh and they live at Ballycasheen. They have issue, all young.

Mary O'Shea m. Pat O'Connor of Glounonea. They have issue, all young.

Tim O'Shea is m. in his f.f. to Birdget Cournane of Tuogh. They have issue, all young.

Ellen Daly and her brother Tim, went to America.

Michael Daly m. Ellen MacCarthy of Mastergeeha. See page 21 for issue.

John Daly and his brother David went to America.

Martin Daly m. Mary C. Gallivan of Kilbrean, Killarney. For issue see account of Corney Phadraig Mangan of Knockacullig N.

Dan Daly died when a young child.

John Mangan of Knockacullig N. was m. to Bessie Sheehan and they had issue - Darby, Paddy, John, Margaret and perhaps others.

Darby J. Mangan m. Julia Healy of Foilbee – she was a sister of Paddy and Jack Healy of Foilbee – and they had issue – John, Pat, Jer, Bess, Mary, Julia and Margaret.

John Darby Mangan m. Minnie Myers of Fossa in his f.f. Issue – Jer, Mary and Julia.

Julia Mangan went to America. Jer and Mary are at home unm. '36.

Pat Darby Mangan and his sister Mary went to Killarney. Both never m. and Mary died. Pat is now living with his sister Margaret.

Margaret Darby Mangan m. Jack Mangan of Knockacullig N. – a son of Corney Phadraig by his second wife, Margaret Dennehy – in a small plot of land at Knockacullig N. When Jack died his wife, Margaret, went to live to London and afterwards to Killarney where she spent some time with her daughters. Issue – Jer, Con, Jack, Paddy, Julia, Mary, Margaret and Nora.

All the boys emigrated. Mary, Margaret and Nora are in England and Margaret is m. there.

Julia is m. to Paddy O'Callaghan of Killarney. They have issue.

Jer Darby Mangan m. Nora Ahern of Killarney. They live in High St. Issue – Jeremiah, William, Julia, Nora and Mary.

Jeremiah and William are carpenters in Killarney. Julia Mangan emigrated.

Nora became a nun. Mary is unm. and has a house in Killarney.

Bess Darby Mangan died when young. Julia Darby Mangan went to America.

Paddy John Mangan went as a cl. ist to a farm belonging to John David Lynch of Ballinamanagh and who bought a f. at Knockacullig N.M. He m. Mary Lynch, John David's daughter, and had issue – John, Jer, Pat, Denis, Dan, David, James, Thomas, Bess, Julia, Maggie and Minnie (12).

Maggie and David died when young.

All the others are in America except Julia, who m. Jeremiah Keane of Knockancore. Issue – Mary, Hannah, Andrew and Pat.

Pat Keane died at home when young. Mary, Hannah and Andrew are at home unm.

John Paddy Mangan m. in his f.f. Mary M. Finegan of Tournanonagh. See p. 84 for issue.

John J. Mangan died unm. He lived with his brother Darby.

Margaret J. Mangan m. John Liddane of Buddihens. See page.....

Jack Breen of Knockalibbed was m. to Mary White and had issue – Thomas, Maurice, John, Pat, Mary and perhaps others.

Thomas Breen came to Cockhill as either he or his father was evicted to make a large farm now occupied by Geoffrey Morris. Tom was m. to Annie O'Sullivan (Ban) of Knockancore. Issue – Mary, Denis, John, Julia, Thomas, Pat and Maurice. (There were seven others who died when very young.)

Mary Breen went to Australia. She m. there Tom Mooney, a native of Limerick and they had i.

Denis Breen went to Australia where he m. Kitty Stelletton and had issue. Denis is dead.

John Breen went to Liverpool. He m. there. There is no further account of him or of his family.

Julia Breen m. in Australia John Sweetman. No issue.

Thomas Breen went to America where he m. and had issue.

Pat Breen m. in his f.f. Margaret Howard of Bawnaglanna. Issue – Tom, Katty, Hannah, John and Margaret. There were others who died when very young.

Tom Breen is a harness maker in Killarney and is unm. Katty went to England in 1937 and is unm. The others are at home and school-going.

Maurice Breen went to America. He m. there Catherine O'Sullivan from Caragh Lake district. They have 2 children.

Corney MacCarthy of Lower Coolick came to this townland from Ratheen about the year 1798. The previous owners of his Coolick farm were MacCarthy's also whose descendants now live at Knockacullig. Corney was m. to Kate Crowley, an aunt of Dan Crowley's (small Dan) of Clounteens. Issue – Nora, Jack, Mick, Dan, Abby, Con, Mary, Pat and Peg.

Nora went to America and died there unm.

Jack m. in half his f.f. Norry O'Leary of Knockeenduv. Norry belonged to the Leary family of Mastergeeha, Kilcummin. Issue – Pat, John, Kate, Nora, Con and Mike.

Pat died when a young man. He was unm.

John m. in his f.f. (he afterwards got the whole farm on the death of his brother, Mick). He m. Mary Cahill of Lodge, Scartaglen. Issue – John, Tom, Nora and Katty.

Kate went to America and died there unm.

Nora m. Dan Devane of Droumultin, Scartaglen. When Dan died his wife sold her farm and now lives in a house built on her f. with one of her daughters. Her other child, a daughter, became a nun.

Con went to America. He m. there and died without issue.

Mike died at home when young and unm.

Mick m. in half f.f. at Coolick Johanna Fogarty. Issue – one son, Con. Mick died and his widow m. Jer Shea of Knockacullig – a brother of Mark Shea. There was no issue of this m. Mick's son, Con, then went to live with his uncle Dan at Gortnatona and the farm at Coolick reverted to his uncle Jack.

Con m. at Gortnatona Ellen Crowley of Rockfield, Kilcummin. Issue – Mick, Con, Dan, Jack, Hannah and Bridget.

Mick, Con and Jack are at home unm. Dan and Hannah went to America.

Bridget became a N.T. She is unm.

Dan Corney m. at Gortnatona Nora O'Sullivan of Knockanes. No issue.

Abbey Corney went to America. She m. Tim Falvey there and had issue.

Con Corney m. at Knockenalicka, a cl. ist., Mary Horan. Issue – Con, Kate, Nora, Pat, William, Abby, Julia, Michael, John, Dan and Maryanne.

All the children went to America except William and Michael.

William Con m. Catherine O'Sullivan of Leamnaguilea in his f.f. Issue – Con, Mary, Nell, Kate, Sheila, Nora, Abby, Hannah, John and Christina.

Con is a wireless operator. He is unm.

Nell and Kate are m. in America. They have issue.

Mary went to America. She is m. there and has issue.

Sheila, Nora and Abby are nurses and are unm. Hannah is at home unm.

John m. Eily Falvey. They live in the National Park at Muckcross. They have issue.

Christina is at school in the Loreto Convent.

Michael Con m. Hannah Griffin of Barleymount. Issue – Bridget, Con, Mick, Jer, John and a girl who died young.

Bridget, Con and Jer went to America. John and Michael are at home unm.

Mary Corney died at home at Coolick, unm.

Pat Corney went to America. He was m. there and had no issue.

Peg Corney m. Pat Broder of Rossanean, Currow. Issue – Bridget, Jer, John, Pat, Mick and Hannah.

Bridget m. Jer O'Connor of Coolbane, Aglish. They had issue.

Jer Broder died at home unm.

John Broder m. in his f.f. at Rossanean a Clifford of Lisheenacannaha. They have issue. Two of their sons are good athletes.

Pat Broder m. a Cahill of Tuogh. He bought a f. at Gortshanafa. He had issue. His wife is dead.

Mick Broder m. Mary O'Donoghue. They live in a small f. at Boulicullane. They have issue, all young.

Hannah Broder m. John O'Shea of Faha. They have issue.

Jeremiah Callaghan of Ballinamanagh came from Tullig, Killarney to Ballinamanagh and m. Biddy O'Donoghue of Carrigeen. Issue – John, Dan, Jer, Mary, Ellie, Katie and Thade.

John m. in Kenmare a MacSweeney. Issue – Jane, Julia, Tim and others.

Jane m. a postman named O'Sullivan. They lived in Killarney and had issue. Jane is dead.

Julia O'Callaghan is m. in America. Tim O'Callaghan died when young at home.

Dan O'Callaghan died at home unm. He spent his life with his br. Jer.

Jer O'Callaghan m. in his f.f. Margaret Lucey. No issue. Mary Lucey died and Jer m. again Sally Moynihan of Rathmore. No issue

Mary O'Callaghan m. a Lynch in Killarney. They had a public house there. Issue – Maryanne & Tim.

Those children sold their public house and went to live to London. Maryanne who was a very fine handsome woman married there.

Ellie O'Callaghan m. a policeman named Hoey. They lived at Scull, Co. Cork. They had issue.

Kate O'Callaghan m. Michael O'Connor of Knocknahoe. She was his second wife. There was no i.

Thade O'Callaghan became a member of the R.I.C. He died unm.

Corney Moynihan of Coolick was the first of his family to come to this townland. He was m. to Nancy and had issue – Corney, Malachy and Peg.

Corney never m. He lived with his brother Malachy till his death.

Malachy Moynihan was m. in his f.f. to Joan Gloster from Fieries. Issue – Jerry, Mary, Annie, Arthur, Thady, Andrew and Johanna.

Jerry Moynihan m. Minnie Leane of Coolick. There was no i. When Jerry died he willed his f. to Edward Dillon whose son Pat now works it. He is unm. The rights of the widow are preserved to her. Dillon is her br.-in-law.

Mary Moynihan m. Dan Foley of Rossanean. Issue – Hannah and Minnie.

Hannah Foley m. William Horan of Rossanean in her f.f. Issue – Maggie and Dan.

Maggie Horan m. a farmer in Kilkenny and she has issue.

Dan Horan has his f.f. and is unm.

(William Horan m. secondly Nano Mangan of Rossanean with who he had Nan, Mary, Mick, Bill and Pat. Mary is in America unm. Nan is a nun in Australia. Mick is at home unm. Pat is a smith, unm. Bill is a carpenter, unm.)

Annie Moynihan m. Michael Riordan of Fieries. They had seventeen children all of whom, except Pat, emigrated either to America or Australia.

Pat Riordan is m. in his f.f. to a Prendiville from Cordal. They have three boys and a girl at home, all young.

Johanna Moynihan m. James Casey R.I.C. They lived near cork City and had issue – Tom and Kitty.

Tom became a N.T. he is m. in Fermoy and has issue.

Kitty Casey m. Michael Scannell N.T. Blennerville, Tralee. They have three children.

Arthur Moynihan went to America where he m. and has issue.

Andrew Moynihan went to America. He came home and was a commercial traveller till his death. He was unm.

Thady Moynihan became a carpenter. He emigrated to America and there is no account of what happened to him there.

Michael O'Sullivan of Coolick was born in a cottage in the farm occupied by Pat Healy, and after by Denis O'Connor. He got a small f. in the Coolick mountain and m. first a Browne from Abbeyfeale with whom he had a son Dan, who afterwards went to Australia. It is thought that he joined the police force there. Nothing further is known of his career.

Michael O'Sullivan m. secondly Mary Mahony of Lisheen with whom he had Mary, Nora, Ellie, John and Pat.

Mary and Nora went to America where they m. and had issue.

Ellie went to America where she m. Jack Doolin of Buddihens. They had issue.

John went to America where he m. and had issue.

Pat O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Hannah Daly of Kilsarcon. They had Mary, Ellie, Hannah, Nora, Mick, Jim and Dan.

Mary, Ellie and Hannah went to America where they m. and had issue.

Nora is unm. and lives with her uncle at Kilsarcon. Jim and Dan emigrated.

Michael O'Sullivan m. in his f.f. Abbie O'Sullivan of Lacka, Kilcummin. Issue – Pat, Dan, Tim and Cathleen, all young.

Tom Leane came from Chupog to Coolick about 1848. He was m. to Mary O'Donoghue of Glenflesk.

Issue – Daniel and Thade.

Daniel Leane m. Ellen Scannell of Knockalibede in his f.f. Tom, Dan, Peter, Minnie, Nano and Ellie.

Tom Leane died when a young man.

Dan Leane joined the R.I.C. and m. Hannah Harrington of W. Cork. Issue – Ellie, Nancy, Nora, Greta and Dan. All are young. The family now live at Faha. The father is on pension.

Peter Leane m. Maggie O'Connor of Droumadeesart, in his f.f. Issue – Dan, Tom, Jack and Ellen. All are young.

Minnie Leane m. Jeremiah Moynihan of Coolick. No issue.

Nano m. John Brosnan of Inch, Kilcummin. Issue – Tim, Katty and Eileen – all young.

Ellie Leane m. Edward Dillon of Belfast. Issue – Pat, Francis, Eddie and Lily.

Pat has the farm at Coolick which belonged to Jerry Moynihan. He is unm.

Francis is working in England. Lily is in a Government office in London.

Eddie is young at home with his parents in Belfast.

Thade Leane m. Lucy Brennan of Coolbane, a d. of Maurice Brennan, middleman. Issue – Tom, Frances, Tim, Mary, Eileen, Pat. All of those emigrated when their mother died or soon after.

Their father, Thade Leane, sold out his farm to Jeremiah Riordan and went to Australia.

James Sheehan of Coolick got a small f. in the Coolick mountain about the year 1879. He m. Ellen Gallivan of Cluens and had issue – Maggie, Kate, Annie, Bridget and Joan.

Maggie m. Michael Murphy in America. Both came home and took up his f.f. at Coolick. Maggie died in 1936. Issue – Maurice, Mick, Joan and Lena. There were other children who died when very young. All are at home and school-going except Lena who is in America.

Kate and Annie are m. and live in America.

Bridget Sheehan m. Jack Dunlea of Toremore. They had five in family, two girls and three boys.

All these are working at home except the two girls who are in America.

Joan Sheehan m. Dan Brosnan of Farranfore. They have two children.

John Mangan of Knockacullig M. was probably among the first tenants who had farms in this townland under the Riordan middlemen. He was m. to Sheehan whose birthplace cannot now be traced and he had issue – Darby, Paddy, John, Margaret and perhaps others.

Darby Mangan m. Julia Healy of Foilbee (Faill Budigh). Julia was a sister of old Paddy Healy and Jack Healy of this townland, and had issue – John, Pat, Jer, Bess, Mary, Julia and Margaret.

John Darby Mangan m. Minnie Myers of Fossa and had issue – Jer, Mary and Julia. All are unm. and Julia went to America.

Pat Darby Mangan is living in Killarney with his sister Margaret. He never m. Mary lived with Pat till her death in Killarney.

Margaret Darby Mangan m. Jack Mangan who was locally called Jack Dennehy as his mother was a Dennehy. This was necessary in Knockacullig as great confusion existed in distinguishing one Mangan from another in a townland whose inhabitants were, for the most part, all Mangans. Jack was a labourer and he had a house and plot in upper Knockacullig. When

Jack died his wife Margaret went to live with her daughters. She went to London for a time and is now in Killarney with her d. Julia. She had issue – Jer, Con, Jack, Paddy, Julia, Mary, Margaret and Nora.

All the boys emigrated and Mary, Margaret and Nora are in England.

Julia is m. to an O'Callaghan in Killarney. There is issue.

Jer Darby Mangan m. Nora Ahern of High Street, Killarney. Issue – Jeremiah, William, Julia, Nora and Mary. Jeremiah and William are carpenters in Killarney. Julia emigrated.

Nora became a nun. Mary is unkm. and has a house in Killarney.

Paddy John Mangan went as a cl.ist. to a f. belonging to John David Lynch of Ballinamanagh. This f. is in middle Knockacullig and John David gave it to his d. who became the wife of Paddy J.

Mangan. Issue – John, Jer, Pat, Denis, Dan, David, James, Thomas, Bess, Julia, Maggie and Minnie.

Maggie and David died when young.

All the rest emigrated except Julia, who m. Jeremiah Keane of Knockancore and who have issue – Mary, Hannah, Andrew and Pat.

Pat died when young. The rest are at home unkm.

See page 84 for John P. Mangan.

John J. Mangan is dead. He was unkm. and lived with his br. Darby.

Margaret J. Mangan m. John Liddane of Buddihens. Issue – John, Thade, Margaret, Kate and Ellen.

John Liddane m. Mary Downey of Knockalibede. Issue – John, Tim and Margaret.

Tim and Margaret are at home unkm.

John m. Janie Mangan a d. of Jer Og Mangan. See Tournanonagh for issue.

Thade Liddane and his sisters Kate and Ellen went to America. Margaret also went to America.

Thade Moriarty was the first of the Moriarty family who came to Gortnatona. He was m. to Gobnait Buckley of Lacha, Kilcummin, and had issue – Eugene, Thady, Pat, John, Julia and Mary. (Thade was probably a brother of old Tim Moriarty of Leamnaguilea, but Jack Moriarty says he came from Lisheenaceannana.) Issue – Eugene, Thady, Pat, John, Julia and Mary.

Eugene – got no account of him. Thady, probably the Thady of page 107.

Pat m. and had issue – Pat, Mike, Mary and Ellen.

Pat P. Moriarty m. in half his f.f. Mary O'Connor of Cnupogue. Issue – Mike, Pat, John, Tim, Eugene, David, Mary, Bridget, Julia, Johanna and Dan.

Mike m. Johanna Riordan of Longfield and had issue, John, Pat and Eugene.

John died when young.

Pat m. Hannah O'Leary of Ballydunlea. They have issue – all young.

Eugene m. Mary O'Connor of Ardagh. They have issue – all young.

Pat and John went to America. Dan died when young. All the others went to Australia.

Mike Pat Moriarty m. Ann O'Connor of Cnupogue. They had one son Pat, who went to America.

Mike m. secondly Mary Fleming of Inch (Jimmy Denis's sister). Issue – John, Mike, Denis, Bridget, Hannah, Mary and Ellen.

John m. Mary Moynihan of Ballydunlea. Issue – Mike, Denis, Lizzie and Bridget.

Mike went to America. He is m. and has issue.

Denis went to Australia, he m. and had issue.

Lizzie m. Denis O'Sullivan (cl. ist.) in her f.f. They have issue.

Bridget m. Tom Brosnan of Dromore. They have issue.

Mike, Denis, Bridget, Hannah, Mary and Ellen went to America.

Mary P. Moriarty m. William Courtney of Minish. Issue – Con, Pat and Julia.

Con is m. in Killarney to Julia O'Connor of Knocknahoe. They have issue.

Pat Courtney is m. in his f.f. at Inish and has issue.

Julia is m. in Lissivane, Listry, and has issue.

(The foregoing account was got from Jacky Moriarty of Gortnatona, and he was not able to give me any account of those above persons whose names are underlined.)

Priests and Curates, Nohoval and Kilcummin R.C. Parishes A.D. 556 - 1961

Nohoval – St. Finian A.D. 556. Founder.

Kilcummin – St. Cuimin A.D. 589-661. Founder. (This parish probably included Killarney originally : later became Kilcummin, East and West. Kilcummin East included Knockacoppul, Rathmore and Gneeveguilla.)

Kilcummin – Richard O' Carroll R.C. Bishop of Aghadoe 1646 – 1650.

" – Denis Moriarty. Vicar Apostolic. R.C. Bishop of Aghadoe 1702.

" – Owen (Eugene) Dunlea. p.p. 1704. R.C. East Kilcummin, resided in Scanter.

Nohoval. – Rev. O' Leary. p.p. buried in Nohoval Cemetery.

" – Rev. Edward (Ned) Fitzgerald. p.p. to 1800 when Nohoval & Kilcummin were united

Nohoval & Kilcummin East (united papish) Rev. Edward Fitzgerald. 1800 – 1818 resided at Knocknagree and Gullane.

" " " Sylvester O' Sullivan. p.p. 1825, died 1844 (last baphismal register began January 1825.)

" " " J. O' Halloran. c.c. January 1825 – 1829.

" " " J. Toomey. c.c. January 1829 – January 30, 1839

" " " J. O' Connor. c.c. January 28, 1839 – March 14, 1841

No entry from 1841 – 1844.

" " " Rev. Ed. Fitzgerald. p.p. 14 January 1844 – 3 March 1847.

" " " Robert Kelleher. c.c. 14 January 1844 – 31 October 1844.

" " " Michael Naughton. c.c. 18 January 1844 – 31 October 1844.

" " " Eugene Murphy. c.c. 2 November 1844 – 31 August 1855.

" " " Thomas Dowling. c.c. 9 December 1844 temporary.

" " " James O' Sullivan. c.c. 1 September 1845 – 21 June 1846.

" " " David Brown. 4 September 1846 – 21 March 1847

No entry from 1847 – 1850.

" " " Rev. E. Walsh. p.p. 5 April 1850. Died 1893.

" " " John Healy. c.c. 14 April 1850 – 31 August 1852.

" " " M O' Connor. 24 October 1852 – 21 October 1854.

" " " Patrick Moriarty. 2 January 1855 – 16 September 1855.

" " " J. O' Connor. 29 September 1855 – 12 October 181856.

" " " M. J. Scully. 27 October 1856 – 6 September 1857.

" " " M. O' Leary. (Church built) 4 October 1857 – 28 August 1858.

" " " D. O' Sullivan. 21 October 1858 – 10 July 1860.

" " " D. Mc. Carthy. 2 September 1860 – 17 August 1865.

" " " T. Mc. Carthy. 24 August 1865 – 20 January 1867.

" " " Stephen Fuller. 9 Feb. 1867 – 12 Feb. 1873.

" " " Fr. Huggard baphised on 20 June 1873.

" " " C. O' Sullivan. (Fr. Con.) 11 October 1868 – 21 May 1879.

" " " Note second curate came October 1868 – eleven years in parish.

" " " J. Huggard. 17 March 1873 – 25 Feb. 1874.

" " " D. O' Leary. 20 March 1874 – 12 September 1878.

" " " M. Power. 17 October 1878 – 25 May 1880.

" " " T. Quille. 13 July 1879 – 7 November 1881.

" " " J. Barton. 27 July 1880 – 14 November 1892.

" " " M. Mc Carthy. 22 October 1882 – 22 November 1882.

" " " M. O' Brien. 2 December 1882 – 24 February 1894.

" " " Eugene O' Sullivan. 15 January 1882 temporary.

No entry from 1883 to 1891. Fr. Barton and Fr. O' Brien twelve years.

" " " Thomas O' Sullivan. p.p. 8 October 1893, retired on 30 December 1914.

" " " William O' Connor. 16 November 1892 – 12 September 1897.

B. Scanlon. c.c. 1 March 1894 – 19 September 1897.
 Michael M. O' Connor. 26 September 1897 – 3 March 1906.
 J. Kelly. 10 November 1897 – 30 April 1900.
 James Nolan. 14 March 1900 – 17 December 1905. Died June 1927.
 John Bric. 1 July 1905 – 12 July 1913. Died July 1923.
 J.J.O' Sullivan. 28 December 1905 – 17 March 1911.
 P. Sheehan. 1 June 1913 – 14 October 1916.
 J. Canon Carmody. 1 January 1915 – 1 January 1926.
 William Behan. c.c. 22 October 1916 – 9 February 1921.
 T. D. O' Sullivan, c.c. 1 March 1917 – 18 September 1918.
 P. Maher, c.c. 27 September 1921 – 10 March 1926.
 C. J. Fitzgerald, c. c. 26 February 1921 – 13 August 1924.
 William Ferris, c.c. 13 August 1924 – 14 September 1928.
 J. J. O' Sullivan, p.p. 11 March 1926 – 1944, Canon 1932 – 1934.
 J. J. O' Connor, 11 March 1928 – 18 September 1844. p.p. Castle Gregory Feb. 1844.
 Michael O' Donoghue, c.c. 15 September 1928 – left in October 1933.
 Fr. Tim O' Connor, Ballyferriter. 25 October 1933.
 Denis Canon Brosnan, p.p. 18 February 1944.
 Canon Brosnan was succeeded by the Very Rev. C. M. Canon O' Neill incumbent p.p.

Births, Marriages and Deaths

Page 7. Margaret Spillane, Born 10 March 1875, Married John Daly.

19. Minnie Lyne, Born 6 January 1878, Married Dan Spillane.

19. Kathleen Lyne, Born 1883, Died 5 December 1950, Married Jack Myers. Jack died November 1965.

19. John Lyne, Born 1 December 1870, Married Kathleen Galivan.

19. Ellen Cronin, Born 1853, Died January 1937, Married Jeremiah Lyne on 13 February 1870 at Gneeveguilla. Jeremiah Lyne, Born 1843, Died 24 September 1910.

Children:- John Lyne, Born 1 December 1870.

Margaret Lyne,

Michael Lyne, Born 9 March 1895.

Patrick Lyne,

Mary Lyne, Born 6 January 1878.

Kathleen Lyne, Born 1883, Died 5 December 1950.

William Lyne, Born 3 April 1881.

Ellen Lyne,

James Lyne, Born 2 April 1893.

Daniel Lyne,

Jeremiah Lyne, Born 14 June 1888, Died 28 June 1970, M. Bridget Doody 25 November 1925

Bridget Doody Born 16 September 1896, Died 2 November 1971.

25. Jeremiah Spillane, Born 21 December 1851, Married Kate Moynihan on 21 January 1877.

33. Thade Spillane, Married Bridget Daly on 20 February 1870.

34. Mary Spillane, Married Paddy Lyne on 5 March 1859

34. Bill Lyne, Born 26 June 1864, Married Nora O' Leary.

34. Nora Lyne, Born 26 April 1869, Married Jeremiah O' Sullivan.

34. Hannah Lyne, Born 5 June 1874, Married Tom Faughlin.

34. Maggie Lyne, Born 22 October 1876, Married Daniel O' Connor.

61. John Lyne, Born 13 February 1876, Parents :- Jeremiah Lyne and Julia Dennehy.

61. Michael Lyne, Born 18 January 1879. " " " " " "

61. Patrick Lyne, Born 1 March 1881. " " " " " "

61. Mary Lyne, Born 26 February 1869. " " " " " "

61. John Riordan Married Mary Mc Gillicuddy.

Children:- Patrick Riordan.

Florence Riordan, Born 1849, Died 5 November 1903, Married Mary Mc Carthy on the 12 January 1892 after he retired from the R.I.C. Mary Born 3 April 1863.

Mary Riordan, Married Michael Mc Carthy on 4 February 1883.

John Riordan, Born 1854, Married Kate Mc Carthy on 25 February 1883.

Eugene Riordan, Emigrated to America.

Con Riordan.

Jeremiah Riordan, Emigrated to America.

Hannah Riordan, Born 17 April 1868, Emigrated to America.

68. Jeremiah Sheehan, Born 1838, Married to Ellen Leary Of Lisbaba on 18 February 1892 at Glenflesk.

69. Ellen Jer. Sheehan, Born 11 November 1869, Died 26 March 1953, Married to Jeremiah Doody on 4 February 1892, Jeremiah Doody, Born 2 February 1862, Died 1 October 1933.

Children:- William, Born 12 August 1894, Married Mary Carroll.

John, Born 20 June 1904, Married Catherine O' Connor on 5 August 1929.

Elizabeth, Born 4 April 1893, Married Michael Healy.

Julia, Born 5 December 1897, Married James Fogarty on 20 January 1920.

Catherine, Born 3 December 1898, Married Daniel Sullivan on 21 July 1923.

Bridget, Born 16 September 1896, Married Jeremiah LYNE ON 25 January 1925.

Mary, Born 16 October 1900, Married Harry Busher on

Abbey, Born 28 March 1909, Married Thomas O' Sullivan on 9 February 1936.

Ellen, Born 1907, Married James Rahilly on 19 January 1937.

Hannah, Born 1910, Married John Dowd on 30 January 1941.

Margaret, Born 23 May 1911, Married John O' Riordan on 30 June 1936.

Mary, Born 21 August 1895, Died.

*Patrick, Born 24 December 1902, Died 20 May 1905.

Jeremiah, Born 1903, Died 22 June 1905.

Daniel, Born 25 September 1905, Died 1946.

INDEX

Ahern	30, 35, 50, 51, 76, 123, 126, 152, 182, 185, 189
Allen	117,
Allworth	67,
Andray	11
Ashe	151
Auliffe (Mc)	16, 25, 31, 34, 104, 131, 161,
Barrett	8, 101, 102, 105, 162, 171
Barry	21, 34, 42, 65, 68, 78, 95, 110, 142, 148, 177, 178,
Barton	183,
Bateman	169, 171,
Bader	36,
Beasley	76, 132
Begley	27, 171,
Bennett	55, 130
Black	131,
Bowler	78, 84, 89, 96,
Boyle.	120
Bradley.	7, 27, 139
Brady	184,
Breen	14, 16, 24, 29, 47, 55, 56, 103, 107, 112, 118, 125, 139, 149, 172, 185
Brennan	9, 23, 70, 76, 77, 83, 118, 163, 164, 188
Brick	135
Brien. ('O)	9, 12, 14, 20, 31, 32, 44, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 74, 75, 89, 90, 100, 105, 109, 111, 116, 117, 127, 128, 130, 144, 150, 157, 165, 169, 176, 178, 179, 180, 184
Broder./Brouder	86, 114, 124, 139, 147, 155, 174, 186
Brogan	184
Brosnan	5, 11, 12, 16, 18, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47, 49, 50, 51, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 75, 77, 78, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 100, 103, 128, 29, 134, 136, 139, 143, 151, 152, 153, 162, 164, 166, 172, 176, 180, 181, 188, 189
Browne	37, 148, 156, 160, 187
Bruadar	90
Buckley	10, 13, 16, 23, 28, 33, 34, 35, 41, 55, 65, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 99, 101, 104, 106, 112, 114, 117, 118, 123, 132, 142, 156, 158, 161, 179, 183, 189
Burke	25, 60, 92, 101, 104, 108, 121, 122, 124, 135, 140, 164
Burns	21, 35, 82
Busteed	88
Buthbar	92
Butler	154, 174, 178
Buttimer	29
Cahalane./Cahillane	5, 65, 69, 70, 71, 74, 117, 124
Cahill	19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 30, 34, 41, 42, 50, 60, 72, 73, 75, 82, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 117, 119, 127, 130, 136, 137, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 186
Callaghan.('O)	5, 22, 24, 32, 39, 41, 46, 55, 56, 59, 67, 80, 111, 113, 117, 128, 132, 137, 141, 146, 169, 172, 174, 180, 185, 186, 187, 189,
Campbell	93, 177
Carey	14, 17, 33, 34, 57, 64, 83, 104, 112, 128, 130
Carroll.('O)	22, 23, 46, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 91, 96, 98, 100, 106, 115, 117, 128
Carthy (Mc)	5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94, 96, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 130, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 185

Casey	5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 26, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 61, 75, 76, 78, 80, 86, 87, 120, 121, 128, 129, 131, 140, 141, 145, 150, 157, 158, 159, 162, 164, 166, 176, 187
Cashman	7, 23, 30, 35, 63, 65, 84, 117
Cavan. / Cavanagh	18, 55, 78, 84, 88, 89, 100, 111
Clifford	8, 12, 23, 28, 47, 62, 76, 77, 79, 89, 95, 96, 99, 107, 130, 132, 155, 156, 165, 174, 180, 186
Coakley	7, 15, 22, 28, 74, 99, 101, 103, 133, 161
Coffey	40, 113, 115, 116, 117, 134, 136, 140, 146, 148, 150, 156, 157, 166, 168, 173, 174, 181
Colbert	148
Collins	24, 35, 35, 40, 41, 42, 48, 69, 77, 86, 104, 106, 140
Condon	119
Connell	6, 10, 15, 22, 27, 40, 43, 52, 69, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 144, 162, 170, 176, 177, 181
Connolly	155, 170, 174
Connor	4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189
Cooper	4, 17, 25, 37, 38, 64, 77, 91, 115
Corbett	17, 35, 55, 81
Corcoran	14, 39, 76, 92, 93, 103, 108, 109
Costello	88, 180
Cotter/	137
Counihan	19, 68, 85, 86, 92, 95, 100, 125, 144, 164, 173, 178, 180, 183, 184
Cournane	56, 64, 71, 81, 121, 124, 137, 138, 139, 154, 166, 184
Courtney	14, 28, 52, 71, 85, 93, 95, 99, 136, 139, 145, 146, 163, 164, 166, 189
Crean	165, 182
Creedon	20
Cregan	184
Cremin	9, 14, 16, 24, 28, 32, 46, 48, 49, 58, 112, 126, 157, 158, 176, 180
Cronin	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114, 116, 117, 120, 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 139, 141, 142, 144, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 179
Crotty	13
Crowley	11, 18, 19, 22, 33, 34, 35, 36, 49, 54, 61, 66, 67, 75, 81, 90, 91, 96, 97, 109, 111, 112, 143, 144, 146, 154, 171, 174, 175, 176, 185, 186
Culleton	154
Cullinane	19, 85, 143, 161, 166, 167, 176
Culloty	25, 38, 42, 44, 45, 47, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 82, 94, 104, 118, 141, 142, 151
Cunningham	124
Curtayne	42, 63, 64, 130, 131
Curtin	40, 41, 43, 49, 62, 131, 136, 138, 160
Dalton	129
Daly.('O)	4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 19, 21, 22, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 72, 79, 80, 86, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 103, 106, 110, 112, 114, 116, 124, 125, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 143, 144, 146, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 170, 173, 179, 180, 182, 184, 188
David	171
De Courcey	105

Delaney	5, 132, 152
Dennehy	8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 20, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38, 49, 54, 55, 61, 78, 80, 88, 122, 158, 160, 166, 171, 185, 188,
Devane./Devine	94, 119, 120, 183, 186
Dillon	162, 187, 188
Dinan	116
Dineen	6, 29, 32, 45, 46, 47, 57, 59, 62, 109, 127
Doherty	19, 22, 31, 45, 55, 60, 63, 67, 101, 109, 119, 122, 123, 125, 140, 172, 184
Donna	61
Donnell (Mc) ('O)	95, 104
Donnelly	28, 29, 32, 33, 36, 52, 53, 54, 58, 124
Donoghue	7, 9, 15, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 42, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 97, 107, 108, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122, 123, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 145, 155, 157, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 186, 188
Donovan	21, 70, 71, 96, 98, 101, 104, 106, 120, 121, 123, 131, 134, 137, 138, 177
Doody	19, 26, 69, 70, 73, 76, 87, 104, 121, 143, 153, 159, 161, 167, 169, 171, 175
Doolin	113, 114, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 128, 158, 159, 160, 166, 178, 184, 187
Dowd	115, 140, 166
Dowling	104, 106
Downey	108, 159, 167, 169, 171, 189
Downing	169
Doyle	19, 93, 111, 139, 140, 176
Driscoll	13, 35, 106, 108, 109, 112, 122, 159
Duckett	110
Dudgeon	92
Duggan	14, 22, 25, 30, 41, 75, 84, 164, 165, 170, 171, 172
Dumis	12
Dunlea	62, 80, 118, 188
Dunleavy	136
Dunn	78
Dwyer	59, 77, 121, 125, 134, 139, 181, 182
Eager	39, 92
Eccles	5
Egan	91, 139, 152, 176
Enright.	52
Evans	141
Fabvier	5, 39
Falvet	150, 158, 166
Falyey	9, 19, 39, 58, 59, 66, 74, 92, 170, 173, 175, 186
Farrell. (O)	96, 131, 156, 184
Faughlin	34
Felton	142
Fernane	148, 153
Ferris	13, 76, 155, 174
Finegan	27, 28, 39, 43, 44, 75, 79, 84, 86, 89, 101, 107, 109, 111, 134, 153, 156, 160, 161, 164, 165, 172, 176, 181, 185
Fitzgerald	5, 7, 10, 12, 30, 33, 35, 39, 42, 43, 47, 50, 53, 74, 76, 77, 88, 96, 112, 115, 117, 120, 126, 131, 134, 137, 138, 163, 166, 170, 180
Flaherty	135
Flahive	143
Flanagan	56
Fleming	4, 6, 7, 10, 14, 15, 16, 20, 22, 26, 30, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 57, 60, 63, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141,

	142, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 189,
Flynn	18, 35, 37, 38, 45, 75, 77, 81, 83, 88, 89, 90, 100, 127, 142, 163, 175
Fogarty	69, 103, 104, 137, 150, 177, 181, 186
Foley	20, 22, 25, 29, 45, 54, 63, 73, 90, 99, 100, 128, 132, 136, 139, 140, 147, 155, 160, 163, 187
Foran	80, 137, 171, 174, 177
Frawley	93
Fuller	95
Gallick	121
Gallivan	19, 29, 66, 68, 73, 86, 103, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115, 160, 175, 178, 184, 188
Galvin	111, 152, 154
Galway	175
Gillard	106
Gillicuddy (Mc)	10, 12, 18, 19, 28, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 102, 103, 122, 124, 127, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 159, 161, 167
Gleeson	113, 145, 165
Glissane	37, 45, 51, 52, 108, 137, 170
Gloster	187
Godfrey	14
Golden	6, 104
Goldrick	55
Gorman	124, 170
Gourty	151
Grady	41, 62, 112, 159, 165, 167, 168, 171, 183
Greany	108, 113, 114, 115, 126, 170
Grey	8
Griffin	28, 37, 78, 137, 140, 144, 154, 163, 169, 176, 186
Groves	133
Guerin	96
Gurein	117
Gurrin	123
Guiney	86, 114, 166
Guinness	78
Halloran	13
Hamilton	179
Hanley	170
Hannafin	159
Hanrahan	92
Harrington	162, 188
Hartford	147
Hartnett	5, 24, 160
Hayes	9, 26, 27, 40, 62, 72, 101, 102, 103, 107, 111, 119, 121, 129, 130, 155, 169, 173, 175, 178, 181, 182
Healy	8, 10, 21, 30, 39, 41, 43, 56, 61, 66, 67, 69, 80, 94, 96, 99, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 127, 128, 133, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 185, 187, 188
Heenan	130
Heffernan	164
Hegarty	71
Hennessey	97
Herlihy	5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 16, 22, 25, 33, 42, 44, 54, 76, 88, 110, 112, 180
Hickey	4, 6, 20, 23, 24, 28, 29, 37, 50, 55, 65, 149
Higgins	127
Hill	119

Hoey	187
Hogan	50
Hooker	162
Horan	8, 14, 26, 28, 34, 46, 51, 68, 71, 87, 92, 103, 139, 157, 182, 186, 187
Horgan.	11, 13, 14, 23, 40, 56, 67, 71, 76, 83, 91, 94, 95, 98, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 145, 148, 154, 167, 174, 175, 176, 177, 182, 184
Houlihan	52, 149
Howard	22, 132, 156, 157, 175, 185
Huggard	131
Hurley	8, 10, 11, 13, 25, 26, 32, 43, 47, 55, 64, 83, 87, 103, 162
Hurrig	58
Johnson	132
Jones	50
Joy	170
Kane	42, 112
Kean/ Keane	16, 18, 20, 51, 77, 90, 122, 123, 135, 139, 163, 166, 170, 171, 179, 180, 185, 189
Kearney	34, 37, 83, 86, 100, 127, 143, 156, 179, 180
Keeffe (O)	4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 36, 39, 41, 47, 50, 54, 57, 65, 66, 77, 80, 90, 107, 113, 116, 118, 124, 136, 143, 157, 164, 178, 183
Keegan	147
Kehane	70
Kelly	16, 17, 29, 46, 50, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 66, 67, 72, 75, 80, 83, 84, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 103, 105, 111, 119, 126, 130, 133, 141, 142, 148, 159, 162, 173, 177, 178, 179
Kelliher	7, 8, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 63, 77, 79, 85, 91, 95, 124, 131, 135, 141, 146, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 168, 169, 175, 181, 182, 183
Kemp	92
Kennedy	49, 69, 120, 122, 172
Kennelly	15
Kenny	8, 9, 19, 45, 89, 111, 112, 130
Keogh	69
Kerin	7, 28, 31, 33, 49, 74, 80, 94, 114, 117, 119, 120, 125, 142, 143, 161, 163, 179
Kerrisk	41, 61, 77, 78, 79, 80, 85, 86, 89, 98, 102, 109, 117, 127, 139, 141, 148, 160
Kiely	5, 50, 52, 64, 80, 81, 87, 111, 124, 133, 142
King	41, 130
Kissane	14, 20, 31, 43, 51, 67, 82, 117, 120, 140
Ladden	168, 183
Lanigan	30
Larkin	95, 135, 145, 178
Lawlor	23, 82, 96, 144, 167, 181
Leader	6
Leahy	105, 132, 163, 167, 168, 183
Leane	18, 41, 53, 70, 94, 112, 162, 163, 164, 166, 187, 188
Leary.(O)	4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 113, 116, 119, 120, 124, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 154, 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 165, 175, 177, 178, 181, 183, 186, 189
Lenihan	7, 15, 23, 27, 35, 40, 54, 106, 110, 137, 139
Lee	133
Leonard	93
Liddane	77, 84, 156, 167, 185, 189
Liston	150
Loftus	150

Lombard	136, 180
Long	167, 168, 183
Looney	18, 24, 25, 99
Loughlin.(Mc)	10, 44, 88, 89, 127
Loughnane	115, 157
Lovett	69
Lucey	13, 27, 39, 71, 83, 114, 131, 155, 172, 174, 175, 187
Lynch	5, 7, 11, 25, 39, 41, 56, 74, 75, 80, 81, 82, 83, 96, 98, 103, 107, 110, 116, 117, 132, 137, 141, 143, 145, 156, 157, 166, 167, 169, 170, 175, 179, 184, 185, 187
Lyne	6, 8, 16, 19, 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 43, 61, 62, 65, 69, 73, 74, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86, 87, 97, 100, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 127, 130, 131, 138, 154, 161, 162, 172, 179, 184, 189
Lynn	139
Lyons	133
Mac Ardle	156
Mac Cullagh	171
Mac Elligott	180
Mac Fern	158
Mac Geown	154
Mac Grath	177
Mac Guire	124
Mac Kee	92, 93, 149
Mac Kenna	135, 147
Mac Keown	126
Mac Mahon	115, 138
Mac Namara	113
Mac Rea	93
Maguire	98
Mahony	8, 9, 12, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 42, 44, 45, 54, 59, 66, 67, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 98, 105, 107, 109, 115, 117, 120, 121, 125, 126, 133, 134, 142, 150, 158, 164, 165, 167, 169, 181, 183, 187
Malley	21
Malone	13
Mangan	32, 35, 45, 72, 81, 84, 91, 102, 103, 113, 114, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132, 135, 139, 141, 146, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 165, 167, 170, 176, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189
Mannix	13, 42, 64, 146, 182, 183
Marcus	13
Mara./ Meara	5, 13, 67, 91, 117, 121, 139, 140, 149, 163, 164, 166
Marnell	56
Marshall	87, 88
Martin	130
Meagher	180
Meskill	49
Mooney	185
Moran	157
Moriarity	15, 23, 26, 41, 48, 53, 55, 63, 77, 94, 95, 99, 103, 104, 107, 109, 111, 117, 119, 125, 136, 137, 143, 145, 148, 157, 164, 178, 182, 189, 190
Morohan	99
Morris	40, 41, 98, 177, 185
Morrissey	9, 130
Moynihan	7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 80, 83, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94, 95, 97, 101, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 140, 141, 142, 156, 158, 162, 165, 175, 181, 184, 187, 188, 189
Mulcahy	133, 135

Scott	5, 83, 101, 141, 162
Shannahan	179
Shea	67, 68, 72, 77, 103, 108, 118, 125, 127, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 165, 171, 173, 181, 184, 186
Sheehan	5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 29, 30, 34, 38, 41, 42, 44, 52, 55, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 90, 91, 92, 94, 99, 107, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 144, 159, 162, 164, 170, 173, 175, 179, 181, 184, 188
Singleton	19
Slattery	85, 110, 138, 152, 172
Smart	155, 174
Smith	29, 165
Spillane	7, 14, 19, 25, 29, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 100, 132, 146, 155, 157, 158, 159, 165
Stelletton	185
Sugrue	108, 154, 171, 173
Sullivan ('O)	5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 2, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189
Sweetman	185
Sweeney	31, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 60, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 88, 90, 91, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 116, 117, 118, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 146, 149, 157, 173, 175, 178, 181, 187
Talbot	166
Tangney	37, 79, 96, 103, 110, 112, 125, 148, 155, 160, 170
Taylor	151
Teahan	14, 30, 31, 32, 65, 73, 84, 85, 88, 89, 96, 97, 99, 125, 138, 139, 149, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 165, 178
Thomson	26
Thornton	71
Toole.('O)	35
Toulihan	49
Tracey	13
Travers	173
Tuohy	173
Turner	131
Twomey	5, 7, 10, 22, 54, 94, 95, 121, 142, 178
Wallace	93
Walsh	7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 36, 38, 44, 45, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 69, 73, 86, 90, 98, 106, 111, 117, 122, 123, 128, 142, 155, 160, 163, 170, 180
Warren	42, 50, 58, 61, 66, 81, 97, 130, 137, 142
White	5, 165, 185
Wilkenson	143
Williams	140, 141
Wren	70, 101, 118, 149, 164, 182
Wright	147

CONTENTS

1.	Introduction	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2.	The Townland of Rayboy	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
3.	The Townland of Raynasup	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
4.	The Townland of Lisheen	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
5.	The Townland of Lissyconnor	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
6.	The Townland of Tureenamult	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
7.	The Townland of Leamyglissane	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
8.	The Townland of Mausrour	..	..	..	..	..	..	50
9.	The Townland and Village of Gneeveguilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	52
10.	The Townland of Maghatourrig	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
11.	The Townland of Scrathanaveal	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
12.	The Townland of Annaghbeg..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61
13.	The Townland of Maulykevane	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
14.	The Townland of Lyreatoug	..	..	..	..	..	..	70
15.	The Townland of Scrahanfada	..	..	..	..	..	..	74
16.	The Townland of Tournanonagh	..	..	..	..	..	..	77
17.	The Townland of Toremore	..	..	..	..	..	..	102
18.	The MacSweeney Middleman of Kilcummin	..	..	..	..	..	..	104
19.	The Hayes Family of Glounonea	..	..	..	..	..	..	129

20.	The Horgan Family of Knockataggil	..	..	..	..	..	..	131
21.	The Flemings of Coolick	..	..	..	..	..	..	148
22.	Priests and Curates of Kilcummin	..	..	..	..	..	..	190
23.	Births, Marriages and Deaths	..	..	..	..	..	..	191
24.	Index	..	..	..	..	..	..	193

**Genealogies of Old Kilcummin
and
Adjoining Parishes**



John Lyne & Padraig Pleimionn